

**JOURNAL**

**OF THE**

**TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION**

**OF THE**

**National Baptist Convention,**

**HELD IN THE**

**ZION BAPTIST CHURCH,**

**CINCINNATI, OHIO,**

**September 11-16, 1901.**

The next meeting will be held with the Shiloh Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., Rev. T. W. Walker, pastor, September 17-22, 1902

# NATIONAL BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION BOARD,

823 North Market Street, Nashville, Tenn.,

PUBLISHERS OF

B. Y. P. U.



SUPPLIES.

No.	Name of Supplies Ordered.	Price.	Am't.
	Guest Constitutions.....	10.00 per 100	
	Junior Constitutions.....	10.00 per 100	
	Senior Pledge Cards.....	10.00 per 100	
	Junior Pledge Cards.....	10.00 per 100	
	Invitation Cards.....	10.00 per 100	
	Senior Topic Cards.....	10.00 per 100	
	Junior Topic Cards.....	10.00 per 100	
	Bible Reader's Leaflet.....	10.00 per 100	
	B. Y. P. U. Catechism.....	10.00 per 100	
	Order of Exercises.....	10.00 per 100	
	Sample Packages.....	10.00 per 100	
	National Baptist Union.....	10.00 per 100	
	B. Y. P. U. Buttons, Plain.....	10.00 per 100	
	B. Y. P. U. Gold Stamped Buttons.....	10.00 per 100	
	B. Y. P. U. Record and Roll Book.....	10.00 per 100	
	Object Chart.....	10.00 per 100	
	Pledge Chart.....	10.00 per 100	
	Member's Personal Record Card.....	10.00 per 100	
	B. Y. P. U. Order Book.....	10.00 per 100	
	B. Y. P. U. Badge.....	10.00 per 100	
	Bible Reader's Circle Card.....	10.00 per 100	

Total.....

ADDRESS ALL ORDERS TO

**National B. Y. P. U. Board,**

E. W. D. BAAC, Corresponding Secretary,

823 N. Market Street,

Nashville, Tenn.

# CONSTITUTION

## OF THE

### National Baptist Convention.

---

WHEREAS, It is the sense of the colored Baptists of the United States of America, convened in the city of Atlanta, Ga., September 28th, 1895, in the several organizations known as "The Baptist Foreign Mission Convention of the United States of America," hitherto engaged in mission work on the West Coast of Africa; the "National Baptist Convention," which has been engaged in mission work in the United States of America; and the "National Baptist Educational Convention," which has sought to look after the educational interest, that the interest of the kingdom of God require that the several bodies above named should, and do now, unite in one body. Therefore, we do now agree to and adopt the following Constitution.

#### ARTICLE I.

##### NAME.

This body shall be known and styled, **THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

#### ARTICLE II.

##### THE OBJECT.

The object of this convention shall be to do mission work in the United States of America, in Africa and elsewhere abroad, and to foster the cause of education.

#### ARTICLE III.

##### MEMBERSHIP.

The membership of this Convention shall be Representative, Life, and Annual. (1) Representative. Any orthodox Missionary Baptist Church, Sunday school, Missionary Society, District and General Association, Sunday School Convention and State Convention may become annual members by paying Five Dollars for every messenger representing such organization. The money to be paid for representation by the above-named bodies may be paid to any one of the Corresponding Secretaries of any of the Boards, for the objects of the work fostered by the Convention,

at any time during the year. (2) Life. Any one in good standing in any regular Missionary Baptist Church may become a Life member by the payment of Twenty Dollars at the time of enrollment or Five Dollars for four consecutive years. (3) Annual. Any one who is a member of a regular Missionary Baptist Church in good standing may become an annual member by the payment of One Dollar annually.

#### ARTICLE IV. OFFICERS.

The officers of this Convention shall be a President, one Vice President from each State and Territory represented, a Recording Secretary, an Assistant Recording Secretary, a Statistical Secretary, Treasurer and an Auditor, all of whom shall be elected annually and hold their offices until their successors are chosen.

#### ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

The President or any one of the Vice Presidents shall preside at all meetings of the Convention. The Vice Presidents shall represent the interests of the Convention and the Boards in their respective States and Territories in co-operation with the State Board, State Conventions and State Missionaries.

The Recording Secretary shall keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the annual meeting, compile and distribute the minutes of the annual proceedings, and shall see that minutes are sent to all the members, whether they be Representative, Life or Annual.

The Treasurer shall receive all money brought up to or collected at the annual meeting of the Convention, and shall, by order of the Convention, turn over the same to the Treasurers of the different Boards in accordance with the object for which the money was brought up to the Convention, or collected at the Convention. The Convention shall, however, order the payment of any bills or other expenses connected with the annual meeting, before the Treasurer of the Convention turns over the money to the Treasurers of the different Boards. The Convention shall say how all undesignated funds shall be used.

The Treasurer of the Convention shall make an annual report to the Convention of all money paid out by him—to whom, for what and the amounts turned over to the Treasurers of the Boards.

The Statistical Secretary shall gather the statistics of the denomination from year to year and is expected to make them as full as possible.

The Auditor shall audit the accounts of the Boards, and the Treasurer of the Convention. He shall be allowed four dollars per day and traveling expenses while engaged in the discharge of his duties. The same to be paid by the respective Boards.

#### ARTICLE VI. MANAGEMENT.

The Convention shall elect at each annual meeting, a Foreign Mission, a Home Mission, an Educational and a B. Y. P. U. Board; and these Boards shall continue in office until a new election.

The Boards shall consist of fifteen members each. Each Board shall have a President, Vice President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer and a Corresponding Secretary.

The Recording Secretary of each Board shall keep a faithful record of all the meetings of the Board, and of the Executive Committee of the Board.

The Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all money of the Board. He shall keep a record of all money received and disbursed. He shall hold all deeds, bequests or other property of the Board he is Treasurer of, and his books shall be open to the inspection of any member of the Convention or of the Board. No money shall be paid out except by order of the Board from whose Treasurer it is to be drawn.

The Corresponding Secretary of each Board shall conduct the correspondence of the Board of which he is Secretary. He shall have the general management of the work of the Board, but shall be subject to such rules and regulations as the Board may think best to make for the management of the work.

The officers of each Board together with two others elected by each Board shall constitute an Executive Committee of each Board. They shall be conveniently located so that they may have monthly meetings or may meet oftener. Each Board shall hold quarterly meetings, and shall have power to make such rules and regulations for the management of its business and its officers as they may think best. To each Board shall be committed, during the recess of the Convention, the entire management of all the affairs relating to the objects with whose interests it shall be charged, all of which management shall be in strict accordance with the constitutional provisions adopted by the Convention, and such other instructions as may be given by the Convention from time to time.

Each Board shall have power to make such compensation to its Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer as they think right.

The Boards shall require such security from their Treasurers as they think best. Each Board shall make an annual report to the Convention of all Mission and Educational work done by them during the year; the number of missionaries employed; their fields of labor; the character of the work done by each one; the salary paid each person, and the receipts and disbursements of all money during the year.



## MINUTES.

## ARTICLE VII.

## QUALIFICATIONS.

All Agents, Missionaries and Corresponding Secretaries employed by the Boards of this Convention must be members of some regular Baptist Church in union with the churches composing this Convention. They must, previous to their appointment, furnish satisfactory evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in the Master's cause, and talents which fit them for the service for which they are to be employed.

## ARTICLE VIII.

## ANNUAL MEETINGS.

The Convention shall hold annual meetings at such time and place as it may determine; but should anything occur to prevent the annual meeting at the time and place appointed, the Boards may arrange the time and place, and publish the same to the nomination.

## AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any regular meeting of the Convention by a two-thirds vote of the members present, provided the proposed alterations or amendments are presented on the first day of the session and voted upon on the last day of the session.

## OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

OF THE

## National • Baptist • Convention.

## PRESIDENT.

E. C. MORRIS, D. D., ..... Helena, Arkansas

## SECRETARY.

W. L. CANSLER, A. M., ..... Nashville, Tennessee

## ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

Rev. M. W. GILBERT, D. D., ..... Columbia, South Carolina

## TREASURER.

Rev. J. H. A. CYRES, ..... Port Royal, Virginia

## STATISTICIAN.

Rev. S. W. BACOTE, A. B., ..... Kansas City, Missouri

## AUDITOR.

Rev. ROBERT MITCHELL, D. D., ..... Frankfort, Kentucky

## VICE PRESIDENTS.

Alabama ..... A. N. McEwen, Mobile  
 Arkansas ..... S. A. Mosely, Pine Bluff  
 District of Columbia ..... J. A. Taylor, D. D., Washington  
 California ..... A. D. Chandler, Los Angeles  
 Florida ..... G. W. Ralford, Pensacola  
 Georgia ..... W. D. Johnson, D. D., Macon  
 Illinois ..... J. F. Thomas, Chicago  
 Indiana ..... S. C. Manuel, New Albany  
 (?)

Indian Territory	G. W. Hall, Berwyn
Kansas	A. Fairfax, D. D., Parsons
Kentucky	J. E. Wood, Danville
Louisiana	H. C. Cotton, Belle Alliance
Louisiana	S. E. Percy, New Orleans
Mississippi	J. J. Payton, Water Valley
Massachusetts	C. S. Morris, W. Newton
Michigan	R. Gillard, Ann Arbor
Missouri	Mark Thompson, Macon
Maryland	Harvey Johnson, D. D., Baltimore
Minnesota	W. D. Carter, St. Paul
New Jersey	Rev. E. Jenkins, Atlantic City
New York	C. I. Walker, D. D., New York
Pennsylvania	A. Gordon, Philadelphia
Ohio	P. Everett, Xenia
North Carolina	M. W. D. Norman, Elizabeth
South Carolina	R. W. Baylor, Columbia
Texas	A. Barber, Galveston
Texas	L. I. Campbell, Austin
Tennessee	A. L. Hall, M. D., Memphis
Virginia	R. H. Bowling, D. D., Norfolk
West Virginia	V. S. Smith
Washington	J. B. Beckham
Oklahoma Territory	D. Wellon
Rhode Island	N. H. Jeter, Newport

## FOREIGN MISSION BOARD.

Alabama	J. Stokes, Montgomery
Arkansas	W. A. Holmes, Helena
District of Columbia	G. W. Lee, D. D., Washington
Florida	R. Kemp, Fernandina
Georgia	C. S. Wilkins, D. D., Augusta
Georgia	W. L. Jones, Atlanta
Illinois	A. L. Harris
Indiana	J. D. Rouse, Evansville
Indian Territory	A. H. Samuel
Iowa	P. W. Jones, Centerville
Kansas	H. W. White, Topeka
Kentucky	D. A. Gaddie, I. H. Frank, C. H. Parrish, C. C. Bates, E. W. Reed, W. H. Steward, Louisville; S. E. Smith, Owensboro; R. H. C. Mitchell, Harrodsburg; P. H. Kennedy, C. P. M. Bigbee, Newport
Louisiana	Rev. R. Frazier, New Orleans
Missouri	E. C. Cole, St. Louis
Maryland	C. Taylor, Baltimore
Minnesota	M. W. Withers, Minneapolis

Mississippi	E. R. Topp, Jackson
Nebraska	
New Jersey	Geo. E. Morris, B. D., Morristown
North Carolina	M. W. D. Norman, Elizabeth City
New York	J. W. Jackson, New York
Ohio	A. Thomas, Zanesville
Oklahoma	R. R. Breckenridge
Pennsylvania	E. W. Moore, Philadelphia
Rhode Island	J. H. Presley, Providence
South Carolina	M. W. Gilbert, D. D., Charleston
Tennessee	H. E. Clemenmons, Memphis
Texas	F. L. Lights, Houston
Texas	S. W. R. Cole, Galveston
Virginia	W. F. Graham, D. D., Richmond
Washington	J. B. Prince, Spokane
West Virginia	R. D. W. Meadows

## EDUCATIONAL BOARD.

Alabama	R. T. Pollard, Selma
Arkansas	W. F. Lovelace, Wynne
California	A. J. Roberts, Los Angeles
District of Columbia	W. B. Johnson, D. D., Wm. J. Tyler, Geo. W. Lee, Robert Johnson, A. W. Wilbanks, A. B. Hamm, W. H. Brooks, D. D., J. A. Taylor, D. D.
Florida	D. H. Brown, M. D., Ocala
Georgia	W. J. White, Augusta
Georgia	Wm. E. Holmes, Macon
Illinois	Wm. Gray, Chicago
Indiana	J. J. Blackshear, Indianapolis
Indian Territory	W. H. Russel, Wynnewood
Kansas City	E. Arlington Wilson, Kansas City
Kentucky	W. H. McRidley, Cadiz
Louisiana	J. M. Carter, Mansfield
Louisiana	W. P. Darrington, Monroe
Maryland	Geo. H. Reid, Baltimore; Harvey Johnson, D. D., J. H. Reid, Jones Watkins, Baltimore
Michigan	B. F. McWilliams
Minnesota	M. W. Withers, Minneapolis
Mississippi	C. S. Stamps, Edwards
Missouri	C. R. McDowell
New Jersey	J. P. Gregory, Haddonfield
New York	W. T. Dixon, Brooklyn
Ohio	E. W. R. Curry, Urbana
Oklahoma	N. J. C. Johnson, Guthrie
Pennsylvania	J. L. Barksdale, W. A. Creditt, A. Gordon, E. W. Moore, A. M. Lewis, Clarence Parrish, Philadelphia

South Carolina.....	J. L. Dart, Charleston
Tennessee.....	T. J. Searcy, Memphis
Texas.....	D. A. Almer, San Antonio
Texas.....	D. A. Scott, Houston
Virginia.....	W. H. Johnson, Alexandria
Washington.....	J. B. Beckham, Seattle
West Virginia.....	C. H. Payne, D. C.

## BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION BOARD.

Alabama.....	G. W. Trenholm, Tusculum
Arkansas.....	R. E. Bryant, Manassas
California.....	M. E. Terrell, Riverside
District of Columbia.....	A. Wilbanks, Washington
Florida.....	D. T. Galle, Pensacola
Georgia.....	P. James Bryant, Albany
Georgia.....	P. S. L. Hutchins, A. B., Columbus
Illinois.....	D. E. Murff, Galesburg
Indiana.....	N. T. Lane, R. S., Mt. Vernon
Indian Territory.....	S. M. Ransom, Ada
Kentucky.....	H. J. Monroe, Topeka
Louisiana.....	R. T. Fishback, Franklin
Maryland.....	A. R. Butler
Michigan.....	Mrs. Mary E. Reid, Batavia
Minnesota.....	R. Gillard, Ann Arbor
Mississippi.....	Miss F. H. Dodd, St. Paul
Missouri.....	W. H. Jernagin, Warren
Missouri.....	E. O. Green, Macon
New Jersey.....	E. Jenkins, Atlantic City
New York.....	J. A. Gardiner
Ohio.....	Geo. Washington, B. S., Xenia
Oklahoma.....	J. W. Capers, Guthrie
Pennsylvania.....	L. C. Garland, Williamsport
South Carolina.....	A. Robinson, Greenville
Tennessee.....	N. H. Pius, Memphis; Wm. Haynes, W. S. D.
Virginia.....	W. L. Candler, E. M. Lawrence, S. E. Griggs, S. P.
Washington.....	Harris, Nashville
West Virginia.....	E. W. Atkinson, Narrows
Texas.....	J. B. Pius, Austin
Texas.....	G. B. Howard, Petersburg
Washington.....	J. B. Beckham
West Virginia.....	A. P. Straughter, Hinton

## HOME MISSION BOARD.

Alabama.....	J. Q. A. Wilhite, Florence
Arkansas.....	J. P. Robinson, A. H. Miller, J. H. Hoke, H. McMillan, Mrs. Pauline Green, E. W. Merchant, B. W. Alexander, John Simms

California.....	R. C. Marshall, Coronado
District of Columbia.....	W. H. Brooks, D. D., Washington
Florida.....	A. H. Holmes, Tampa
Georgia.....	J. J. Durham, D. D., Savannah
Georgia.....	J. W. Carr, D. D., Savannah
Illinois.....	B. P. E. Gayles, A. B., Chicago
Indiana.....	H. Patterson, Indianapolis
Indian Territory.....	B. E. Givens, Pucell
Kansas.....	Grant, Kansas City
Kentucky.....	C. G. Fishback, Bowling Green
Louisiana.....	R. Brooks, Baton Rouge
Louisiana.....	Wm. Hamilton
Massachusetts.....	Jno. H. Ballou, LL. D., Baltimore
Michigan.....	B. F. McWilliams, B. D., Ann Arbor
Minnesota.....	W. D. Carter, St. Paul
Mississippi.....	A. A. C., Clarksdale
Missouri.....	J. W. Moss
New Jersey.....	Y. W. Walker, Merchantville
New York.....	G. W. Bailey
Ohio.....	J. H. Rickman
Oklahoma.....	S. S. Jones, Guthrie
Pennsylvania.....	R. C. Fox and W. H. Phillips, D. D., Philadelphia
South Carolina.....	A. P. Anderson
Tennessee.....	C. H. Clark, D. D., Nashville
Texas.....	A. R. Griggs, D. D., Dallas
Texas.....	R. H. Boyd, D. D., San Antonio
Virginia.....	B. F. Fox, D. D., Salem
Washington.....	J. B. Beckham, Spokane
West Virginia.....	D. Stratton

## OFFICERS.

President.....	J. P. Robinson, Arkansas
Corresponding Secretary.....	R. H. Boyd, D. D., Tennessee
Recording Secretary.....	John H. Hoke, Ark.
.....	Little Rock, Ark.

## OFFICIAL PROGRAM

---

### WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11—MORNING SESSION.

- 9:30 Called to order by the President. Devotional exercises, H. D. Prowd, D.D., Rev. J. A. Pinson, Greenville, S. C.
- 10:00 Address of welcome. Granting full possession of the church. Rev. H. Howell Harris, pastor; on behalf of the State of Ohio, His Excellency, Gov. Gen. K. Nash; on behalf of the city of Cincinnati, His Honor Mayor Julius Fleischman; on behalf of the Baptist Denomination, Rev. J. M. Riddle; on behalf of the Evangelical churches, Dr. T. N. Ross; on behalf of white Baptist churches, Rev. G. B. Rolins; on behalf of city press, Dr. Geo. W. Lasher. Response—Prof. G. W. Hayes, A.M., Lynchburg, Va.; Prof. Adam S. Green, A.M., Hopkinsville, Ky.
- 12:00 Collection. Adjournment.

### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

- 2:00 Song service conducted by Prof. Wm. Rosborough. Devotional exercises, Rev. Wm. Haynes, Nashville, Tenn., and Rev. L. James Brown, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2:15 Report of Committee on Enrollment.
- 2:30 Annual address of President E. C. Morris.
- 2:40 Introductory—Rev. Jno. H. Frank, D.D., Chairman Foreign Mission Board.
- 3:15 Report of Foreign Mission Board, Rev. L. G. Jordan, D.D., Corresponding Secretary.
- 4:05 Address, "The Claims of the Foreign Mission Board Upon the Churches of this Convention," W. H. McBride, A.M., D.D., Paducah, Ky.
- 4:25 Address, "How We Are Helping Ourselves and How You May Help Us," Rev. W. H. Minor, West Africa.
- 4:45 Address, "Increasing Interest in Foreign Missions Among Negro Baptists," Rev. J. R. Green, Strassport, La.
- 5:05 Address, "Sacrifices Made by Our Missionaries in Heathen Lands, and How Our Churches Should Be Affected Thereby," Rev. F. W. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa.

- 5:25 Three-minute talks, "Has My Church Been Helped or Hindered by Giving to Foreign Missions?" Delegates to the Convention.  
5:45 Prayer. Collection and adjournment.

## WEDNESDAY NIGHT.

- 7:30 Song service conducted by Prof. Wm. Rosborough. Devotional exercises. Rev. A. A. Mathis, Atlanta, Ga.; Rev. J. E. Ford, Denver, Col.  
8:00 Annual sermon (Foreign Mission Sermon) Rev. E. R. Carter, D.D., Atlanta, Ga.; Alternate, Rev. A. L. Hall, M.D., Memphis, Tenn.  
Collection. Adjournment.

## THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 12—MORNING SESSION.

- 9:00 Song service led by Prof. Wm. Rosborough. Devotional exercises. Rev. S. C. Manual, New Albany, Ind.; Rev. Mitchel Harrison, Victoria, Texas.  
9:30 Address, "Prayer and Its Place in the Conversion of the Heathen World," Rev. S. S. Jones, Guthrie, Okla. Ter.  
9:40 Address, "Our Denominational Schools as Agencies in Doing Foreign Mission Work," Rev. B. Tyrrell, Lynchburg, Va.  
9:55 Address, "Interest in World-Wide Missions the Keynote to the Growth of Our Home Churches," Rev. W. T. Dixon, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
10:10 Address, "My System of Raising Money for Foreign Missions," Rev. Geo. W. Lee, D.D., Washington, D. C.; Rev. D. A. Gaddie, D.D., Louisville, Ky.  
10:30 Address, "God's Instrument in the Redemption of this World," Rev. C. S. Morris, D.D., West Newton, Mass.  
11:20 Adoption of the report of the Foreign Mission Board.  
Prayer and offering for the work.  
12:00 Adjournment.

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

- 2:00 Song service, Prof. Wm. Rosborough. Devotions conducted by Rev. Robt. Johnson, Washington, D. C., and Rev. J. M. Stokes, Orlando, Fla.  
2:20 Paper, Prof. Jno. E. Knox, M.S., Little Rock, Ark.  
2:40 The Annual Report of the Home Mission Board by the Corresponding Secretary, Rev. R. H. Boyd, D.D.  
3:40 Address, "Why the States and Territories Should Co-operate with the Home Mission Board in the Prosecution of its Missionary Work," Rev. J. F. Thompson, Jonesville, Texas.

- 4:00 Address, "The Relation that the Home Mission Board and the National Baptist Convention Should Sustain to Other Missionary Bodies," Rev. A. R. Griggs, D.D., Dallas, Texas.  
4:20 Address, "The Influence of the National Baptist Publishing Board from a Denominational Standpoint," Hon. J. H. Bellou, LL.D., Baltimore, Md.  
4:40 Why the National Baptist Convention should have its own Publishing Concern, and a Distinctive Sunday School Literature, Rev. J. Madison Young, A.M., D.D., New Orleans, La.  
5:00 Collection and adjournment.

## THURSDAY NIGHT.

- 7:30 Song service conducted by Prof. Wm. Rosborough.  
7:50 Devotions conducted by Rev. Alfred S. Staley, Americus, Ga.; Rev. P. W. Jones, Centerville, Iowa.  
8:00 Home Mission Sermon—Theme, "The Triumphs of Christianity," Rev. C. T. Walker, D.D., New York City, N. Y.  
Collection. Adjournment.

## FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 13—MORNING SESSION.

- 9:00 Song service, Prof. Wm. Rosborough. Devotional exercises, Rev. E. Jenkins, Atlantic City, N. J.; Rev. C. H. Anderson, Los Angeles, Cal.  
9:15 General business.  
9:45 Address, "The Influence of Literature Upon a People, and Why the Negro Baptist Should Have a Distinctive Literature," Rev. A. D. Chaudler, Los Angeles, Cal.  
10:15 Address, "Why the Sunday School Literature Published by the National Baptist Publishing Board is Best for the Negro Baptist Sunday Schools of America," Rev. L. C. Garland, Williamsport, Pa.  
10:35 Address, "The Relation the Missionary and Publication Work Should Sustain to Our Homes," Rev. A. J. Fairfax, Parsons, Kans.  
10:55 Address, "The Financial Condition of Our Publishing Concern, and Why Our Churches Should Contribute to the Same," Prof. N. J. C. Johnson, Guthrie, Okla. Ter.  
11:15 Address, "The Religious Influence of Parents Upon their Families," Rev. E. M. Brawley, D.D., Palatka, Fla.  
11:40 General business.  
12:00 Collection and adjournment.

## FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

- 2:00 Song Service, Prof. Wm. Rosborough. Devotional exercises, Rev. R. J. Perkins, Huntington, W. Va.; Rev. A. A. Casey, Clarkdale, Miss.

- 2:10 General business.  
 2:20 Remarks, Rev. N. D. Pine, Memphis, Tenn., Chairman R. Y. P. U. Board.  
 2:30 Report B. Y. P. U. Board by the Corresponding Secretary, Rev. E. W. D. Isaac, D.D.  
 3:00 Address, "In What Respect Has the Auxiliary Movement in Baptist Churches Demonstrated its Effectiveness?" Rev. R. R. Cartwright, Belcross, N. C.  
 3:20 Address, "How Missionary Agencies Have Aided in the Economic and Sociologic Reforms of the Last Century," Rev. A. F. Garus, Mobile, Ala.  
 3:40 Address, "Can Social Amendments Be Made More Helpful Than Injurious to the Constituency of Our Churches?" Rev. W. D. Carter, St. Paul, Minn.  
 4:00 Address, "Should the Education of Our Young People Be Directed With Reference to the Social and Political Status of the Times?" Prof. P. B. Hudson, Selma, Ala.  
 4:20 Address, "Christian Education a Paramount Necessity," Rev. S. W. Baote, B.D., Kansas City, Mo.  
 4:40 Address, "The Duties of Our Young People's Societies in the Support of Our Denominational Schools," P. W. Clark, M.D., Helena, Ark.  
 5:00 Collection. Adjournment.

## FRIDAY NIGHT.

- 7:30 Song service, Prof. Wm. Rosborough. Devotional exercises, Rev. G. W. Ward, Covington, Ky.; Rev. J. D. Rouse, D.D., Evansville, Ind.  
 8:00 Educational sermon—Theme, "The Effectiveness of the Preaching of John the Baptist," Rev. W. F. Graham, D.D., Richmond, Va.  
 Collection. Adjournment.

## SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 11—MORNING SESSION.

- 9:00 Song service, Prof. Wm. Rosborough. Devotions, conducted by Rev. J. M. Harris, Texarkana, Ark.; Rev. Caesar Johnson, D.D., Raleigh, N. C.  
 9:15 General business.  
 9:30 Remarks, Rev. W. A. Credit, D.D., Chairman Educational Board.  
 9:40 Report of Educational Board by Corresponding Secretary Rev. W. Bishop Johnson, D.D., Washington, D. C.  
 10:30 Address, "The Place and Part of Education in Race Development," Prof. Inman E. Page, A.M., Jefferson City, Mo.

- 10:50 Address, "What Effect Will the Present Movement to Disfranchise the Negro Have Upon Race Development?" Rev. C. L. Fisher, Birmingham, Ala.  
 11:10 Address, "The Feasibility and the Necessity of a National Baptist University," Rev. W. H. McAlpine, D.D., Montgomery, Ala.  
 11:30 Report of Committee on National Baptist University and consideration of same. Adoption of Reports of the Boards.  
 12:00 Collection. Adjournment.

## SATURDAY AFTERNOON.

- 2:00 Song service, Prof. Wm. Rosborough. Devotions conducted by Rev. E. H. Fletcher, Evanson, Ill.; Rev. Peter Diggs, Culvert, Texas.  
 2:10 General business.  
 2:30 Address, "Our Young People and the Twentieth Century Movement," Rev. C. T. Stamps, B.S., Edwards, Miss.  
 2:50 Address, "The Young Man's Burden," Rev. J. B. Pius, Austin, Texas.  
 3:10 Address, "The Missionary Achievements of the Present Century," Prof. H. M. Williams, Sherman, Texas.  
 3:40 Short talks, three minutes each.  
 4:00 Report of the Woman's Convention and general business.  
 5:00 Collection. Adjournment.

## SATURDAY NIGHT

- 7:30 Song service, Prof. Wm. Rosborough. Devotions conducted by Rev. W. H. Jernagin, Winona, Miss.; Rev. T. L. Jones, Pilot Point, Texas.  
 8:00 R. Y. P. U. sermon—Theme, "The Hand of God as Seen in Baptist History," Rev. W. S. Ellington, A.B., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Collection. Adjournment.

## SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 15—MORNING SESSION.

- 9:30 Model Sunday School, conducted by Jno. S. Tower, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 11:00 Sermon—Theme, "The Hand of God in the Affairs of Nations," Rev. J. J. Durham, A.M., M.D., D.D., Savannah.  
 Collection. Adjournment.

## SUNDAY AFTERNOON.

- 3:00 A great Missionary Mass Meeting to be arranged.



## SUNDAY NIGHT.

- 7:30 Song service, Prof. Rosborough. Devotions conducted by Rev. W. J. McMichael, Memphis, Tenn.; Rev. E. L. Cuhren, St. Joseph, Mo.  
8:00 Sermon—Theme, "Harness Our Forces," Rev. J. P. Robinson, A.B., Little Rock, Ark.

## MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 16—MORNING SESSION.

- 9:00 Song service, Prof. Win. Rosborough. Devotions conducted by Rev. J. C. Battle, Pine Bluff, Ark.; Rev. A. A. Galvin, Staunton, Va.  
9:10 General business.  
9:30 Election of officers.  
10:00 General business.  
10:30 Meeting of Executive Board.  
11:30 General business.  
12:00 Collection. Adjournment.

## MONDAY AFTERNOON.

Outing.

## MONDAY NIGHT.

- 7:30 Song service, Prof. Rosborough. Devotions by Rev. W. W. Whitton, Memphis, Tenn.; Rev. B. J. Prince, New Castle, Wash. General business.  
8:00 Closing of the Convention.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE.

- Rev. A. H. Miller, . . . . .Arkansas  
Rev. C. H. Parrish, D.D., . . . . .  
Rev. L. L. Campbell, D.D., . . . . .  
Rev. H. C. Cotton, . . . . .  
Rev. Wm. A. Credit, . . . . .Pennsylvania

## COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT.

- Rev. J. R. Bennett, . . . . .  
Rev. Geo. W. Dudley, . . . . .  
Rev. J. H. Fason, D.D., . . . . .  
Rev. A. A. Coxy, . . . . .  
Rev. G. M. Spratling, . . . . .

## OFFICIAL PROGRAM.

## WOMAN'S DEPARTMENT.

Programme for the Women's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention to convene with the Mound Street Baptist Church, Rev. R. D. Prowd, D.D., pastor, Cincinnati, Ohio, September 11, 1901.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING.

- 9:30 Call to order by the President.  
9:35 Prayer and praise service, led by Mrs. J. Goins, Jefferson City, Mo.  
9:50 Address of welcome on part of the church, Miss M. Baum.  
10:00 Address of welcome on part of State, Miss Elder, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
10:10 Response, Mrs. L. W. Tyrrell, Lynchburg, Va.  
10:20 Appointment of Committee on Enrollment and Finance.  
10:30 Opening of Workers' Conference (special programme).  
12:00 Noon prayer and praise service, led by Mrs. A. Godsey, St. Louis.  
Offering. Report of Committee on Enrollment. Adjournment.

## AFTERNOON.

- 2:30 Devotional services led by Mrs. J. H. Brown, Magnolia, Ark.  
3:35 Workers' Conference Continued (special programme).  
5:00 Offering. Adjournment.

## EVENING.

- 8:00 Song and praise service, led by Mrs. Nannie Benson, Indianapolis, Ind.  
8:15 Appointment of committees.  
8:30 Annual sermon, Rev. Geo. W. Lee, D.D., Washington, D. C.  
Prayer. Solo. Offering. Adjournment.

## THURSDAY MORNING.

- 9:30 Song and praise service, led by Mrs. Viola Lumpkins, Macon, Ga.  
 9:50 Annual address of the President.  
 10:10 Annual report of the Corresponding Secretary.  
 10:46 Schu.  
 10:50 Why a Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention? Mrs. Juba Mason Layton, Washington, D. C.  
 11:10 Music by Mound Street Choir.  
 11:20 Address, "How Our State Organizations May Co-operate in this Work," Mrs. L. W. Tyrell, Lynchburg, Va.  
 11:30 The Best Agencies, Mrs. R. T. Pollard, Selma, Ala.  
 11:40 Address, Consecrated Service, Mrs. M. M. Buckner, Austin, Texas.  
 11:50 Report of Treasurer.  
 Offering. Adjournment.

## AFTERNOON.

- 2:30 Devotional exercises—Theme, "Young Volunteers," Mrs. Irene Bagby, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 2:45 Children's song service.  
 3:00 The Hope of the Race, Mrs. Janie B. Garnett, Brunswick, Ga.  
 3:15 Opening of Conference of Children's Work.  
 4:00 How to Enlist Our Young Women in this Work, Mrs. C. R. McDowell, St. Louis, Mo.  
 4:10 Address, The Press as an Agency in Our Work, Mrs. Ruth L. Marsh, Hot Springs, Ark.  
 4:20 Saved to Serve, Mrs. J. Madison Young, New Orleans, La.  
 4:30 Address, What Our Women Can Do and Will Do to Aid the National Convention in its Work, Mrs. Jas. E. Givens, Louisville, Ky.  
 4:40 Address, More Like Jesus, Mrs. M. D. Jones, Topeka, Kans.  
 Offering. Adjournment.

## EVENING.

- 8:00 Devotional exercises—Theme, "Prayer the Lever," Miss Belle W. Battle, Ardmore, I. T.  
 8:15 Address, Woman, Mrs. Mattie Griggsby, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 8:25 Address, How We May Aid in the Development of Christian Homes, Mrs. V. W. Broughton, Nashville, Tenn.  
 8:35 Sermon—Theme, "The Happiness of Having the Lord for Our God," Rev. E. J. Fisher, D.D., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Prayer. Offering. Adjournment.

## FRIDAY MORNING

- 9:30 Devotional exercises, led by Mrs. D. F. Brown, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 9:40 Address, How to Raise the Standard of Christian Womanhood, Mrs. Annie M. Logan, Perry, Okla. T.  
 9:50 Address, Missionary and Educational Societies as Training Schools in Systematic and Self-Denial Giving, Mrs. A. M. Payton, Chicago, Ill.  
 10:00 Address, Our Missionaries and How We May Help Support Them, Mrs. D. Stratton, St. Albans, W. Va.  
 10:10 Address, How Our Young Women May Be Taught the Dignity of Labor, Miss Mary Agnes Jenkins, Montgomery, Ala.  
 10:20 Address, Rev. E. C. Morris, President National Baptist Convention.  
 10:30 Address, Temperance in the Home, Mrs. A. M. Holman, Tampa, Fla.  
 10:40 Address, Flash Light on Woman's Work Throughout the Country, Mrs. A. C. Powell, New Haven, Conn.  
 10:50 Address, How to Make this the Leading Organization of Negro Women in the World, Mrs. P. Jas. Bryant, Atlanta, Ga.  
 11:00 Address, How to Keep up Interest in the Work When We Go Home, Mrs. Mary F. Green, Baltimore, Md.  
 11:10 Address, Prof. G. W. Hayes, Lynchburg, Va.  
 11:20 Special song service. Offering. Adjournment.

## AFTERNOON.

- 2:30 Devotional services, led by Miss Sarah Fisher, Lagrange, Ga.  
 2:45 Memorial meeting, services led by Mrs. Rosa Goins, Rockport, Ind. Reports of committees.  
 Offering. Adjournment.

## EVENING.

- 8:00 Devotional exercises, led by representative from Pennsylvania.  
 8:15 Address, Miss E. D. Delany, Fernandina, Fla., Departing Missionary.  
 8:25 Sermon, Rev. Jos. A. Bocker, A.M., D.D., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Prayer. Offering. Adjournment.

## SATURDAY MORNING.

- 9:30 Devotional exercises, led by—

- 9:45 Address, The Outlook, Mrs. L. S. Edwards, Greenville, Miss.  
 9:55 Reports of committees.  
 11:15 Addresses (ten minutes each), How You May Help Us, Secretaries, Jordan, Johnson, Boyd and Isaac.  
 12:00 Special song service.  
 Offering. Adjournment.

## AFTERNOON.

- 2:00 Call to order at Mound Street Church to go in a body to the Zion Baptist Church to attend the afternoon session of the National Baptist Convention, of which we are an auxiliary and to make our annual report.

## MINUTES.

## FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION.

CINCINNATI, OHIO, September 11, 1901.

The twenty-first annual session of the National Baptist Convention convened with the Zion Baptist Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, Rev. H. Howell Harris, pastor, on Wednesday, September 11, 1901, and was called to order at 11 a. m. by the President, Dr. E. C. Morris, of Arkansas.

The Convention under the leadership of Prof. Wm. Rosborough joined in singing "Praise God from whom all blessings flow." Rev. J. C. Jackson of Virginia read Psalms 1 and 133. Prayer by Rev. I. A. Pinson, of South Carolina. Addresses of Welcome were delivered: on behalf of the State of Ohio, by Hon. L. C. Layton, representing His Excellency, Gov. Geo. K. Nash; on behalf of the Baptist denomination, Rev. J. M. Kiddle; on behalf of the Evangelical churches, Dr. I. N. Ross; Granting full possession of the church by pastor Rev. H. Howell Harris; on behalf of the white Baptist churches, Rev. G. R. Rolins. Response in behalf of the Convention by Prof. G. W. Hayes, of Lynchburg, Va.  
 (G. W. Hayes)

The President appointed the following committees:

Finance—A. H. Miller, Ark.; C. H. Parrish, D. D., Ky.; L. L. Campbell, D. O., Texas; H. C. Cotton, La.; W. A. Credditt, D. D., Va.

Enrollment—J. R. Bennett, Ark.; Geo. W. Dudley, Texas; J. H. Eason, D. D., Ala.; A. A. Cosey, Miss; G. M. Sprattling, Ga.

The program prepared by the Executive Board was adopted by the Convention.

The President appointed Rev. H. Howell Harris, Ohio; W. F. Graham, D. D., Va.; and E. B. Topp, D. D., Miss., to secure a larger house for the Convention.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Rev. W. J. Waytes, Ga.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 3 p. m., Vice President A. N. McEwen, of Alabama, presiding. Devotions were conducted by Rev. Wm. Haynes and Rev. J. M. Mason, of Tennessee.

Minutes of morning session were read and approved.

President E. C. Morris was presented to the Convention by Vice President A. N. McEwen, and delivered the following able and scholarly address:

*Brethren of the Convention, Ladies and Gentlemen:*

Since we last assembled in an annual meeting of this great missionary organization, we have seen the flickering light of a most marvelous century go out and have witnessed the advent of a new one, which we hope will be still more wonderful in achievement. In the century just passed our race in this country, so largely represented by you here to-day, occupied a very conspicuous place. For the first three-fifths of the nineteenth century the strong grasp of slavery was laid upon our people, while in the latter two-fifths we enjoyed the distinction of being freedmen. During the closing years of the nineteenth century our people were the object of sympathy and pity in the majority of the intelligent people of the world by reason of past conditions. But in this new century, which will determine the destiny of the race, very little sympathy need be expected more than that extended to other races. No matter what the conditions may be to deter us from an equal chance in the race of life, we will be expected to come up to the full measure of American citizenship, and to become the sculptors of our own destinies and fortunes.

I come before you to-day with the apprehension that you are not as fully impressed as you should be with the importance of your position as leaders, or of the great and difficult problems which you must face: and not only face, but successfully solve for the good of the whole people. Notwithstanding these apprehensions, I count it a rare privilege, as well as a pleasure, to be associated with those whom I know are deeply concerned in all that tends to lift up the race and make the nation better. Your very calling and the purposes which inspire this great assemblage set you forth as the highest court of earth, a court in which the presiding judge is the invisible, the immaculate Prince of Glory, who has predestined that the representatives of his church shall yet sit in equity upon all questions affecting the affairs of men in this world. And I venture to make the remark that only those who believe in and look forward to the complete triumph of Christian principles can realize that there is a satisfactory solution to the many vexed problems which confront the American people of this time. I do not conceal the fact that I (with perhaps many of you)

have at times been very despondent. For we have looked as a race for equality of rights to the Constitution of the United States and of the several States in this great Union, and it seems that each in turn has said, "It is not in me to secure your rights." We have turned to the different political parties and sought these rights and they have apparently declared, "It is not in us to give them." The great labor organizations in the country seem to say, "Your rights are not in our gift" while the gigantic trusts seem to say, "We are powerless to aid you in getting a recognition of your rights upon the industrial field." But with all these discouragements, we still have an optimistic view of the situation: for Christ our Lord has said, "This Gospel of the kingdom shall be preached," and we know that when the Gospel of the Son of God shall be proclaimed by a hundred thousand divinely inspired men from a hundred thousand pulpits in this land, only one result can follow, namely, an acknowledgment of the Fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man. But, my brethren, is it not reasonable to suppose that owing to past and present conditions, our race in this country must expect hardships of a longer period than hardships have already been borne. In my opinion, these conditions, to a large extent, are purposely brought on, that we may be more strongly united in all that tends to the uplift of our people.

We have come up to the beautiful Queen City of the grand State which has the honor of having given to the nation one of the most noble-hearted men that ever occupied the Executive Mansion at Washington, to report the work of the largest and most indomitable wing of the great Baptist family of the world. While we represent the Baptists in general, we represent in particular the nearly two million Negro Baptists. To me it is a very great day when we come together from ten thousand battle fields to make reports, to gather fresh inspiration and then return to the scenes of conquest determined to conquer or die.

The year has been filled with cares and increasing responsibilities. Nor has the path of duty been smooth all the way. As in former years, the conflicts have been fierce and long, and much to our regret, a large portion of the opposition to our work has come from within our ranks. But we have endeavored to exercise great patience in dealing with those who seek the overthrow of our Convention! It is remarkably strange that men who lay claim to intelligence and faithfulness to the cause of Christ can be found who will attempt to break up and throw back into chaos an organization that has united the Negro Baptist family as nothing else could have done. Twenty years ago our people were like wandering sheep, and could only be known through the grace of those who had marshalled a few of them at the great centers in support of our denominational schools. The masses had not been reached. But now, since the organization and consolidation of our national

bodies, there is scarcely a secluded spot in this great country where the influence of our work is not felt and recognized. And yet there are men in our own denomination who seek the overthrow of the Convention which has done so much for the race and for the cause of Christianity. Since we do not believe that such men in any way do us serious harm, we will not refer to them any further in this connection, but will leave them to get their notoriety from those whom they deceitfully serve.

I am glad also to say that while the year has been one of conflict, the valiant host of Baptists, led on by capable Boards, have made progress, and the Boards will be able to report an increase of work done over any previous year. It is gratifying also to note that the interest in our work has increased steadily every year since the reorganization of our Convention. We have endeavored to live on peaceable terms with all men, but most especially with those of the household of faith. In addition to the co-operation entered into by and between the Executive Board of the Missionary Union and our Foreign Mission Board, our Home Mission Board has taken an advance step by entering into co-operation with the Home Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The plans are similar to those agreed and operated upon by the Foreign Mission Boards, except that the Home Board of the Southern Baptist Convention prescribes the territory to be occupied by the missionaries under the joint appointment. The co-operation thus entered into leaves the way open for further co-operation between the remaining Boards of the National Baptist Convention and the Boards of our white brethren representing other features of the work carried on among our people, an opportunity which I hope our remaining Boards will not be slow in taking up.

The position of the National Baptist Convention on the matter of co-operation is being more favorably considered and understood by those who are the advocates of this system. Ere long the whole world will respect and honor the high stand you have taken for individuality in the great work of the denomination. Indeed, my brethren, the time has passed for the men of our race to lie idle and beg for alms. We must get up and act for ourselves, and that which we cannot do, God will give us friends to aid in doing.

Our Convention has demonstrated beyond all contradiction the ability of our leaders to plant and operate great business concerns and to manage great missionary systems. It has also proven to the world that our people are not too stupid to come up to the support of these enterprises when set forth by their leaders. It seems to be God's plan to have the descendants of Africa in this land remain a separate and distinct race of people. And I am sure it is not the desire of any intelligent Negro to have it otherwise. Now, since we are separate in nearly all matters, religious and secular, we would do well to begin now to contemplate and prepare for the

time when black men must have absolute control of all the affairs of their denominational work—the time when the stronger brethren of the other race will be glad to be contributors or benefactors to the work carried on by their weaker brethren. Unlike other races, nearly all the leaders of our people are ministers. Our ministers are expected to stand for the people in nearly every avenue of life, even when the attention of the people is turned from religious to secular matters. The ministers are called upon to aid in the solution of every problem, and since this is true, I will say to you in the name and words of him who will yet rule the world in righteousness: "Be ye as wise as serpents, and harmless as doves." Do not let the upheavals of race prejudice and the enactment of prescriptive laws in many sections of the country unbalance you. The matter is in the hands of a higher power. For as surely as there is a God, and that he began forty years ago the emancipation of our race, so surely will he complete the emancipation begun. The process may seem slow to us, but in his own time will be bringing the complete disenthralment of our people. There is much work ahead, and the leaders should be seeking and settling upon better and more improved methods of doing this work. The acquisition of the Philippine Islands by this country opens a new and favorable field for missionary work, and to me it is a star of hope for the black man of this country. All these peoples added to the millions already under the flag of our government, are to be trained under the highest type of civilization, and before the close of the present century they will have extended their influence to all the isles of the sea, and even Africa will have arisen from the dust and ashes of ignorance and superstition by the magic touch of these trained millions of her descendants and will take her place along side the other great powers of the world.

In our own march, amid the many persecutions heaped upon the race, I urge that you exercise great patience and then exhort your people to patience. Many of us expect far too much of the race in this day. Our demands are entirely too great. We are asking for fifty thousand first-class school teachers; twenty-five thousand pulpits are demanding educated and trained preachers; doctors, lawyers, statesmen and men of all classes of professions are demanded for the race, and only one generation has passed since the shackles fell from our limbs. The time we have been free is too short to have developed all these and at the same time accumulate from nothing a billion dollars' worth of property. My friends, I urge you to be encouraged. We have done well. The next generation will do far better. The foundation which has been laid will be of inestimable value to the race in its onward move. The church has taken an advance step in all that concerns the race's progress in this and other countries. It is preparing the way for the civilization of heathen lands by giving to them the Gospel of

the Son of God. It is to this department of your work that I now desire to call your attention.

#### FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The unusual activity among the Baptists in the interest of our foreign work is the most hopeful sign of the future success of the race and denomination. Devotion to missionary effort, on the part of the churches, sets them forth as the direct representatives of the first and greatest missionary who said, "As my Father hath sent me, even so send I you." It is very gratifying to be able to say that we have suffered no diminution of effort in our foreign work, but, to the reverse, have made wonderful advancement. The force on both the home and foreign field, has been increased and the contributions have increased proportionately. Rev. E. B. Keli, who was present at the last meeting of our Convention, has returned to his post of duty in South Africa. Rev. L. N. Cheek, who was also present at the last meeting of our Convention, has been sent out by the Board to reinforce Brother Chilimbwe at East Central Africa. These brethren went out in January and send back most encouraging reports. The work in South Africa under Rev. R. A. Jackson is progressing as rapidly as could be expected, considering the small amount of means that the Board has had to put into this work. As to the special details of the work of the respective stations, the Board will report.

When our hopes had been raised to the very highest point as to the future of our Liberian missions, the sad news was borne to us of the death of Rev. R. L. Stewart, who was, indeed, a hero in a cause which enveloped his whole being. His very sudden death was as much a surprise to us as it was a calamity to our work, he having a short time before reported his field in a most promising and encouraging condition. Then, to add to the sadness of the report, came also the news that his little daughter and the little African boy, Charlie, whom he was training for the mission field, were both left in London without any means of support, Brother Stewart having left them there in school on his return to Africa. The bereaved wife was not so much as permitted to look upon his face after his death, he having died in the interior and been buried by the natives. This information comes from Sister Stewart. Our Board, however, as soon as it was apprised of the condition there, at once set about relieving the situation as rapidly as means could be collected. And I understand that Sister Stewart has been paid in full the amount due her deceased husband.

There are other fields which are calling for help and the Board stands ready to heed the call as soon as the condition of the treasury will warrant it in doing so. So far as I have been able to learn, the co-operation between our Foreign Mission Board and the Missionary Union has proved entirely satisfactory, and has been a means of very great help to our work through the agency em-

ployed by the respective Boards. It is my most earnest desire that this spirit of amity may be kept alive between our great Baptist organizations, and that, instead of the relations becoming more strained, there will eventually be a mutual or fraternal feeling which will set forth all the Baptists throughout the world as one great army of the living God.

The Woman's National Baptist Auxiliary Convention, which was organized one year ago, has devoted most of its time, as I understand, to the work of foreign missions. The organization has met with very flattering success. Its work has been conducted largely by the Corresponding Secretary of the Board, who has been tireless in her efforts to arouse the Baptist women all over the country to greater activity in support of this work, for which she is to be commended. I am in hearty accord with the plan to have our Baptist women do their work through a separate Board, but do not think it necessary that they should have a separate Convention. In my judgment, a better plan would be to have a Woman's Home and Foreign Mission Board chosen in the same manner in which all the other Boards of the Convention are chosen, and that they have separate and distinct headquarters from the headquarters of the other Boards, reporting annually to the Convention as do the others.

Each year's experience in mission work has added to the zeal and efficiency of the officers and members of our Foreign Mission Board, and the Convention may justly congratulate itself on having such an aggressive and wide-awake set of brethren to conduct the work on foreign fields. To me the outlook in this department is very hopeful and promises an abundant harvest.

#### HOME MISSIONS AND PUBLICATIONS

I am glad to say that the Home Mission Board will be able to report such progress at this session of the Convention as will doubtless thrill the heart of every Baptist in the land. For some time the missionary efforts of this Board have been confined to the aiding of a few pastors in the West and the paying of a part of the salaries of missionaries in some of the older States and helping poor Sunday schools with grants of books and other periodicals. The remainder of the Board's time and means has been given to the publication of Sunday School literature and other bookwork. But fortunately, the officers of our Home Board were called in conference with the representatives of the Home Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The conference referred to was held at Chattanooga, Tenn., in November, 1900, at which plans of co-operation were agreed upon and subsequently ratified by the respective Boards. The plan provides for the appointment of two general missionaries by our Board who are to devote their entire time to the work on the home field, while the Home Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is to pay the salaries of these men.



This co-operation has been sustained but a short time. It has been very helpful, however, and will enable our Home Mission Board to do more work in the future.

The growth in our publication work continues to be one of the marvels of the age. If you will pardon the comparison, I would say that the progress in our publishing work is much like that of the old servant who, as the story goes, was to stand at the wheel and hold the prow of the moving vessel between two certain stars while his master slept. When the master awoke, he shuddered to find that the stars were no where visible ahead. He remonstrated with his servant so jovial and jolly, shouting, "What have you done? We're off our course. Where are those stars?" But Sambo, the cool-headed servant, replied, "Law, massa, we's done passed dem stars long 'go!"

In 1896, our statistician, who was also the representative of the Sunday School work of the American Baptist Publication Society told us that there were ten thousand Negro Baptist Sunday Schools in the United States. We set our compass upon these vast numbers, and if he will but open his eyes, we will inform him now that we have "done passed dem stars long 'go," and that now twelve thousand Negro Baptist Sunday schools buy their periodicals and other supplies from the counters of the National Baptist Publishing Board.

The President's attention has been called several times during the year to the severe criticisms which have been made against the management of our Publishing Board and to the further criticism brought against the President himself, to the effect that he knew of the "mismanagement of affairs," and was being paid to no nothing about it. The report was so ridiculous that at first we thought to pay no attention to it. But when we had been repeatedly addressed and interviewed by persons who were deeply concerned in the success of our publishing department, we then informed them that so far as our knowledge of the affairs extended, every charge made was malicious and had no foundation in fact. When asked why no reply was made to these charges, we invariably said, it would be a loss of time and means to stop a fast mail and express train making sixty miles an hour to scare a rat off the track. In this same connection let me say: So far as the President is concerned, all of his official acts are as open as a book and he invites, rather than objects, any criticism that may come—for the reason that if he has made any mistakes, he most earnestly desires to correct them for the good of himself and the denomination.

The President has visited the Publishing House several times during the year and recently spent a whole week there, and frankly confesses that the success of that enterprise has been a revelation. Instead of finding fault, it seems to me that every man who has one bit of race pride and who desires that the world shall

know the good accomplished by the race through this medium would be glad to give his unqualified support to it. I say with some degree of modesty that no enterprise which has been pushed out upon the sea of public opinion has met with such signal success. The lashing waves which have beaten against the craft have only served to prove her seaworthy.

My brethren, we could not live to future generations without this or a similar enterprise. The best and greatest spirits that the race has produced are to be kept alive through this or a similar medium long after those noble spirits have gone to their reward. The literature produced by this and other publishing houses will be the photograph of the men and women who write and read it to be looked upon five hundred years hence. It will be a picture true to life, one which no other race could produce for us. But why should I labor hard to encourage you in your support of this department of our Convention's work, when you have already proven your loyalty to it. Let us now turn to another important feature.

#### THE EDUCATIONAL WORK.

The report of the Educational Board made to the Convention one year ago was one of the most inspiring that it has been our pleasure to listen to. In that report it was shown what the Negro Baptists were doing toward their own education. For several years an unintentional wrong has been done the Negro Baptists by publications which have purported to show the amounts given by them for their own development. I presume these reports were taken from statements by Boards which made no attempt at keeping accurately an account of the moneys paid in for the education of the Negro. It was, indeed, humiliating to read how little had been accredited to Negro Baptists for their own education, and if the figures could have been believed, it would have shown them as being very unworthy of the help which they received. Our Educational Board is endeavoring to ascertain the real amount paid by our people for their own education and we regret to say that notwithstanding these efforts, many of our schools and colleges are not reported yet. It seems that any man who is competent to be president of a Negro Baptist School would have enough race pride and love to report accurately to the Secretary of our Educational Board the full amount paid by our people for the support of their educational institutions. For in no other way can the truth in this respect be ascertained.

In my humble judgment, the work of the Educational Board is paramount to any other and should be so regarded by this Convention. If this be true, it is entirely out of the question to entertain, for a single moment, the idea that the Secretary of our Educational Board can do the work of his Board and, at the same time, serve in the capacity of a pastor.

## B. Y. P. U. WORK.

This department has met with a reasonable degree of success. The work among the young people is yet in its experimental state, but its present rate of progress is prophetic of a bright and hopeful future. The work of organizing has been carried forward rapidly and successfully. The Corresponding Secretary has been diligent, earnest and aggressive in extending his plans of co-operation with State Conventions of the B. Y. P. U. into nearly all the States co-operating with this Convention. Pastors heretofore indifferent and inactive have become friendly to the work, and not a few of them have volunteered to organize local societies in their churches and otherwise encourage the movement. The young people have a more accurate and profitable understanding of the fundamental principles for which the organization stands and in furtherance of its primary objects, much work has been done by the various local, district and State organizations in support of all the claims of our great denomination. There has been marked advancement in the systematic study of the Bible, in the study on evangelical missionary movements, in the acquiring of a more extensive knowledge of Baptist history and doctrines and the steady increase of a love for missionary agencies throughout the world. Many of those who are engaged in educational and missionary work have learned to look to the B. Y. P. U. societies for help. And it is encouraging to state that they do not always look in vain. In addition to the general awakening that has come to our young people and the increased activities with which they have been stimulated, the Corresponding Secretary of the B. Y. P. U. Board has rendered heroic service to all departments of the work of this Convention. "The National Baptist Union," the young people's paper, has spoken for the interest of the Convention along all lines and, therefore, is entitled to the unanimous support of the denomination. I cannot close my remarks upon the work of this Board without urging you to consider how important it is to give encouragement to this, the youngest of our National Boards, with the hope of holding the host of young people to the doctrines which are so sacred to us.

## IN MEMORIAM.

My brethren, I pause here to say that in the midst of a busy life filled with noble deeds, crowned with many honors justly won, Rev. Richard DeBaptiste, one of the pioneer members of this Convention, passed from the active scenes of battle to the still more active scenes of that bright and glorious city where the wicked cease from troubling and the weary are at rest. In the month of June, while looking over a contribution written by Dr. DeBaptiste for our "Convention Teacher," a telegram was brought into my office announcing his death. The sad news came like a clap of thunder from a clear sky. For a moment the report seemed in-



CHAIRMEN OF OUR BOARDS.



*Resolved*, That a succinct extract of that part of our President's address which sets forth the attitude of the National Baptist Convention toward the societies and organizations of the white Baptists North and South, be sent to the Philadelphia "Press" and Philadelphia "North American."

That the same be signed by the officers of the Convention and the Philadelphia pastors;

That all parties who join other organizations in opposition to this Convention be not regarded as members of this body.

A telegram was read from the colored A. and M. Association, of Lexington, Ky., asking the Convention to be the guest of that body during the week. Revs. Robt. Mitchell, J. H. May, Ky., and W. W. Whitton, Tenn., were appointed to send a suitable reply in behalf of the Convention.

The following resolution, presented by Rev. J. R. Bennett, Ark., was adopted:

*Resolved*, That a telegram of sympathy be sent by this Convention to President Wm. McKinley.

Committee—J. R. Bennett, Ark.; C. T. Walker, D. D., N. Y.; G. B. Howard, D. D., Va.; A. T. Stewart, Tex.; Mark Thompson Mo.; W. L. Dickson, Tex.

A communication was read from the Union Gospel Mission, and Cincinnati Mission to the Jews, signed by their pastor, Rev. Sigmond Ragowsky, inviting the Convention to supply their pulpit each night during the sitting of the Convention. The invitation was accepted. Rev. A. H. Miller, Ark., gave notice of his intention to offer an amendment to Article IV. of the Constitution.

Dr. B. P. Fox, Va., gave notice of his intention to offer an amendment to Article VIII. of the Constitution.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Rev. E. W. D. Isaac, D. D.

#### EVENING SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 8 p. m., President E. C. Morris presiding. Song service conducted by Prof. Wm. Rosborough. Rev. A. A. Mathis, Ga., read a part of Psalm 95. Prayer by Dr. C. T. Walker, N. Y. Minutes read and approved. Dr. E. R. Carter, Ga., preached the Annual Sermon (Foreign Missions), from Psalm 72:17; "His name shall endure forever: his name shall be continued as long as the sun: and men shall be blessed in him: all nations shall call him blessed."

The following committee was appointed to consider the recommendations of President Morris: W. H. McAlpine, Ala.; R.

Mitchell, Ky.; G. Wm. Ward, Tenn.; C. S. Wilkins, Ga.; C. H. Payne, W. Va.; W. H. Brooks, D. C.; W. H. Anderson, Ind.

Dr. I. G. Jordan gave notice of his intention to propose an amendment to Article VII. of the Constitution.

The report of Foreign Mission Board was deferred until to-morrow morning (Thursday).

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Rev. D. S. Klough, Ga.

#### SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION.

Thursday, Sept. 12, 1901.

The Convention assembled at 9 a. m., President Morris presiding. Song service conducted by Prof. Wm. Rosborough. Dr. W. H. McRidley, Ky., read the 19th Psalm. Prayer by Dr. S. E. Smith, Ky. Minutes were read and approved.

On motion of Dr. G. B. Howard, Va., the following ushers were appointed: G. B. Howard, C. A. Canady, Jno. Payne, Rev. — Hagg, W. C. Hubbard, W. R. Toliver, P. H. Kennedy, J. B. Miller, W. H. Johnson, A. Barber, S. H. Prewitt.

Dr. Jno. H. Frank, Ky., Chairman of the Foreign Mission Board, addressed the Convention on the work of the Board during the past year.

At the conclusion of the address, President Morris introduced Dr. I. G. Jordan, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, who presented the report of the Board as follows:

*To the President, Pastors, Delegates, Churches of the National Baptist Convention, and all who labor with us in the Gospel Greeting:*

It is with unbounded thanks to Almighty God for the many blessings during the year and with an unusual joy as we come to you with our Twenty-first Annual Report. This year has been pregnant with blessings, and marvelous growth has attended our efforts. The marked increase in individual contributions, as well as contributions from churches, associations and conventions are signs of deeper growth, and an evidence that the love of the Gospel has begun to constrain men and women everywhere.

We rejoice to tell you, therefore, that the keynote to modern missions has been struck, in that love for Jesus has prompted the endeavors of his people.

In consulting our records we are pleased to note that men and women have made great sacrifices to respond to our appeals as well

as to pay their pledges to the work. There need be no fear as to the growth of missions when we begin to realize that it is a personal duty to be performed. We thank God for these self-denial offerings, and see in them living evidences of increasing interest among those who pray, "Thy Kingdom Come."

For many years we have struggled hard to interest our churches, as a whole in this work. We have endeavored to bring it home to them as a God-imposed duty, but at times we have been pained to see so many so-called Missionary Baptist Churches utterly indifferent to the spread of the Gospel. This year marks an epoch unknown in the history of the work—a year when more churches have done their duty in supporting the missionaries who represent them in heathen lands than heretofore. That the small churches in the towns and hamlets are measuring arms with the great churches in the cities, show that the heaven is destined to leaven the whole lump, and that ere long the 15,567 Negro Baptist churches will each be contributing its respective quota to the work of missions.

We started the year determined to meet as many conventions and associations as possible, and those we could not meet, to write their officers, calling their attention to the claims of the Master upon them. The result has been that many conversions have contributed to our work this year. You can readily see upon consulting the constitutions of these bodies, that their object is to foster missionary and educational work, and we are expecting greater results as the years go by.

While all the boards under the Convention have their respective work to do, we have tried to prove ourselves helpers to each other. We gratefully acknowledge any favor shown us by the Home, Educational, Publishing, B. Y. P. U. Boards, and the Woman's Auxiliary and assure them there has never been a time in the history of our work when we have not held ourselves ready to aid them.

#### CO-OPERATION.

Last year it was with pleasure that we bore to you the fact that the Missionary Union of Boston, Mass., and the Foreign Mission Board had entered into a plan of co-operation in helping stimulate the churches at home. We wish to inform you that the plan is still in operation and we are very grateful to the Union and to Drs. Mallie and Barbour for the interest they have manifested in our work. Rev. C. S. Morris, who has worked as the co-operative agent, has proven a great blessing to both organizations.

#### TWENTIETH CENTURY PLEDGES.

Knowing that every denomination would make a special effort to do more in this, the first year of the twentieth century, than ever in the work of missions, and desiring to have this department of the Convention keep pace in every advanced effort, we called upon

the brethren to make a special pledge of a Twentieth Century offering for Foreign Missions. We give below the names of those who pledged \$5.00 or more, and also those who have paid in part or in full. Many friends pledged from \$1.00 to \$5.00, and we have the list and are looking to all who have not paid to do so at this Convention. These pledges were made in view of the fact that we must erect missions stations in Africa, and put our work on such a footing as to command the respect of the entire world.

The Foreign Mission Board desires to have a work on the field that will reflect more credit upon the denomination in whose name the work is done. This cannot be done without money, and our churches and pastors owe it to the Christ whom they live to serve, to see to it that His work in heathen lands does not suffer while those at home have enough and to spare.

We give the churches and the amount pledged at Richmond, Va., and elsewhere:

#### ALABAMA.

First Church, Rev. A. J. Stokes, D. D., Montgomery.....	\$200.00
Rev. A. F. Owens, Mobile.....	20.00
Rev. A. W. McNeal, Birmingham.....	5.00

#### ARKANSAS.

Rev. E. Green, Fordyce.....	\$5.00
Rev. E. C. Morris, for Arkansas.....	3.00

#### FLORIDA.

Rev. E. M. Brawley, Palatka.....	\$50.00
Rev. S. F. Broadenax, for Thomasville Association.....	25.00
Rev. Robt. R. Smith, Columbus.....	25.00
Rev. E. J. Fisher, D. D., Atlanta.....	10.00
Rev. J. W. Williams, Augusta.....	15.00
Rev. P. Jas. Bryant, Atlanta.....	40.00

#### INDIAN TERRITORY.

Rev. P. R. Nell, Ardmore.....	\$10.00
-------------------------------	---------

#### KENTUCKY.

Rev. Mitchell, First Baptist Church, Frankfort.....	25.00
Rev. C. G. Fishback, Bowling Green.....	25.00
Rev. C. S. Morris, Louisville.....	100.00
Rev. Geo. H. Frank, Louisville.....	100.00
Rev. C. H. Parrish, Louisville.....	100.00
Rev. C. C. Bates, Louisville.....	100.00
Rev. D. A. Gaddie, Louisville.....	50.00

#### LOUISIANA.

Rev. J. D. Green.....	\$40.00
-----------------------	---------

#### MARYLAND.

Rev. Harvey Johnson, Baltimore.....	\$100.00
Rev. Sterwood, Baltimore.....	10.00

MISSISSIPPI.	
Rev. M. C. West, West Point.....	\$ 4.00
Rev. A. E. Edward, Greenville.....	10.00
MISSOURI.	
Rev. J. S. Dorsey, Springfield.....	\$ 6.00
Rev. G. W. Wright, Liberty.....	8.60
Rev. H. H. White, Moberly.....	4.00
Rev. W. W. Montgomery, Platt City.....	6.25
Rev. O. T. Redd, Palmyra.....	
Rev. G. W. Dorsey, Sedalia.....	6.00
Rev. D. S. Sawyer, Chillicothe.....	5.00
Rev. J. W. Pitts, Independence.....	Collection
Rev. G. W. Watts, Versailles.....	Collection
Rev. J. S. Addison, Kansas City.....	Collection
Rev. W. D. Simms, Carthage.....	Collection
Rev. J. W. Wilson, Westport.....	10.00
Rev. F. W. Hawkins, Kansas City.....	6.00
Rev. G. W. Boyd, Kansas City.....	10.00
Rev. B. I. Bell, Glasgow.....	Collection
Rev. I. H. Nichols, Centralia.....	Collection
Rev. J. T. Gaston, M. D., Fulton.....	Collection
Rev. J. M. Mudd, Miami.....	Collection
Rev. G. W. Boyd, Kansas City.....	Collection
Rev. Mark Thompson.....	20.00
Second Church, Higginsville.....	
Central Church, St. Louis.....	100.00
First Church, St. Louis.....	100.00
Rev. Slattery, St. Louis.....	25.00
NEW YORK.	
Rev. S. W. Tins.....	\$5.00
Mrs. Delina Cramer.....	5.00
Miss Rosa Armstrong.....	5.00
NEW JERSEY.	
Rev. Love, Mt. Clair.....	\$25.00
OHIO.	
Rev. J. C. Taylor.....	20.00
PENNSYLVANIA.	
Rev. G. B. Howard, Pittsburg.....	\$ 40.00
Mr. Jno. S. Trower, Philadelphia.....	100.00
SOUTH CAROLINA.	
Rev. M. W. Gilbert, Charleston.....	
TENNESSEE.	
Rev. N. H. Pius, Memphis.....	\$ 24.00
Rev. W. G. Parks, Chattanooga.....	25.00
Rev. E. W. D. Isaac, for B. Y. P. U., Nashville.....	750.00
Ministers' Meeting, Nashville.....	255.00

TEXAS.	
Rev. J. B. Jackson, Caldwell.....	\$5.00
VIRGINIA.	
Rev. S. M. Smith, Richmond.....	5.00
Rev. C. S. Coleman, Sealsburg.....	25.00
Mr. W. A. Shanks.....	5.00
Mrs. E. H. McDonald, New Bedford.....	5.00
Rev. E. H. McDonald, New Bedford.....	10.00
STATES UNKNOWN.	
Rev. B. W. Simmons.....	
Rev. G. C. Washington.....	
KANSAS.	
Rev. H. E. Stuckland, Rosedale.....	\$10.00
INDIANA.	
Rev. W. H. Anderson, Evansville.....	\$50.00

Excluding whatever may be given by the churches that promised a collection, we have \$3,542.85, to which we must add \$300.00 in pledges of from \$1.00 to \$5.00, making a grand total of \$3,842.85 pledged to be paid during this conventional year. Of this amount very little has been paid, and yet we are sure these brethren and friends made the pledges in good faith and will pay them in at this meeting.

Not to get this money will embarrass the Board and hinder the work on the field, for missionaries cannot meet the demands and carry forward the work without proper support. We expect not less than \$2,000.00 of the 40,000.00 asked for.

### PROTECTING THE BOARD.

Brethren, there was never a time when we felt more the importance of having you recognize the Foreign Mission Board as the only agency through which Negro Baptists must do their work in heathen lands. All money for the work ought to be sent to the office. We have found it necessary to have special agents, but we have always given these men commissions properly signed and sealed by the Board. We have but five on the field including Rev. C. S. Morris. We furnish them weekly report blanks, and always publish what they raise, giving the State in which it is raised credit for same. Yet, at times we have complaints from different quarters of some agent to whom money was paid. Often the Board knows nothing of the man and finds it exceedingly difficult to catch up with them. The brethren must help protect our interest by refusing these men a hearing, and writing us of their presence in their vicinities. Persons who use the good name of the Foreign Mission Board to make a living, have done us untold harm, and it is our purpose to protect ourselves as far as we can, and more vig-



orously hunt down and prosecute all impostors. These would-be missionaries not only collect money, but openly slander the Board and try to shake the confidence of our friends.

The Foreign Mission Board, as you know, must depend entirely upon the voluntary offerings of the friends of missions, and it is our highest aim to conduct the work committed to us with such care, intelligence and judgment as to command confidence and the hearty co-operation and liberal support of our constituency.

The confidence which you have in us is the sole capital of the Board, and the man who robs us of that must pay the cost. The finance system this Board is conducted on is sound business principles. We acknowledge by receipt every dollar as promptly as possible, and issue a financial statement monthly through the "Mission Herald," so that all may know just what has come in for the work. Our books show itemized receipts and disbursements balanced monthly.

You will note that there is an increase of \$1,527.12 over last year, and when the Twentieth Century pledges are paid in at this meeting, we can indeed rejoice, knowing that the year upon which we are about to enter will be made memorable because of the work we can do on the field.

#### INFORMATION AGENCIES.

We have always felt the importance of flooding the country with printed matter. Our people need information on the subject of missions as upon no subject now before our churches. We can not hope to see even the dawn in this work of world-wide missions until the Baptist family is aroused by reading of their duty and of the needs of the heathen world. This will create love for the work, a spirit to pray for and give to it support.

"The Mission Herald," the organ of the Board, has proved an indispensable mouthpiece. We could not include within this report the vast work it has done in educating and informing the people. It is our highest aim to keep the "Herald" truly a missionary sheet, which thus far has been done to the glory of God and our cause. Its circulation is eight thousand monthly, and it finds its way in nearly every city, hamlet or town from Maine to California. People whom we could never reach have through this agency become our most local supporters. Then, too, it is the best agency for the publication of our financial monthly statement. We find it a blessing in this particular, as it is justice to our contributors to make public their givings monthly. Besides reaching thousands each month and giving our financial statement, the "Herald" has decreased in a very noticeable degree the traveling expenses of our Secretary for this year. As in former years, he has done an immense amount of travel, but the "Herald" has bought our tickets through advertisement, and has thus made many of our railroad contributors to our Foreign Mission work.

We wish, in this connection, to here give special thanks to the denominational papers and three of our best secular papers for their manifested interest in our work by publishing our notes and making special mention of our work from time to time. We are not in a position to compensate the editors, but we are ever mindful of their interest, and from time to time make many friends for them as we go over the country.

Our hope in the development of the work at home and abroad depends upon the success which attends the vigorous efforts we are now putting forth to get our denomination to reading and informing itself. The work will grow just in proportion as we learn that intelligent information is the keynote to modern missions.

We again invite your attention to the fact that we must look to our denominational schools for the training of young men and women for our mission work. We have written the presidents of these institutions with a hope of having them see to their duty in this particular. We are glad to report a larger contribution from our schools this year than ever before. The student volunteer movement has not yet reached Negro Baptist schools, but we are interesting ourselves in the matter with a hope of developing in a few years scores of young men and women, fresh from their consecrated walls, who will make their way to heathen lands and throw themselves into service as emancipators of those who sit in darkness. We must seek to give God the best material we have for the work on the field. With an aroused, consecrated, well-prepared young volunteer army in Africa, we see the possibility of an awakening such as we have never known. Our home churches should rally around such an army and see the cause of Christ rapidly advanced.

#### THE FIELD.

We have all reasons to give unlimited thanks to the Almighty for the blessings that have followed our efforts this year. For the most part, peace has reigned at home, and our missionaries have had no less cause to complain. The war in South Africa effected our missionaries to the extent that at times they could with difficulty provide for their families and meet other obligations. This we regretted and were unusually active in trying to rally the churches to their support. We have thanked God, stemmed the tide of famine and our workers are grateful to the churches and friends for the help they have rendered. The station at which Brother Stewart labored is now vacant and we are praying God to give a man and means to renew our efforts there.

#### CAPTOWN.

The station at Capetown is vacant. The resignation of Rev. R. A. Jackson reached us August 17th. To his faithfulness under God we owe our South African work. He has been requested to

continue his post until November 1st, when the resignation goes into effect. Capetown being the basis of operation and the point at which we must do a good work, we shall hasten to get a good, strong man on the scene.

#### QUEENSTOWN.

The work at Queenstown under Rev. E. B. P. Koti has taken on new life since his return to the field. With many of the leading Missionary Baptist preachers in and near Queenstown, he organized the first African Baptist Association, and is hopeful of developing a federation of stations that will give the work a bound forward. Rev. E. W. D. Isaac, Secretary of the B. Y. P. U. Board, pledged \$750.00 from the young people to aid in the erection of a \$1,500.00 chapel for Brother Koti. The pledge is to be paid at this meeting, and this will be a wonderful means of helping on our efforts to build at Queenstown. The following is from a letter just received:

#### MIDDLE DRIFT.

Brother Buchanan is proving himself a wise leader at Middle Drift. The work has gone forward and he has won the respect of all around him. He and his family suffered during the war famine, but he trusted God and kept courage. Wonderful growth has attended his efforts as will be shown by the following report to the Board:

*To the Officers and Members of the Foreign Mission Board of the Negro Baptist Convention:*

We, the African Missionary Baptists, located at Middle Drift South Africa, are truly thankful to our Heavenly Father for having been appointed by you as missionaries, to begin work here in this corner of our forefathers' land in the name of Jesus, our Blessed Saviour. We, therefore, feel that it is our duty to submit to you the report of our stewardship for the four years that we have been working here. I have no doubt that we will be greatly criticised, and, indeed, criticism will do us good. It will make us take a fresh hold with more zeal and courage to do more in the future than we have in the past. We, therefore, beg to report our work as follows:

The work began at Quanda School. Our first baptismal service was held June 13, 1897. Twenty-six candidates were immersed in the name of the sacred trinity. From that date up to the present date, we have performed sixty baptismal services. Number of members received through these services were 478. Twenty received by letters; total 498, less twenty-three who fell asleep in Jesus, and thirty-four who went astray; total fifty-seven, which leaves us in good standing, 441.

#### PROPERTY.

We have three chapels, two chapel bells, one parsonage, 25,000 bricks made for the erection of the fourth chapel and one horse and buggy.

#### OUR MEETINGS.

We are holding weekly services at ten different points, namely: Quanda School, Njwaxa, Melani, Gilton, Neets, Rahula, Tshaho, Oongguta, Mlakalaka, Bell's Grave.

#### OUR EDUCATIONAL WORK.

We are sorry to only report four day schools, with only 181 scholars. You will see that our number of schools is small and the number of children attending them is still smaller; but, when taking in consideration the most deplorable state of the country, caused by the terrible drought, locusts, rinderpest and the most cruel and brutal war which is still raging between our Majesty's Government and the Boers, I can only exclaim in an humble tone, God be praised for His wonderful kindness shown toward the children of men.

#### OUR FINANCE REPORT.

Our finance report will not seem very creditable in the eyes of our great denominations. But if we take the number of members, the time and the condition of the times, then I think you will say with us that we have done wonderfully well.

No. 1 Station, established June 13, 1897, with twenty-six members. Moneys received up to date, £158 2s 6d. Disbursements as follows: For the pastor, £4 4s 6d; passage to America, £4 15s; one horse, £9; parsonage, £20; chapel and bell, £91 17s 6d; furniture for the chapel, £5 10s; schools, £8 15s; sundries, £12 15s 8d. Total expense, £156 17s 8d, which leaves a balance in hand, £1 2s 10d.

No. 2 Station, established August 29, 1897, with twenty-three members. Moneys received, £49 16s. Disbursements: pastor, £3 4s 1d; passage to America, £5 6s 3d; for schools, £30; for sundries, £5. Total, £49 16s.

No. 3 Station, established February 6, 1898, thirty-three members. Moneys received for the pastor's use, £7 15s 6d; for passage to America, £4 14s; for chapel and bell, £56 10s 6d; for furniture, £14 9d for schools, £60; for sundries, £14 10s. In hand, £2 4s 6d. Total, £152 9s 3d.

No. 4 Station, established November 20, 1898, with six members. Moneys received: pastor, £1 8s; passage to America, £1; chapel, £1 10s; furniture for the chapel, £5 14s 6d; sundries, £1. Total, £67 2s 6d.

No. 5 Station, established with ten members, January 1, 1899. Moneys received: Pastor, one book case, one writing table, £1 10s; cash, £7; sundries, £1 5s; passage to America, £1 17s 6d. Total, £4 19s 6d.

No. 6 Station, established January, 1900. Moneys received for bricks, £13 15s; for school, £30 10s 6d. Total, £44 15s 6d.

No. 7 Station, established May 12, 1901, with twenty-eight members. Moneys received, £1 9s 6d.

We have three more stations that are not included in this report. Collected for one buggy, £26; general funds, £5 10s. Grand total, £39 15s 3d. Out of this sum £30 10s 6d was donated by Miss J. P. Moore, of Nashville, Tenn.; £13 15s donated by the pastor, which leaves for the stations, £454 9s 9d.

We have also started a general fund, which we hope will enable us to carry on mission work on larger and broader bases than we ever carried on before. This fund has just been started, of which, you see, we have £5 10s in hand. You will now see that we have made a beginning, and with God's help and the wise counseling of His Holy Spirit, we may safely say that the future looks very bright for the cause of our Blessed Lord and Master.

We all send hearty greetings to you, praying that the blessings of God and the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ may rest upon you.

Signed the tenth day of June, 1901.

J. I. BUCHANAN, Pastor.  
S. SONTICA, Treasurer.  
J. W. SONTENZI, Secretary.

#### OBITUARY.

With the various boards that have been called upon to mourn the loss of their missionaries in China and other heathen lands, we, too, have had to bear in humble submission to the will of our Master. On April 6th, our missionary, R. L. Stewart, who for ten years labored near Montrovia, Liberia. Evidence in hand leads us to believe that while in the interior securing slave children to educate, he was killed by some treacherous native. It is sad when we think of this good man, who went to make light and life, murdered at the hands of those who would have become beneficiaries of that blessed heritage. While we deplore the death, and our work has been caused to lag, Negro Baptists can be inspired with a new zeal, seeing to what ends our brother went for our cause in Darkest Africa. This example of faithfulness unto death will stimulate us to the extent that we will redouble our efforts. All the stories of murdered missionaries only lead more men to consecrate their means and lives to the winning of Africa to her rightful King. While Africa's soil is yet wet with the blood of our beloved missionary, let us pray earnestly for renewed energies and quickened zeal in our home ranks, knowing that while R. L. Stewart's bones shall decay, probably unrequited, in some lonely spot, that through our efforts Africa can rise, fair and stately, a joy of God on earth. Brother Stewart leaves a wife and two children and quite two millions of Bag-

tists to mourn his death. May we never cease to preserve his sacred memory.

In the death of Rev. R. DeBaptist, D. D., of Illinois, we lose a faithful friend and one who wrote about, gave to and prayed for our work and workers.

#### ARKANSAS.

September	\$ 2 50
October	38 98
November	202 75
December	15 74
January	84 44
February	14 83
March	1 55
April	234 56
May	41 12
June	56 80
July	22 21
August	22 00

\$237 48

#### INDIANA.

September	\$ 1 30
October	16 00
November	22 60
December	1 70
January	6 03
March	2 00
April	30 13
May	1 25
June	12 72
July	41 41
August	13 85

\$148 49

#### ALABAMA.

September	\$ 9 30
October	10 18
November	66 37
December	3 50
January	102 93
February	12 00
March	1 98
April	121 35
May	17 16
June	32 63

## MINUTES.

July .....	\$ 11 83
August .....	7 80

## ILLINOIS.

September .....	\$ 2 00
October .....	5 45
November .....	20 60
January .....	12 35
March .....	1 00
April .....	19 22
May .....	8 30
June .....	3 20
July .....	65

## GEORGIA.

August .....	\$ 21 00
September .....	30
October .....	30
December .....	25 35
January .....	14 31
March .....	30
April .....	100 02
May .....	37 38
June .....	2 30
July .....	8 60
August .....	5 40

## VIRGINIA.

September .....	\$ 6 11
November .....	0 23
December .....	1 23
January .....	1 24
February .....	1 25
April .....	34 42
May .....	5 77
June .....	4 45
August .....	3 28

## MISSISSIPPI.

September .....	\$ 06 04
October .....	1 25
December .....	24 00
January .....	132 78
February .....	1 00

## MINUTES.

March .....	\$ 1 00
April .....	171 73
May .....	40 92
June .....	1 00
August .....	101 90

## MISSOURI.

September .....	\$ 2 25
October .....	39 00
November .....	31 10
December .....	1 63
January .....	34 50
February .....	2 00
March .....	7 64
April .....	35 44
May .....	40
June .....	4 00
July .....	12 93
August .....	31 00

## MISSISSIPPI.

September .....	\$ 7 07
October .....	5 00
November .....	38 53
December .....	179 78
January .....	44 05
February .....	1 10
March .....	7 00
April .....	197 63
May .....	58 13
June .....	24 25
July .....	2 26
August .....	5 10

## MASSACHUSETTS.

October .....	\$ 75
January .....	1 00
March .....	1 00
April .....	5 00
June .....	6 00
July .....	1 00

\$14 75

## MINUTES.

## NEW JERSEY.

September	\$ 71 1
October	1 35
December	0 00
January	20 75
March	0 00
May	0 00
June	0 00

\$101 08

## NEW YORK.

September	\$ 10 00
October	10 00
November	13 25
December	0 50
January	3 80
March	6 00
April	8 00
June	3 00
July	5 00

\$455 55

## KANSAS.

September	\$ 1 00
October	1 00
November	96 32
January	1 00
April	0 00
May	8 00

\$120 65

## PENNSYLVANIA.

September	\$ 28 25
October	8 50
January	95 00
February	80 01
March	17 00
April	23 86
May	11 75
July	6 85
August	60 00

\$357 12

## MINUTES.

## CONNECTICUT.

January	\$ 6 00
April	1 00
June	3 50

\$ 10 50

## NORTH CAROLINA.

October	\$ 35
December	1 00
April	19 28
May	2 30
June	2 00
August	3 64

\$ 28 57

## VIRGINIA.

September	\$ 27 80
October	5 50
November	1 50
December	4 00
January	41 87
February	4 30
March	22 00
April	11 79
June	304 25
July	5 35
August	53 17

\$481 53

## WEST VIRGINIA.

September	\$ 13 25
December	3 00
January	3 00
April	32 99
June	11 50
July	12 26
August	56 80

\$133 11

## COLORADO.

October	\$ 1 41
November	1 00
April	31 83
May	13 80
August	5 00

\$ 53 04

## MINUTES.

## OCTOBER 1891.

September	\$ 40
October	10
November	21
December	24
January	31
February	31
March	31
April	30
May	31
June	30
July	31
August	31

\$122 51

## NOVEMBER.

November	\$ 1 65
December	30
January	30
February	28

\$ 3 61

## JANUARY 1892.

January	\$141 70
February	1 00
March	3 00
April	2 00
May	3 00
June	3 00
July	3 00
August	3 00

\$151 70

## FEBRUARY.

October	\$ 01 00
November	1 00
December	1 00
January	1 00
February	05 23
March	3 23
April	2 00
May	30 10
June	27 09
July	1 50
August	0 00
September	0 11

\$151 70

## MARCH.

March	\$ 1 65
April	1 65

\$ 3 30

## MINUTES.

## OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

November	\$ 90
January	1 30
April	23 25
May	0 48
June	90
July	1 50
August	1 70

\$ 36 03

## LOUISIANA.

October	\$ 1 35
November	3 95
January	17 00
February	9 96
March	33 70
April	25 70
May	23 16
June	7 45
July	1 00
August	1 55

\$174 82

## TEXAS.

October	\$ 40 00
November	3 00
December	1 15
January	1 00
February	25 00
April	198 59
May	43 56
June	36 30
July	38 30
August	5 24

\$372 14

## MARYLAND.

April	6 85
June	35
August	50

\$ 7 70

## OHIO.

October	\$ 2 65
November	41 72
December	1 16
January	3 00
February	30 83



March	\$ 1 00
April	24 60
May	1 16
June	1 75
August	12 25

\$120 12

## TENNESSEE.

October	\$ 1 80
January	27 66
February	8 70
March	2 25
April	71 90
May	7 26
June	1 83
July	4 76
August	2 32

\$128 48

## IOWA.

April	\$ 2 29
-------	---------

\$ 2 29

## WASHINGTON.

October	\$ 3 55
April	60
August	4 30

\$ 8 45

## RHODE ISLAND.

May	\$ 7 00
-----	---------

\$ 7 00

## JAPAN.

October	\$ 1 00
---------	---------

## ANNUAL SUMMARY.

Arkansas	\$ 737 48
Alabama	407 25
Colorado	53 04
Connecticut	10 50
California	5 71
District of Columbia	237 98
Florida	151 79
Georgia	195 15
Indiana	148 40
Illinois	103 68

Iowa	\$ 2 29
Indian Territory	80 17
Japan	1 00
Kentucky	574 11
Kansas	120 63
Louisiana	174 82
Maryland	7 70
Missouri	201 89
Mississippi	570 40
Massachusetts	14 75
New York	101 08
North Carolina	453 55
Ohio	28 57
Oklahoma Territory	120 12
Pennsylvania	36 03
South Carolina	357 12
Tennessee	113 90
Texas	128 48
Virginia	372 14
West Virginia	481 53
Washington	133 33
Wyoming	8 45
Rhode Island	7 00
States unknown	9 62

Grand total \$6,200 45

## CLASSIFIED ANNUAL SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS.

Brought forward from last conventional year	\$ 200 51
Received from National Convention 1900	793 79
Received from Woman's Auxiliary	291 00
Received from New England Convention	111 00
Received from States for the year	6,200 45
Missionary Union contributed salary to Rev. C. S. Morris	1,000 00
Total receipts	\$8,596 75

## LIABILITIES.

To National Baptist Publishing Board	\$225 00
To office expenses	31 30
To Corresponding Secretary	3 00
Total liabilities	\$259 30

MINUTES.  
EXPENSE SUMMARY.  
SEPTEMBER.

Missionaries	
Printing	\$ 503 94
Herald	3 50
Traveling	28 00
Salaries	42 11
Expressage	272 70
Postage	1 00
Office	5 94
Field	95
	4 56

\$ 862 70

## OCTOBER.

Missionaries	\$ 165 55
Herald	20 00
Traveling	28 00
Postage	20 75
Expressage	10 39
Office	6 68
Field	17 31
	5 11
Rent	20 05
	8 00

\$ 311 16

## NOVEMBER.

Missionaries	
Printing	\$ 193 92
Herald	124 65
Traveling	
Postage	43 80
Expressage	13 31
Office	4 75
Field	20 60
Salaries	9 20
Rent	24 00
	8 00

\$ 470 23

## DECEMBER.

Missionaries	
Printing	\$ 154 11
Herald	28 70
Traveling	28 00
Postage	15 41
Expressage	17 42
Office	2 15
Field	

2 16

Salaries	\$ 80 80
	47 00
	\$ 393 96

## JANUARY.

Missionaries	\$ 897 91
Printing	60 60
Herald	28 00
Traveling	29 75
Postage	18 78
Expressage	4 91
Office	12 66
Field	9 05
	117 00
Rent	8 00

\$1,165 66

## FEBRUARY.

Missionaries	\$ 122 90
Printing	86 10
Herald	28 00
Traveling	9 15
Postage	18 05
Expressage	27 54
Office	31 51
Field	1 76
Salaries	77 33
Rent	8 00

\$ 410 34

## MARCH.

Missionaries	\$116 00
Printing	79 55
Herald	28 00
Traveling	11 00
Postage	77 85
Expressage	18 80
Office	11 71
Field	2 50
Salaries	112 20
Rent	8 00

\$ 465 61

## APRIL.

Missionaries	\$ 495 52
Printing	157 20
Herald	30 00
Traveling	16 00

Postage	15 06
Expressage	5 34
Office	20 41
Salaries	34 55
Rent	8 00

\$ 782 06

## MAY.

Missionaries	\$ 215 11
Printing	97 50
Herald	28 00
Traveling	27 00
Postage	3 15
Expressage	7 70
Office	10 80
Field	2 50
Salaries	125 00
Rent	8 00

\$ 518 82

## JUNE.

Missionaries	\$ 160 00
Printing	53 75
Herald	28 00
Traveling	7 35
Postage	14 60
Expressage	1 20
Office	2 26
Field	3 02
Salaries	104 75
Rent	8 00

\$ 383 00

## JULY.

Missionaries	\$ 100 37
Printing	18 70
Herald	43 60
Traveling	15 90
Postage	9 85
Office	90
Expressage	1 00
Field	5 00
Salaries	87 90
Rent	8 00

\$ 291 22

## AUGUST.

Missionaries	\$1,531 04
Printing	36 70
Herald	48 00
Traveling	30 00
Postage	10 70
Expressage	2 04
Office	5 42
Field	1 80
Salaries	286 70
Rent	8 00

\$1,966 40

## CLASSIFIED ANNUAL SUMMARY OF EXPENSES.

Missionaries	\$4,656 37
Printing	775 90
Herald	373 60
Traveling	268 22
Postage	217 85
Expressage	77 15
Office	147 02
Field	48 17
Salaries	1,352 08
Rent	127 00

Total expense \$8,043 42

Receipts	\$8,596 75
Expenses	8,043 42

Balance on hand (chapel fund) \$ 553 33

## OUR SECRETARY.

We deem it but just to add a word of commendation of the man to whose tireless energy, executive ability and Christian aggressiveness, the present high standing of our foreign work and home operations are due, the Rev. L. G. Jordan, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of this Board and to say to the denomination that he has our implicit confidence. His interest in this department of our work, his loyalty to the denomination, his readiness to spend and be spent that success crown our efforts, we all know quite well. Wonderful have been the strides forward since in 1884 he took charge of the office, and happy are we to think of the bright future that beacons us onward.

"Up the Ladder in Foreign Missions," a useful handbook in foreign missions by Rev. Jordan, has received high commendation

and, we think, should be in every Baptist family and every preacher's library. The book fills a long felt want as we had nothing of its kind on the market.

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

The call for laborers comes to your Board from so many directions, and the needs are so many, and the men, women and money necessary to do the work so limited, we feel that our whole Zion needs the faith of Joshua to say, "We are able," reinforced by the never failing promise of the Master, "Lo I am with you always even unto the end of the world," we can not fail. We deplore the great lack of prayers for missions. Our Master said: "Lift up your eyes and see the field is already white to the harvest, pray ye the Lord of the harvest that he send forth laborers into his vineyard." Throughout the Bible we are urged to pray for his help in every effort for good. We do need a spirit of prayer, a longing for a deeper spiritual life in our churches that men and means may be had to push the work as He would have us. Many of the needed men and women are ready and others are in training in our Baptist schools in nearly every State in this country; therefore, we recommend that the week preceding our annual April rally be made a special week of prayer, that our Lord, who urged, "Pray ye the Lord of the harvest," may send forth laborers unto his harvest.

# STATISTICAL REPORT OF OUR STATIONS AND OUT-STATIONS FOR 1901.

[illegible]

**MINUTES.**

By motion of Dr. J. P. Barton, Alabama, the report was adopted. A telegram was read from the Central Baptist Association of Missouri. By motion of Rev. R. L. Williams of Texas, a telegram was sent in reply containing a suitable response from Psalm 133, together with an expression of hope that they will change their time of meeting so as not to conflict with the National Baptist Convention.

Committee on telegram: Dr. J. H. Frank, Kentucky; Rev. R. L. Williams, Texas; Dr. George W. Lee, District of Columbia.

Dr. W. H. McRidley, Kentucky, read a paper, "The Claim of the Foreign Mission Board upon the churches of this Convention."

Dr. George W. Lee, District of Columbia, and Dr. D. A. Gaddie, Kentucky, discussed "My System of Raising Money for Foreign Missions."

The following resolution presented by Dr. A. J. Stokes, Alabama, was referred to the Foreign Mission Board, with a request that if practicable they comply with the spirit of the resolution.

#### RESOLUTION.

*Resolved*, That it is the sense of this Convention that the Foreign Mission Board at the most practicable moment, should undertake the establishment of Missions at the Cities of Port Said, Cairo and Alexandria, Egypt.

Collection for Foreign Missions \$73.89.

Benediction by Rev. H. N. Boney.

#### SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 3 p. m., President Morris presiding. Song service conducted by Prof. Wm. Rosborough. Prayer by Rev. A. L. Hall, M. D., Tennessee.

Minutes read and approved.

Rev. Sigmund Ragowsky was introduced and addressed the Convention. He presented President Morris with three copies of the Hebrew New Testament. He also donated three hundred copies to members of the Convention. The Presidents of the Negro Colleges present were appointed committee to distribute the same. The Convention extended him a vote of thanks for his able address, and the gift of the books.

Rev. R. H. Royd, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board, presented the annual report of the Board. The report was read amid much enthusiasm. The report is as follows:

#### Brother President and Members:

We, the Home Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention, beg to submit this our Sixth Annual Report, together with the Fifth Annual Report of our Publishing Board. We rejoice with you to meet in this twenty-first annual session to report our labors, talk of our blessings, and rejoice together over our wonderful achievements as a denomination, yet regretting that so little has been done when there is so much to do.

When we glance backward over twenty-one years, the past comes up before us like a dream and we can see ourselves and our leaders launching out into the dark and unknown future like an untried ship making its maiden voyage in unknown waters, where the only hope is the compass and rudder. These have served us well, and a great many of the dangerous shoals and fearful breakers have been passed, and the old ship now seems to be sailing upon smoother waters. The muttering thunders, dark clouds, and gloaming fogs seem to be passing, and a bright hope of sunshine is beaming over the future haven, and we are ready to sing songs of rejoicing that there is a better day coming. Hallelujah!

It is, indeed, encouraging to look over the whole field and see the mighty awakening of Negro Baptists in every State along all lines. We rejoice with our States over the great revival in missionary and educational work; we are glad to see them strive in a friendly way with each other for the mastery, and vie with each other for servanthip in the Master's cause. A few years ago the States which did nothing for the work in their own territory, and each year had a deficit for the printing of the minutes, are now counting their missionary and educational moneys by the thousands, erecting school and college buildings of their own, supplying their own rural districts with missionaries, and still giving more for the redemption of the heathen in other lands.

We rejoice, also, that our pastors are becoming better informed concerning the work and aim of the National Convention, and are everywhere teaching their congregations to give hearty co-operation and substantial support to our leading objects. By the influence of the elective officers and unfiring and co-operative efforts of the five Secretaries of our Boards, the people are being aroused to their own missionary and educational needs and toward those in heathen lands. Almost every pastor has been made to call the attention of his congregation to the Macedonian cry, "Come over and help us." We rejoice to say that the knowledge and influence of our Home Board is spreading and its work is deepening. We think that the time is nigh when it will be assisted by and depended upon in its missionary work by every Baptist congregation in the United States and its possessions.

#### ENCOURAGEMENTS.

We have many reasons to rejoice this year over many encouraging features of our work. The angel of health has continually

hovered over us, and not one of our members has been called from labor to reward, but all have been spared to the service of the Master's vineyard. The Divine hand of Providence has protected us from epidemics, and calamities have been comparatively few. We have had the hearty co-operation of our State Conventions everywhere, with but two exceptions. These, we believe, will bid us Godspeed yet. They cannot quite see their way clear to enter into hearty co-operation with us; but we feel justified in saying that the day is not far distant when these shall fall in line, and the Negro Baptists of the entire United States shall march under one united banner.

#### THE POLICY AND WORK OF THE BOARD.

Our Board has continued its policy in doing both missionary and publication work, as experience has shown us that more can be achieved by this method than by any other. We have therefore, continued doing our missionary, Sunday school, colporter and Bible work all under one head, thus enabling any employee to do the work of all, and this has proven to us that it is a saving of more than one-half of the expense. We have, therefore, caused every Bible agent to be a colporter and missionary, every missionary to be a colporter and Bible agent, as well as a missionary, and every colporter to be both missionary and Bible agent. We have also requested our District Secretaries to not only do the work of District Secretaries, but as far as possible to fill the places of missionaries, Bible agents and colporters. This experiment has proven a wonderful blessing to the communities where these agents have worked, and also a benefit to our Board.

#### OUR MISSIONARY AND SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK.

Our Board has endeavored this year to some extent to reorganize its missionary work and to educate the people to the needs of the home field; to encourage and stimulate State and district organizations to greater activity in this work. Our people have heard but little of home missions and have, therefore, thought less of the same. They have in some way been made to believe that this was the work of others and not our own, or that wherever others organized it, it should be able to take care of itself. We have not realized that the old maxim, "In union there is strength," applies religiously as well as physically. But it has been our policy this year to stimulate our State work and to bring about, if possible, a closer relation between States and greater co-operation among Districts, thereby making the strong bear the infirmities of the weak. It has been very encouraging, indeed, and very stimulating and helpful to the State work to have our National Secretaries visit the regular State and District meetings, going as a medium of communication to convey the work of one State to the meeting of another, showing to them that whatever has been done by others may be done by them, and thereby stirring them to greater activity.



REV. W. M. LECHEMAN.  
DISTRICT SECRETARY, NORTH CAROLINA BOARD.



Our Board has endeavored to increase an interest in Sunday school work, by encouraging the organization of County, District and State Conventions, and urging the necessity of these, each to have missionaries or colporters of their own, and wherever we have been able, we have assisted them by supplementing the salaries, being careful always that these missionaries should be under the management of the State or District Boards that elected or appointed them. It is true that by this method our Board has not always been able to get correct reports regarding the work done by all these missionaries whom we have assisted; yet, we are fully convinced that the work has been more satisfactory and by more profitable than if our Board should have had independent missionaries on the fields.

OUR CO-OPERATIVE MISSIONARY WORK.

In our last report we called your attention to the fact that a friendly correspondence had begun between the Secretaries of our Home Board and the Secretaries of the Home Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. This correspondence, beginning as it did late in the last fiscal year, was laid over until the reorganization of the Home Board at Richmond, Va. After a careful consideration of this correspondence, a committee of five was appointed to meet a like committee from the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The meeting of these two committees, together with the two secretaries, was called to meet in Chattanooga, Tenn., November 28th, 1900. The Corresponding or General Secretaries of the various Boards and organizations doing home mission work among the Negro Baptists of America, were invited to be present for the purpose of giving their experiences, advice and influence to this movement. After earnest prayer for the guidance of the Holy Spirit, the conference lasted twelve hours. All of the plans, policies and needs of the home mission work among Negro Baptists were gone over carefully, the committee and invited secretaries expressing themselves fully and freely.

The following resolutions were unanimously adopted by the joint committee and referred to each of the Home Mission Boards for ratification:

1. That we, the representatives of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Home Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention, agree to recommend to our respective Boards co-operation in the employment of two general missionaries within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, to be appointed by the Home Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention and approved by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, whose chief work shall be the development of the Negro Baptist churches in scriptural knowledge and the spirit of missions.



2. That we request the State Boards, both white and Negro, in the various States to give their approval and assistance in this work.

These resolutions were subsequently adopted by both of the Boards and the details of the work were left with the Secretaries and boards of management of the two Home Mission Boards to arrange. It was finally agreed that our Board should select the two secretaries or general missionaries, subject to the approval of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and that the salaries be paid by the Southern Baptist Convention and traveling expenses by our Board out of the moneys raised by these general missionaries; the remainder of the money to go to the treasury of our board to be used strictly for missionary work. This has proven to be a great blessing to our missionary work and we have already by the income from these two general missionaries or district secretaries been able to appoint a third and pay the salary of the same. We feel like saying here:

"God moves in a mysterious way  
His wonders to perform;  
He plants his footsteps in the sea,  
And rides upon the storm."

It might be best to state here that while it is rumored that our Board is opposed to co-operation, each member is heartily in favor of co-operation, but absolutely opposed to subjugation, and will never under any consideration subordinate our missionary work to any plan or policy that will destroy our independence as a distinct and independent denomination.

#### OUR CO-OPERATIVE WORK WITH STATE AND DISTRICT CONVENTIONS.

What we ask for ourselves, we are always willing to concede to others. We ask freedom and absolute independence for our own work; we, therefore, give the same to state and district organizations in co-operating with them in doing missionary work. We believe that the pastors and Boards of the various States and districts best know the needs of their respective fields and are most capable of selecting proper men who are able to meet the wants of the people, thereby bringing the greatest success to the work.

We, therefore, refuse to appoint or even assist any missionary, agent or colporteur who cannot furnish in writing the endorsement of the Board of his State or district. This plan has not always been satisfactory to the missionary or to the minority of the churches of his State or district, but it has proven to be a safe policy for our Board.

#### THE MISSIONARY WORK OF THE BOARD.

We have been doing missionary work this year in co-operation with the New England Convention, Pennsylvania Sunday School Convention, Virginia State Convention, North Carolina Roadside

District Association, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas, Tennessee and Kansas. We have also divided the entire missionary work of the National Baptist Convention into three districts. We have classed the Southern States west of the Mississippi River, together with the Indian Territory, Oklahoma and Kansas, as the Western District. We have classed all States east of the Mississippi River and south of the Ohio as the Eastern District. All the rest of the States we have designated as the Northern District. We have supplied a district missionary for each of these districts at a salary of seventy-five (75) dollars per month. These district secretaries are expected to visit the State Conventions and as many District Associations as possible. In this way we hope to co-operate with the different States.

#### OUR PLAN OF ASSISTANCE IN CO-OPERATIVE MISSIONARY WORK OF THE STATE AND DISTRICT BOARDS.

Our Board has decided in future to make all of its donations in books, pamphlets, and tracts, allowing the missionaries to sell and distribute these books, thereby supplementing their salaries with the proceeds of the same. Our contracts are invariably made with the Boards, and the books are sold to them, the prices of the same being donated to the missionary as salary. In this way the missionary does a twofold work. He preaches the Gospel, goes from house to house distributing and explaining good religious literature, causing many families to purchase Bibles and other standard religious books, which they could not in any other way obtain. It will be remembered that none of the bookdealers carry any standard Baptist books and very few of them carry Bibles or any kind of religious song books. It is, therefore, a hard task for men or women, or even preachers, living in the country or small village, to obtain a standard Baptist book, unless they can by chance learn the name of some Baptist book concern and write to them for it. Nevertheless, works of fiction, beautifully bound picture books, fireside stories and illustrated magazines can always be found. Book publishers pay large profits to their agents to have them go from house to house exhibiting and explaining these volumes. If the same energy were put forth on the part of our Baptist publishing concerns, if every pastor and missionary could be induced to take the Baptist publications, keeping a supply of the same on hand, showing them from house to house, explaining them, it would not be long until each family would be well supplied with wholesome literature and standard Baptist works. We repeat that it is the policy of the Board to attempt in this way to supply the people with the greatest needs in our rural districts and help the families to obtain wholesome literature.

## THE PUBLISHING BOARD.

The work of our Publishing Board has been conducted this year on the same plan as the past four years, by a Board of managers, a secretary, treasurer and general manager. The literary department has been conducted by an editor in chief, with an editorial staff. We are glad to say that every department of this work has been conducted on strict business principles. Our Board has held three meetings in the rooms of the Publishing House, examining the machinery and plant thoroughly, and has appointed an auditor, who has gone carefully over all of the books and accounts and attached his certificate to each quarterly report rendered by the Publishing Board. We are glad to say that the work is no longer an experiment, but a reality. We have the best and most thoroughly equipped publishing plant in America owned and operated by Negroes. In our judgment seventy-five thousand dollars (\$75,000) is a very low estimate for this plant, for if it were capitalized for one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000), it would pay a reasonable dividend. This plant has only a small debt and this is mostly on the real estate. It is strange that all of this has been paid for out of the profit arising from the business, and yet the Publishing Board has made large appropriations each year to missions.

## IMPROVEMENTS.

Last year we called your attention to the fact that there had been so great an increase in the volume of business, that we were compelled to make general improvements. We did not expect, however, at the time to make the improvements so extensive, but the great enthusiasm created by the delegates on returning from the Richmond meeting aroused such interest everywhere, that the volume of business has far surpassed the most sanguine expectations of the most hopeful friend of the Publishing Board.

The improvements begun last year are fully completed. We have also added a machine known as the arithmometer and two typewriters in our clerical department. We have added one roller backer machine and one book and pamphlet trimmer, together with a great deal of bookbinders' appliances to our bindery. We have added one more steam engine and a full electric light plant to our power house, three more printing presses to our press room, a full set of linotype machinery, together with a large supply of printing material to our composing room.

The greatest need to-day of our publishing plant is more room. We occupy three brick buildings, one, two and three stories respectively. These are crowded to their utmost capacity, and yet the Board has work of its own and uncompleted contracts, which are more than ninety days behind. This to us seems hopeful rather than discouraging.

## THE BUSINESS DEPARTMENT.

This department is almost exclusively under the management of the Secretary and General Manager, who has conducted the business in such a way so as to challenge the admiration and confidence of the commercial world, bringing respect and honor to the denomination and credit to himself. We are glad to say that his careful business management has brought almost unlimited credit to our publishing concern in commercial circles. Our Board heartily endorses the policy, plans and propositions put forth by the Publishing Board during the year.

It would be well under this head to call the attention of the members of the Convention to the profits or income arising from this business to the denomination. By referring to our financial statement, it will be seen that after meeting all expenses of publication, the Publishing Board was able to pay cash for \$6,000 worth of machinery, which will stand as a permanent fund, and has an uncollected account standing out in open accounts and negotiable notes to the amount of over \$2,425.37 and still made an appropriation of over \$8,000 to missions, thus showing that the Publishing Board is not only self-supporting, but has paid a dividend to the denomination this year of \$16,425.37. We believe when this is clearly seen and better understood by our brethren, that our pastors will then take fresh courage and rally to the support of this department.

## PRINTING AND MANUFACTURING.

Our Publishing Board is not only publishing pamphlets and Sunday school magazines in their own name, but is really doing the work. All typesetting, presswork and binding is done by our own people. They are also engaged in real bookbinding. This is furnishing employment to a large number of skilled mechanics who could not obtain like employment in any other institution. Besides doing their own regular denominational work, they are engaged in doing book work for other firms by contract. The following list of books has been published by the Board this year:

**Select Sermons**, by Rev. Chas. B. W. Gordon, D. D.  
This book is the first of the kind published by a Negro Baptist preacher. It contains rich thought and is worthy of a place in all well-regulated libraries. Dr. Gordon is a fine reasoner and his sermons are full of practical ideas, which will be of lasting benefit to the reader.

**Sanctification vs. Fanaticism**, by Rev. J. H. Eason, D. D.

Is a compilation of a series of lectures by one of our ablest writers. Every page is brimming with quotations and citations from the blessed Word.

**Sermons Outlined**, by Rev. S. W. R. Cole, D. D.  
These sermons are verbatim outlines of sermons delivered by its author. Just the thing for our ministers.

**Boyd's Catechism.**

Is intended for Sunday school use. It is just the thing for young people.

**Davidson's Catechism, by Rev. F. J. Davidson, of New Orleans, La.,**

Is worthy of our attention. It is well written, and suited for our Sunday schools.

**Boyd's Record, Roll and Minute Book and Boyd's National Baptist Class Book,**

Are two necessary adjuncts to the Sunday school.

**The National Tidings of Joy,**

Is a choice selection of hymns, and contains the rudiments of music.

**The National Gospel Voices,**

Is an excellent book for Sunday school and prayer meeting use. It is full of good music.

**Celestial Showers, by Prof. Wm. Rosborough,**

Is another excellent Sunday school music book. We cheerfully commend this excellent work.

**The National Harp of Zion or B. Y. P. U. Hymnal,**

Is a new book worthy of the consideration of all music lovers and B. Y. P. U. workers.

**Choice Songs,**

Is a collection of hymns, prepared for those who may want a cheap singing book.

**The National Baptist Easy Lesson Primer,**

Is an extremely fine book for beginners and infant classes in our Sunday schools.

**Sermons and Sermonettes by Rev. J. P. Robinson, of Little Rock, Ark.**

This book abounds in solid food for the mind. It is a worthy contribution to the literature of the Negro Baptist.

**Notes and Outlines of Sermons, by Rev. A. T. Stewart, D. D., of Helena, Ark.**

Rev. Stewart is a thoughtful and earnest writer, and this work promises to be an excellent addition to our ministerial helps. We recommend it to the Baptist ministry of this country.

**Dont's and Woman's Influence, by Mrs. Janie Brown Garnett.**

Two 12 mo. paper back pamphlets that will repay any one for reading them.

**"The Progress of the Negro,"**

Is another treatise worthy of consideration. It comes from the pen of one of our most learned men, Rev. Robt. Mitchell, A. M., of Kentucky.

**Annual Address to the Missionary Baptists of Georgia,**

Is a masterly speech by our late lamented brother, Dr. R. K. Love, Savannah, Ga.

**Short Talks on the Word of God, by Rev. C. N. Pryor,**

A worthy pamphlet, by one of our leading ministers.

**Life and Doings of Rev. Aaron Ware.**

A sketch of one of the pioneer Baptist ministers of Tennessee.

**Beacon Lights of Tennessee,**

Contains short sketches of prominent ministers and Baptist leaders in Tennessee.

**N. B. Y. P. U. Roll and Record Book by Rev. E. W. D. Isaac,**

Is arranged in such simple style that any one with a reasonable knowledge of affairs can keep an accurate record of each meeting.

**N. B. Y. P. U. Catechisms, by Rev. E. W. D. Isaac.**

A valuable work for Young People's Unions.

**An Appeal for Central City College, by Mrs. Janie Brown Garnett.**

A 12 mo. pamphlet published in the interest of the above-named school at Macon Ga.

**Boyd's National Baptist Pastor's Guide and Parliamentary Rules.**

It is a complete guide for Baptist ministers and deacons, the appendix containing a complete set of parliamentary rules for the government of conventions, associations, young people's societies, churches and other religious deliberative bodies. This book is the only distinctive Baptist work of its kind in print.

**Life and Doings of Aaron Ware. (2nd Edition.)****Origin and Authenticity of the Bible, by Rev. S. W. Smith, Princeton, N. J.****Hope (monthly), by Miss J. P. Moore.**

A family magazine; the organ of Fireside Schools.

**Overshadowed, by S. E. Griggs.**

Overshadowed deals with Negro character and life and is the greatest of all the novels that have been written about the Negro race since the coming of Uncle Tom's Cabin. This beautiful, thrilling, pathetic story should be in every Negro home. It is well printed, on good paper, and has an attractive cover. It is 12 mo. in size and contains 217 pages.

**To the Work, by Miss Nannie H. Burroughs, Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's National Baptist Convention.**

Up the Ladder in Missions, by Rev. L. G. Jordan, D. D., Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention.

Report of my Tour to British Central East Africa, by Rev. L. N. Check. (in press).

The Marriage Vow.

A booklet by Mrs. Maria C. Kenner.

The King of Glory, by Rev. L. McWherter, A. M., D. D.

After the Ball is Over.

A sermon by Rev. G. W. Smith.

Reflections, by Dr. E. C. Morris (in press).

Booklets, by Miss Joanna P. Moore.

1. How to be a Christian.
2. How I Know that I am a Christian.
3. How to Protect Our Children from Bad Company.

Whose Principle Shall Die—Vass' or Boyd's?

A booklet by Rev. Sutton E. Griggs, B. D.

National Baptist Hymnal.

Pearls of Paradise.

A collection of Sing Gems, by W. G. Cooper and D. E. Dortch.

Celestial Showers, No. 2.

A choice selection of Sacred Songs, by Prof. Wm. Rosborough.

#### EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT.

Our editorial staff has endeavored faithfully to keep pace with the times in furnishing us with standard Sunday school periodicals in keeping with the great Sunday school movement. We have been compelled, however, to increase the appropriation of the editorial department this year so as to enable our editor to compete with editors of like institutions. It is the constant aim of the editorial department to improve the literary character of its work.

As our manufacturing department increases in skill and facilities, it will be the aim of the editorial department to bring up the standard of the literary department. We hail with delight the opportunity to offer to our schools another year the lessons in such a way that our Bible Lesson pictures and picture lesson cards will agree. We have decided to enlarge the size of the pages of the Teacher and the Advanced, Intermediate and Primary Quarterlies, and to print them on a better grade of paper; this, we feel, will add greatly to their mechanical appearance. We have also decided that the experiment of the past year in using modern illustrations of Negro children in our Leaflet and Gem has been a success and will go a great way in solving the Negro problem. When our children shall read modern stories and find them ill-

trated with their own people, we believe that they will grow up with race as well as religious and denominational pride. The following is a list of periodicals published the past year:

	1901.	1900.
Teachers .....	136,000	81,800
Advanced Quarterlies .....	244,000	416,000
Intermediate Quarterlies .....	244,000	175,000
Primary Quarterlies .....	380,000	275,000
Leaflets and Gems .....	528,000	557,000
Picture Lesson Cards .....	2,340,000	1,560,000
Bible Lesson Pictures .....	41,600	33,800
National Baptist Concert Quarterlies .....	800,000	259,000
Child's Gem .....	.....	6,000

Total .....

It will be seen that the number has increased over last year's number 1,643,000.

#### OUR CORRESPONDENCE.

Last year we called your attention to this department of the work of our Board. This still remains the most perplexing problem, because the majority of all the business must be done through correspondence. It is very essential that this, above all others, should receive prompt attention. It is very difficult to make our brethren understand the magnitude of this work, especially the misdirected, missent and delayed letters and packages. It would seem a little strange to say that notwithstanding the fact that we have published our corporate name in every possible way for five consecutive years, yet thousands of people address us by almost every conceivable name, such as "The Colored Baptist Publishing House," "The Publishing House for Colored People," "The Negro Baptist Convention," "The National Convention," "The National S. S. Board," "The Baptist Society of Negro Sunday School Publications," "The Colored American Baptist Publication Society," "The Colored Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptists," "The Southern Publication House," "The Colored People's Southern Sunday School House," and hundreds of other names that we do not just here remember or would not attempt to mention. The postal authorities at this place, however, have been extremely kind and courteous; they have exercised great pains in attempting to help us ascertain the intention of the writers of numerous letters. The money order department has printed for us forty thousand money order blanks, with our names properly addressed, and has allowed us to send these out quarterly to our customers. This has done more towards solving the problem than anything else. We are always careful to send self-addressed envelopes in each of our customers.

In order to convey some idea of the magnitude of the work of our Corresponding Secretary, we give the following items from his letter books:

For the months of September, October and November, the first-class letters numbered 9,825. For the months of December, January and February, the first class letters numbered 10,863. For the months of March, April and May, the first-class letters numbered 12,080, and for the months of June, July and August, the first-class letters numbered 13,984, making a grand total of 48,752 first-class letters received and disposed of.

Taking out the legal holidays, at which time the post office is closed, makes an average of over 162 letters per day. The regular office hours being five hours per day, this would make an average of over 32 letters per hour. Thus it can be seen in the Corresponding Secretary's office, less than two minutes must be given to each letter, if all are handled by one person. If these letters could be received regularly, there would be no trouble in disposing of the correspondence. But it must be borne in mind that while we receive on some days no more than forty or fifty letters, on other days we receive as high as twelve hundred. This causes great vexation, trouble and confusion.

Our order books will show the following: For the months of September, October and November, 7,214 orders were filled; for the months of December, January and February, 6,832; for the months of March, April and May, 11,546; and for the months of June, July and August, 12,123. This will show that out of the 48,752 letters received, 37,716 contained orders. Thus it will be seen that 11,036 of these letters pertained to matters of a particular character, therefore, special letters were written to answer them. In pursuing this work three stenographers and four typewriters are kept busy the greater part of the time, endeavoring to render satisfaction in this particular.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Balance from last year and periodicals, . . . . .	\$3806 45
Merchandise, etc., . . . . .	4611 74
Cash from printing and other manufacturing, . . . . .	3086 65
Bible Day, Children's Day and other cash missionary donations, . . . . .	4369 63

Total cash receipts from business department . . . . . \$51426 67

## MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.

Merchandise, periodicals, etc., by missionaries and colporters, . . . . .	\$3100 13
Books, Bibles, etc., handled in co-operation with the work with States and districts, . . . . .	517 05
By districts to colporters, missionaries, etc., . . . . .	62 74
By missionary grants made by agents and missionaries, . . . . .	72 14

From books, etc., granted to States and districts, . . . . .	144 38
By periodicals, etc., made as grants to States and district conventions, . . . . .	51 71
By Bibles, books and other merchandise granted to work and foreign lands, . . . . .	41 80
From missionary collections by missionaries and colporters, applied to their salaries and traveling expenses at time of collection, . . . . .	2278 42
By periodicals, song books and other merchandise donated to poor and mission schools, . . . . .	1055 36
By Bibles donated to individuals and churches as Bible missionary fund, . . . . .	343 42
By appropriation of Home Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention in co-operative mission work, . . . . .	1800 00
By uncollected accounts, . . . . .	1081 60
For printing and material furnished the B. Y. P. U. Board, . . . . .	1083 14
For printing and material furnished the Foreign Mission Board, . . . . .	342 23
Total, . . . . .	\$51097 17

\$62423 84

## EXPENSES.—BUSINESS DEPARTMENT.

Wages, editorial appropriations, printing material, etc., . . . . .	\$28210 26
Merchandise, freight, coal, etc., . . . . .	7834 01
Machinery, notes, improvements, repairs, etc., . . . . .	6684 80
Stamps, mailing, expressage and other miscellaneous matters, . . . . .	5590 05
Insurance, rents, gas, board of horses, traveling expenses, etc., . . . . .	1662 49
Water tax, telegrams, telephones, advertising, etc., . . . . .	413 08
Balance, . . . . .	1054 09

Total from Business Department, . . . . . \$51426 67

## MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT.

To missionaries and colporters, in books, merchandise and periodicals, . . . . .	\$2100 13
In Bibles, books, etc., paid for State and co-operative mission work, . . . . .	517 05
Paid to co-operative work in districts in Bibles and books, . . . . .	62 74
Paid to salaries of missionaries by grants, . . . . .	72 14
Paid in Bibles, books, etc., as grants to the State and district boards, . . . . .	164 38
Paid by grants to State and district conventions in periodicals, . . . . .	51 76
Paid in Bibles and books as grants in missionary work in foreign lands, . . . . .	44 80
Paid on traveling expenses and salaries of missionaries, . . . . .	2278 42
Paid by donations in periodicals, song books, etc., to poor and mission Sunday schools, . . . . .	1055 36
Paid by donations in Bibles, to individuals, churches and Sunday schools for missions, . . . . .	343 42
By uncollected accounts, . . . . .	1081 60

For printing and material furnished the R. Y. P. U. Board.....	\$ 1083 14
For printing and material furnished the Foreign Mission Board.....	342 23
Paid to Co-operative District Secretary on salary.....	225 00
Balance of Southern Baptist Appropriation in its Treasury.....	1575 00
Total from Missions Department.....	\$10992 17
Grand total.....	\$12423 48

NASHVILLE, TENN., Sept. 1, 1901.

This is to certify that I have examined with great painstaking, the books and accounts of Secretary Dr. R. H. Boyd, and find the same correct, and have pleasure in reporting the same to you.

Yours sincerely,

*Robert Mitchell*

Auditor Home Mission Board National Baptist Convention.

J. P. ROBINSON, CHAIRMAN HOME MISSION BOARD.

C. H. CLARK, CHAIRMAN PUBLISHING BOARD.

J. E. KNIX, TREASURER SECRETARY HOME MISSION BOARD.

*R. H. Boyd*

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

By motion the report of the Home Mission Board was adopted. Rev. A. N. McEwen, Alabama, presented the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted:

*Resolved*, That the manner of conducting the Publishing House at Nashville, Tenn., by Rev. R. H. Boyd, D. D., as General Manager and Secretary, meets the unqualified support and endorsement of the National Baptist Convention, and that we will stand by him, and by his work with renewed courage and interest.

Rev. J. L. Dart, D. D., read an invitation from Prof. Booker T. Washington to the Convention to attend the West Indian and South Carolina Exposition at Charleston, S. C., to be opened on December 1, and make an exhibit from the publishing department.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Dr. E. C. Morris.

#### NIGHT SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 8 p. m., President Morris presiding. Devotions were conducted by Dr. E. W. D. Isaac, Tennessee. Prayer, Rev. D. S. Clough, Georgia. Minutes read and approved. Dr. C. T. Walker, New York, preached the Home Mission sermon from Numbers 23:23: "What hath God wrought." Theme: "The Triumphs of Christianity." Prayer by Rev. H. N. Boney, Missouri. Collection \$44.00. Collection for Rev. S. M. Dawson, a blind minister, \$6.67. The Convention adjourned with benediction by Rev. J. H. Ballou.

#### THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION.

Friday, September 13.

The Convention assembled at 9 a. m., Vice President A. N. McEwen, Alabama, presiding. Dr. C. H. Clark, Tennessee, read 29 verses of 2nd chapter of Philippians. Prayer by Dr. J. P. Barton, Alabama.

Minutes read and approved.

A letter was read from Dr. Harvey Johnson, Baltimore, Md., containing \$10.00 for the general work of the Convention. By motion of Dr. S. T. Clanton, Louisiana, the letter was ordered spread on the minutes, and the Secretary was instructed to write Dr. Johnson in reply. The following is the letter:

BALTIMORE, MD., September, 1901.

To the National Baptist Convention now holding its twenty-first annual session at Cincinnati, Ohio:

Dear Brethren:—It is not mine for a number of seasons to be with you this year. But as Dr. E. C. Morris, our honored President was thoughtful enough to say in his published presidential statement, which he has addressed to the denomination, that absentees might say a word to you, so I greet you by letter.

It was the joy of my life to have met you last year at Richmond, and to have seen and heard what I did. Now, as I will not be in your sitting this year, let me say: I am with the National Baptist Convention in all her efforts to show to the world that as Colored Baptists we can do something for ourselves, among ourselves, and by ourselves.

Just here I wish to say that the methods of doing Home and Foreign Mission work by the relationship had with the Missionary Union and Southern Baptist Convention, did not at first meet my idea. But after Secretary Boyd and President Morris explained the matter to me, I readily saw it in a different light, heartily yielded my judgment to theirs, especially when I saw that the

"black" enemies of the Convention were using my theory of total separation for the purpose of destroying the Convention, and its progress, I gladly got out of the way, fell in line and went to work and so the church has sent its hundred dollars to the Foreign Board, a contribution to the Board of the B. Y. P. U., also to the Educational Board, and the Sunday School \$30.00, Children's Day money to the Publishing Board; and you will find enclosed \$10.00 for the general work of the Convention. I am with you, brethren.

But before I close I want to speak a word of congratulation to Dr. R. H. Boyd, our most faithful and efficient Publishing Secretary, who so richly deserves it, for I consider that he has been for the last five years the sole center of our denominational success as a National body; and I am fully satisfied that had it not been for his great business ability, manly courage, and set determination to win for God and the Colored Baptists, our enemies and so-called friends, would long since have knocked all the life out of our distinctive denominational work.

Now, may "God be with you till we meet again."

Faternally yours,

HARVEY JOHNSON.

Short addresses were made by Dr. Robert Mitchell, Kentucky; President P. B. Guernsey, Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. W. W. Colly, Virginia; Rev. H. N. Bouey, Missouri.

Address: "Interest in World-Wide Missions the Keynote to the Growth of our Home Churches," Rev. W. T. Dixon, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Address: "The Relation that the Home Mission Board and the National Baptist Convention should sustain to other Missionary Bodies," Dr. A. R. Griggs, Dallas, Texas.

Address: "The Influence of the National Baptist Publishing Board from a Denominational Standpoint," Hon. J. H. Ballou, LL.D., Baltimore, Md.

Resolution presented by Dr. A. J. Stokes, Alabama, was referred to Committee on Resolutions.

Address: "The Influence of Literature upon a People, and Why the Negro Baptists Should Have a Distinctive Literature," Rev. A. D. Chandler, B. D., Los Angeles, Cal.

Dr. H. D. Prowd, Ohio, representing His Honor, the Mayor, Julius Fleischmann, of Cincinnati, extended welcome on behalf of the City of Cincinnati.

By motion the Convention requested Dr. W. H. Brooks, of District of Columbia to prepare a History of the Negro Baptists.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Dr. L. G. Jordan.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 2 p. m., Vice President A. N. McEwen presiding. Rev. A. A. Cosey read the 4th chapter of 1st Corinthians. The Convention sang, "Nearer, My God, to Thee."

Prayer by Rev. Perkins, Virginia.

Minutes were read and approved.

Address: "Why States and Territories Should Co-operate with the Home Mission Board in Prosecution of its Work," Rev. J. F. Thompson, Jonesville, Texas.

Rev. D. Samuel Orner, of Jacksonville, Fla., and Rev. Wm. H. Beuford and Rev. S. Small, of Texas, spoke of the calamities which had befallen their respective communities.

By motion, the Convention endorsed the appeals sent out by churches of these communities. It was decided that a collection be taken for these churches before the evening sermon (to-day).

Rev. A. J. Stokes, D. D., Alabama made extended remarks on the resolution concerning the meeting of the Convention in Alexandria, Egypt. Resolutions referred to the next session, 1902. The following is the full text of Dr. A. J. Stokes' resolution:

*Resolved*, That when this National Baptist Convention adjourns in 1903, it adjourns to meet in Alexandria, Egypt, in November, 1904, and that the Corresponding Secretary is hereby authorized and instructed to open up correspondence with the steamship companies of England, Germany and France to arrange for terms of transportation of the delegates.

*Resolved further*, That correspondence be opened up between ourselves and the English authorities in Alexandria and that the Corresponding Secretary is required to report at the next session of the Convention, the result of his correspondence.

A. J. STOKES.

Resolutions from Indiana and Illinois recommending that delegates pay for entertainment during the meetings of the Convention referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Address: "The Relation the Missionary and Educational Work Should Sustain to our Homes," Rev. A. J. Fairfax, Parsons, Kas.

Rev. N. H. Pius, Tennessee, Chairman B. Y. P. U. Board, made a few remarks and introduced to the Convention Dr. E. W. D.

Isaac, Corresponding Secretary of that Board, who read the annual report of that Board.

#### REPORT B. Y. P. U. BOARD.

To the Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention:  
Dear Brethren:—The second year of our auxiliary work shows encouraging signs of improvement; but it is, to all intents and purposes, yet in the experimental stage. There is one danger common to a popular movement of this kind which should be avoided by experienced workers. When this movement came into existence, it was the demand of the hour; and this demand was so great that many zealous and enthusiastic supporters concluded that it would fly to a certain and sudden victory on the wings of its popularity. As evidence of their faith in this idea, they applauded the Secretary, whenever his name was called, and paid eloquent tributes to the B. Y. P. U. movement; substituting much of this kind of commendation for a more substantial method of encouragement and support. But victories do not come as the result of temporary and spasmodic effort. There is no excellence without labor. This maxim is true with regard to religion as well as to business.

It would be neither inappropriate nor uncharitable to state in this connection, that a similar organization among our white brethren, after ten years of earnest endeavor, applauded, encouraged and assisted by friends, many and strong, instead of being able to maintain itself, is practically ~~practically~~ fifteen thousand dollars in debt, and is at present multiplying and emphasizing appeals for money with which to cancel this annoying debt. It is our candid opinion that it will require many years of patient toil and unselfish sacrifice to make this department of the work self-sustaining. Perhaps this time will never come unless the Convention decides to give some special attention to the development of this feature of the work. What is meant by attention here is not plaudits and commendatory resolutions carved out of copious verbiage, but financial assistance, such as enables this Board to meet its business obligations and to carry forward its work in a manner that is satisfactory and commendable.

#### FIELD SERVICE.

Notwithstanding the fact that the Corresponding Secretary traveled many hundreds of miles last year, and organized the work rapidly, the present year brought us face to face with the difficult problem of organizing local unions in the thousands of Baptist churches that were not familiar with the work. Upon reflection it was found that the plan of co-operation originated by the Corresponding Secretary was about the safest and most reliable that the Board could adopt. This plan consisted of the joint appointment of State organizers, in co-operation with the boards of management of the various state conventions of the

B. Y. P. U. throughout the country. At that time we were co-operating, after this manner, with Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Ohio, Tennessee and Texas.

During the present year this co-operation has been effected with the states of Alabama, Indiana, Indian Territory, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, New York, South Carolina and Virginia. In a few of these states the co-operative work has not been very successful, for the plain reason that neither your Board nor the state boards were able to pay the organizers a salary that would justify them in devoting their entire time to the work. The Board calculated that under the "tithing system" adopted by the Corresponding Secretary, it would be able to raise missionary money enough to assist its organizers in doing their work; but the experiment has not yet proved to be a success. This "tithing system" was created by the ninth article of the constitution for local societies, and reads as follows:

#### ARTICLE IX.—MISSIONARY WORK.

The Union will do whatever it can in a consistent, harmonious and systematic manner for the increase of this movement in cities and districts where organizations of this character have been formed. Conforming to the Southern suggestion, "We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves," this Union will send each month its regular weekly collections to the National Baptist Young People's Union each month, as a contribution to the "Missionary Fund," to be used in the organization and development of the work in accordance with the plans of the National B. Y. P. U. Executive Committee. It shall be the duty of the Corresponding Secretary of the local Union to make requisitions of the missionary money, to furnish receipts for the same, and to disseminate such literature upon the subject of missions as is available for the benefit of the Union.

If fifty per cent of the local unions on our books would comply with this provision of the constitution, we would raise sufficient missionary money each month to pay our organizers a neat sum, and find justification for an increase of workers. But the great majority of them, either by the sin of omission or commission, pay no attention to this very necessary feature of the local constitution under which they are working.

In the absence of systematic missionary contributions we have been compelled to confine our missionaries to our merchandise department, and to the collections that they were able to raise on the field. Some of them are doing well under this arrangement, but they need greater encouragement than this. In fact, our Corresponding Secretary has told them that the work would continue to grow and that if they made sacrifice with him in the incipience and poverty of his cause, it would be better farther on. It must get better farther on, and those who out of their soul for the cause sow with us now, must be permitted to reap with us by and by.



## EVIDENCES OF PROGRESS.

In our last report we complained that many of our pastors were so little interested in the work that they knew nothing of it—and even the name of the organization. Happily this unfortunate condition is being reversed. Hundreds of pastors have invited the Secretary to visit their churches and organize the young people. In cases where it has been impossible for the Secretary to respond to these urgent invitations, many pastors have applied for literature, organized the young people's society, and proceeded to build up active, healthy auxiliaries. The young people themselves are beginning to learn that the Union is a working agency; that it is intended to aid in the development of all departments of church work. It may be truthfully said of auxiliary work in general, that it fills a vacuum in the affairs of evangelical Christian denominations that nothing else can fill. Institutions of this character appeal to the pride and intellect of the young. When these speculative and idealistic phantasies have been harnessed, it is much less difficult to reach their hearts, and to enlist them in activities for the evangelization of the world. The Young Men's Christian Association affords the richest and perhaps the most convincing illustration of the truth of this contention. It is a plant of recent growth: a nineteenth century product; the creation of priestless, successful, altruistic, business ideas. It was founded in June, 1844, by George Williams, Esq., who gathered about him a band of young clerics and formed the first association of youths for whom the church of that time was not giving that Christian fellowship nor providing those forms of Christian activity which they needed. To-day there are 6,192 local Y. M. C. A.'s in the world, with 521,000 members, resident in fifty nations of the earth and on every continent, and speaking forth the wonderful works of God in thirty-five different languages. They have in America thirty-two thousand students in colleges, universities and professional schools; and thirty-seven thousand railroad men, hardened by the character of the service they perform, are self-reliant, well-to-do, and made clay for the Master's use by this worthy organization. In addition to the work done by its various branches of education, physical culture and religious methods, nearly ten thousand souls incarcerated in State prisons under life sentences, were visited by committees on prison service, taught the way of life and salvation and "snatched as a brand from the eternal burning." In like manner have the Christian Endeavor societies and Forward League played magnificent parts in the education, stimulation and increased activity of the millions of young people whom they have touched and helped and healed. The N. Y. P. U. has been the same potent, helpful factor in the development of the youth of Baptist churches. Very incomplete and unsatisfactory statistics show that the young people's unions local, city,

county, district and state have made the following contributions to the various phases of denominational work since the Richmond convention:

State Missions...	\$ 365 70
Home Missions...	125 50
Foreign Missions...	765 30
Christian Education...	1,135 50

Total... \$2,392 40

With meagre and indefinite reports, showing such substantial work as this, it is difficult to determine the measure of good that these societies are doing or that they are destined to accomplish.

## OUR EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM.

In accordance with the fundamental principles of the organization, we have endeavored to carry forward the educational feature of this work in a successful and profitable manner. The Christian Culture Courses have been taken in a manner that is very encouraging. Happily our Bible Reader's Course has become especially in many quarters wherein the systematic study of the Scriptures was a lost art. More than fifteen thousand young people have been induced to read a prescribed portion of the Bible daily. Such interest and activity in the study of this important book cannot fail of the most beneficial and enduring results. The Conquest Missionary Course has been carried in the young people's paper regularly, but for want of means to employ our own editor, service in this department has not been satisfactory. We have pursued the same course that was adopted by the Executive Committee of the N. Y. P. U. A., but experience has demonstrated the fact that this course is not the most profitable for our constituents. It contains chiefly an account of missionary work among white Christians, with now and then a casual glance at missionary operations among Negroes. In view of this defect we have decided to abandon this course as pursued by them; and, pursuant to this intention, we have secured the services of an able writer from our own ranks, who will superintend this department during the coming year. We have not been able to find a missionary manual that gives the Negro Baptists their proper place in the arena of missionary activities. As usual, the books written on this subject have been written by white men, who for some reason have overlooked the important missionary movements among Negroes. This difficulty has been removed by the recent publication of "Up the Ladder in Missions," by Rev. L. G. Jordan, D.D. The author of this book has given us the most unique and concise history of missions in all ages that there is. While he has shown neither bias nor prejudice toward either race, he has given the Negro Baptists of all ages their legitimate place in the evangelical movements of the past century.

The editor of our Missionary Conquest Course has been instructed to use this manual as a text-book on the subject of missions.

The historical and devotional departments have been conducted in a very harmonious, orderly, intelligent and profitable manner. Rev. W. S. Ellington, A.B., a thorough and profound scholar, a minister with signal, singular and exceptional powers of mind, has rendered service in these departments that commend him to the admiration and esteem of every intelligent Baptist in this country. The greatest religious papers and largest religious magazines have reproduced his articles on Baptist history with a foreword that is amusing. Unfortunately we were compelled for want of money with which to pay for the services, to sacrifice our course in Baptist doctrine. This department was ably conducted by Rev. C. O. Goodloe, D.D., but in the absence of money with which to pay the small sum of (\$25.00) twenty-five dollars for which the editor agreed to contribute, we were forced to eliminate one of the most profitable features of our C. C. C. work. We are indulging, not vainly we trust, in the hope that our financial income will enable us to restore this service, and to maintain it with some degree of regularity.

Our Junior Department has been conducted by Mrs. A. A. Bowie, of Alabama. We have no more earnest, efficient worker in our ranks than Sister Bowie. In addition to the superintendency of our Junior work, she has done the organizing in that State, braved the storms, met the enemy in our common cause, and fought for our Convention like a Trojan.

#### THE NATIONAL BAPTIST UNION.

The young people's paper has been the medium—the only medium—through which we were enabled to develop our educational system. The publication of leaflets and pamphlets for this purpose, would have entailed a great loss; and, in all probability, failed to serve the purpose. Hundreds of thousands of people have read the columns of this paper with satisfaction and delight. Indeed, the demand for it increased inasmuch that it was deemed advisable to make it a weekly. For some time the plan for making this weekly was discussed. The desire continued to grow but the way was not clear. Our Secretary made one or two fruitless efforts to interest the Sunday School Board and induce it to make an investment for this purpose, reserving certain space for its advertisements and the publication of matter that pertained to its work. Finally the Corresponding Secretary succeeded in effecting this arrangement, and The Union was made a weekly. In addition to the good that it has done by way of arousing the activities of the young people, and keeping them in touch with our Board, it has served another noble purpose in its

tireless, fearless and masterly defense of the policy of this Convention and the work of its Boards. Wherever The Union has gone it has carried information, edification, inspiration, condensation and determination. It has strengthened the arms of the weak, and multiplied friends for the general work in every section of the country. It should be remarked that this indispensable medium does not pay its way. The paper cost \$1,000; while the income to it for subscriptions and advertisements was \$825.26, leaving a deficit of \$174.74, arising out of the publication of the paper. It is well to note that it will require some years of effort and a vast expenditure of money to make the paper self-sustaining. Your Board is inclined to the opinion that there should be a national paper, published under the auspices of the Convention, and designated as the official organ of the National Baptist Convention, and that the young people should have a special department in this paper. At all events this department of the work must maintain a paper.

#### OTHER AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS.

There are many Baptist churches affiliating with this Convention in which it is practically impossible to organize societies of the Baptist Young People's Union because of the prevalence and prestige of the Christian Endeavor Society. Many of our pastors who endorse the Union movement have been unable to eliminate the Endeavor and substitute the Union. This is a puzzling and annoying feature of the work. The Corresponding Secretary, urged on by his zeal for the cause, seems to find provocation for complaint and unrest in the reticence and indifference of many pastors on this subject. Our contention is renewed to the effect that every organization that operates within the walls of a Baptist church should be distinctively Baptist; designed and constructed so as to emphasize, encourage and perpetuate Baptist principles. No inter or non-denominational organization is calculated to do this. Your Board indulges in the hope that the time is not far distant when our strong and influential pastors will exert themselves actively and manfully in efforts to eliminate Pre-Baptist auxiliaries, and supplant them with similar organizations that are Baptist in fact, Baptist in deed, and Baptist in truth. If the church feels justified in propagating the doctrine of "one Lord, one faith and one baptism;" if the church has warrant for perpetuating the idea that by one spirit we are all baptized in one body, then every organization in the church should be so adjusted as to emphasize that contention. Baptists have such peculiarities that peculiar organizations born for peculiar purposes are potential and essential. This is true because they continue to "walk in the old way."

## THE TRAVELING SECRETARY.

Traveling is an essential, meanwhile a laborious feature of the service which the Secretary has been required to perform. He must travel or the cause which he represents must fail. Office work is more systematic than successful. Printed appeals fall too often into careless hands and upon corked ears. When fifty dollars are spent in making an appeal an income of fifty-five dollars as a result of this effort is unobtainable. Office work because it is systematic and scientific will pay best in the long run, but the sure impediment to its success is the lack of means to prosecute it regularly. But it is almost impossible to do both field service and office work successfully at one and the same time. With the Secretary in the field the office suffers; with the Secretary in the office grass grows in the field. It is painful to state in this connection that by reason of efforts to cultivate the field, to conduct the affairs of the office and to edit the paper, our Corresponding Secretary has impaired his health inasmuch that competent physicians have advised him to lessen his labors or retire from the service. Our prayer is that we will find it possible to lessen his burdens, preserve his health, and save him for this highly essential feature of our denominational work. The services of our State organizers should relieve him of considerable field service; and indeed, would afford such relief if your Board had the means to employ them for regular service. This condition accentuates our plea for substantial aid from the Convention for this department of the work, to the intent that the raising of money shall not be such an indispensable feature of the work of our Corresponding Secretary.

## HINDRANCES TO THE WORK OF ORGANIZING.

Special attention is called to the fact that in the recommendations contained in our last report we emphasized the necessity of raising a five thousand dollar "Organizing Fund." We regret to state that responses to appeals for this fund have been scattering and small; in consequence of which it has been absolutely impossible for us to secure prompt and regular services on the part of our organizers. They have been compelled to engage in other work in order to maintain themselves, and to do the missionary work of this Board as opportunities presented themselves. As a rule, the State Boards that co-operated with us had no money with which to pay their portion of the salaries; therefore our missionaries were forced to depend upon the voluntary contributions made to their work and the proceeds from the sales of literature and merchandise which they might make. Under such unfavorable and discouraging circumstances the work of organization must of necessity make haste slowly. Your Board wishes to urge that this "Organization Fund" be made a special feature

during the coming year, and that special and continuous effort be made to raise the five thousand dollars which we need for this purpose.

## THE UNION RALLY DAY.

The Board indulged in the fond hope that the rally day—the fourth Sunday in July—would afford some relief, but regrets very much to state that just a little more than the cost of advertising this day, furnishing programmes, etc., for the same, was realized as the result of the most faithful effort. If every Union that is co-operating with this Board had sent us the small sum of fifty cents we would have been enabled to carry on our missionary work under our present plans for the next two years. In order to be sure of practical results, our Corresponding Secretary mailed one hundred special letters to as many of the most distinguished pastors, requesting and urging them to take after collections on the day proposed for the rally. The Board regrets to state that only a few—a very few—responded to these urgent appeals. We sincerely trust that more attention will be paid to this day, and that better results will be obtained.

## A WORKING ORGANIZATION.

The Corresponding Secretary has labored faithfully to teach the young people that this was a working organization. Continuous efforts have been made to place responsibilities upon individuals. Perhaps the most striking illustration of the effectiveness of this plan can be shown by reference to the "Chapel Fund" movement inaugurated by the Secretary. An appeal was made by Secretary Jordan, of the Foreign Mission Board for (\$700) seven hundred dollars, to build a chapel for the houseless congregation of which the Rev. E. D. Koti is pastor, in Queenstown, South Africa. Our Corresponding Secretary agreed to undertake the raising of this sum through the young people's societies and others who were friendly to the auxiliary movement. Special, urgent appeals were made; a few organizations and individuals responded, contributing (\$60.00) sixty dollars to this fund. The Secretary is looking forward to the day when this seven hundred dollars shall have been raised, the long-desired chapel built, and he permitted to stand on the soil of Africa and dedicate it to the service of the Master. It is very much desired that this fund be raised before the next annual meeting of the National Baptist Convention. As soon as this worthy and necessary object has been accomplished we contemplate the turning of the attention of our young people to certain other definite tasks which they may complete with credit to themselves and honor to the denomination. The motto of this organization is, "We study in order that we may serve." Talk is always cheap, whether it is in the pulpit or around the altar. Work is the divine test of great-

ness. It is a quaint old law in the New Testament, that the chiefest must serve most; but so it also stands in the order of the universe. We honor the men who serve most. When a young man steps to the front and does a hero's work, he must thereafter bear a hero's honors. The man who hews his way through all the walls of past ignorance and discovers a new world or lays an ocean cable cannot lose his reward. Earnest, honest service simplifies all the questions of ambition and fame. The one thing that is always sure to be appreciated is work; therefore, every young man can afford to work and take the consequences in due time. As our young people sing, "Loyal to Christ in all things," "Want not till the shadows lengthen," "Encouraged along the hills of light," etc., etc., we try to call attention to an old song, which although it has been laid away to rest, should be taken up again and echoed and re-echoed until every professing Christian is firmly resolved to obey its summons.

Work, for the night is coming,  
Work through morning hours;  
Work while the dew is sparkling,  
Work 'mid' springing flowers;  
Work when the day grows brighter,  
Work in the glowing sun;  
Work, for the night is coming,  
When man's work is done."

#### OUR DOCTRINAL SYSTEM.

The doctrine of "independence" in Baptist churches has given rise to many costly speculations and dangerous delusions. In many cases it has furnished us an ignorant and unprincipled minority; in many cases it has given us an illiterate, indefinite and dangerous constituency. "Independence" in educational affairs frequently means the undisturbed right to know nothing; and, what is more alarming, the unqualified privilege of the ignorant and unsystematic to burden and afflict others with their ignorance. The peace, safety and continued prosperity of our churches depend, in a large measure, upon the systematic training that is given to the young members connected with them. The Bible being our only rule of faith and practice, it follows that Bible intelligence is a grave necessity in the development of the young. Orderly and systematic teaching of the Scriptures is a duty that a church neglects at its own expense; and ultimately to its own sorrow and shame. "God is a spirit" "the gift of God is eternal life." According to the teachings of Jesus, the Bible is both. "My words, they are spirit (God) and they are (eternal) life." The sacred writings were sometimes called the canon of Scripture, from a Greek word, signifying a straight rod and hence a rule or law, "And as many as walk according to this rule, peace

be on them, and mercy, and upon the Israel of God." Gal. 6: 16. "Nevertheless, whereto we have already attained, let us walk by the same rule (Scriptures), let us mind the same thing." It is useless to keep on inquiring, "How can we keep the young people straight?" The Bible is the straightener—the only straightener—and consequently the only weapon that should be employed for the straightening process. A large and increasing "Bible Fund" is one of the greatest needs of our denomination. Receipts by our Home Mission Board on Bible Day, the second Sunday in November, should be larger than upon any other day. Some of the painful results of the earnest labors on the part of our Corresponding Secretary to create a love for the Bible among our young people, have been the multiplication of requests that Bibles be furnished either without cost or at such low rates that every member of the local Union could be supplied and his inability to furnish them. So urgent was this demand that the Secretary endeavored to secure a gift of some Bibles from the various Baptist publishing concerns throughout the country.

This effort was rewarded by cold and heartless responses from some and flat denials from others—the only institutions that agreed to help us in this matter were our own National Baptist Publishing Board and the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The doctrinal department is another feature of this system that has proved to be a wonderful factor in the dissemination of valuable truth and in the steady propagation of the faith which we contend was once for all delivered to the saints. Results from the work in this department have been very favorable and encouraging. Doctrine is a natural consequent to the regeneration named in the Scriptures. There is a legitimate inference in John 7: 17, that the spirit of obedience which regeneration produces in the mind and heart of the new creature is one of the principal conditions on which a knowledge of doctrine is granted. When Jesus taught in the temple and the Jews marvelled, saying, "How knoweth this man letters, having never learned?" Jesus answered them and said, "My doctrine is not mine, but his that sent me." In this same connection he said, "If any man will do his will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God, or whether I speak of myself." From this last passage it is evident that a man must do the will of God, before he can know the doctrine. God's will is made known by the Bible; therefore, a knowledge of the Bible is highly essential in the teaching of the doctrines of Christ. Doctrine may be of small import with other religious peoples. Having compromised on the rite of baptism, they may find justification for still greater acts of compromise. Baptists having never conceded a single point cannot afford to make concessions now. However liberal they may get, whatever constrains to expressions and exhibitions

of mutual sympathy, they cannot doctor the doctrines. Neither can they leave the faithful expounding of them to an illiterate, uneducated and uneducated posterity. Crude notions, dogmatically propounded by beardless ignoramus cannot pass for Baptist doctrines. When the peace and purity of our minds, the rectitude and happiness of our lives, and the blessedness of eternity have so close and necessary a dependence upon the doctrines we imbibed, that we hereby either secure or forfeit them, who sees not, unless he be stupid and infatuated, that greater care and solicitude is necessary here, than in any matter whatever, because there is no other of equal moment? Had wars may frustrate the ends of good government; had wars may spoil the market, a defect in a land title may impoverish a millionaire; had drugs may poison the body and ruin the health; but what is all this to the eternal consequences of error and heresy which infect the mind and pervert the life and perpetuate disorder? Ever more let Baptists admonish their youth as Paul did Titus, whom he had left in Crete, to hold fast the faithful word as they have been taught, that they may be able by sound doctrine both to exhort and to convince the gainsayers.

We have been enabled, by the help of God and the co-operation of our brethren, to accomplish the following this year:

Days labored	305
Ministers called	22,404
Lectures delivered	365
Local Unions organized	535
District Unions organized	30
State Unions organized	25
Letters written	7,500

The following statement shows the voluminous business that has been transacted by this Board during the year, and its present financial condition:

## EXPENDITURES.

H. Y. P. A. Board for plates	\$ 21 20
Southern Engraving Company for cuts	10 00
Baltimore Badge and Novelty Company, medals	11 25
Armstrong & Fillmore, music plates	30 00
Born & Wing, wrapping paper, twine, etc.	11 00
Whithead, Hoag & Company, badges, buttons	501 78
The National Baptist Publishing Board, plates	318 30
C. W. Little, buttons	20 46

Total.....\$323 13

1800 Invitation cards at 5¢ each	4 50
2448 Order of Exercises at 5¢	12 24
1655 Junior Pledge cards at 5¢	8 25
2245 Senior Pledge cards at 5¢	11 23
2300 Members' Personal Record cards at 5¢	11 50
1101 Bible Readers' cards at 5¢	5 50
1275 Certificates at 5¢	6 38
233 Order Books at 25¢	58 25

53 Roll and Record Books at 50¢	\$ 46 50
51 Pledge charts at \$1.00	51 00
26 Object charts at \$1.00	26 00
211 Baptisms at 10¢	21 10
25 Badges at 60¢	15 00
11 Badges at 25¢	2 75
525 Constitutions (Senior) at 5¢	26 25
1728 Constitutions (Junior) 5¢	8 64
Outstanding accounts	61 91

Total assets.....\$543 66

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

## Receipts.

Balance on hand September, 1900	\$ 297 17
Contributions designated	806 65
Subscriptions to the National Baptist Union	226 36
Advancing in The Union	626 53
Merchandise, Literature, Banners, Badges, Buttons, etc.	1315 46
Proceeds of stock for the Missionary department	1267 40
Contributions designated for the Missionary department	413 47
From borrowed money	240 78

Total.....\$5214 93

## Expenditures.

Salaries of the Corresponding Secretary and assistants	\$4470 25
.....	50 32
.....	3 50
.....	18 00
.....	2 20
Newspaper Exchange	7 00
Interest on borrowed money	12 00
Office furniture	30 00
Merchandise, Banners, Badges, Buttons, etc.	285 49
.....	329 60
.....	737 30
Mission	1498 34
Balance on hand to the credit of the Board	201 70

Total.....\$5214 93

## Respectfully submitted,

Rev. N. H. Pius, Chairman.

E. W. D. Isaac, Corresponding Secretary

A letter was read from the Secretary of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition Co., requesting the Convention to hold its session in the City of St. Louis, Mo.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Rev. L. G. Jordan, D. D.

## NIGHT SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 8 p. m., President Morris presiding. Song service conducted by Prof. Wm. Rashorough. Rev.

G. W. Ward, B. D., Kentucky, read the 19th Psalm. Prayer by Dr. J. D. Rouse, Indiana. Minutes read and approved. Collection for Jacksonville sufferers, \$33.50. Rev. W. F. Graham, D. D., Virginia, preached. Text: Matthew 3:56. Theme: "The Effectiveness of the preaching of John the Baptist." Prayer by Dr. E. W. D. Isaac.

Collection for Foreign Missions \$33.86.

The report of the Committee on President's recommendation was deferred until 10 o'clock to-morrow morning.

On motion, the following committee was appointed to extend the thanks and appreciation of the Convention to the pastor and members of the Lincoln Park Baptist Church for the kindness shown in throwing open the doors of their church for the sessions of the Convention.

Committee: W. T. Dixon, R. H. Boyd, E. W. D. Isaac, L. G. Jordan, W. R. Johnson.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Rev. W. L. Dickson.

#### FOURTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.

SATURDAY, September 14.

The Convention assembled at 9 a. m., President Morris presiding. Rev. J. M. Harris, Arkansas, read the 1st chapter of 1st Corinthians. Prayer by Rev. James Coreah, from the Island of Ceylon.

Minutes read and approved.

On motion of Dr. W. H. Brooks, District of Columbia, fifteen minutes were spent in prayer for the stricken family of President McKinley and for the condition of the country at large.

The following resolutions presented by Dr. Brooks were adopted.

Whereas, It has pleased Almighty God to afflict this nation by permitting the taking away of the President of these United States, the Hon. William McKinley, in a most sad and tragic manner; be it

*Resolved*, That a suitable telegram be sent to the family of Mr. McKinley, expressing our deep sympathy and grief in this hour of common sorrow.

*Resolved*, That we do now spend not less than fifteen minutes in prayer to God for His gracious blessing on the family of the

slain President, and upon the people of this entire country in this time of our great loss.

*Resolved*, That in deploring the death of the President, we especially invoke God's blessing, that law and order may triumph over the spirit of lawlessness and murder in all parts of the land—North and South, East and West—and thus the lives, the liberties and the possessions of all the people may be secure.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on President's Recommendations was resumed, and after a lengthy discussion the report was adopted.

The following is the report of Committee and the President's recommendations:

Mr. President and Members of the National Baptist Convention: Your Committee on President Morris' recommendations beg leave to submit the following report:

Whereas, we have heard that it is the desire of the Ladies' Auxiliary Convention to retain its present status;

Therefore, we recommend that no steps be taken that will be antagonistic to their wishes in this matter. Nevertheless, we trust that they themselves will see the propriety of doing their work through a Woman's Board appointed by this Convention and operated as the other Boards of the Convention.

Second. That we recommend the appointment of an Educational Secretary by the Educational Board, and that his whole time be devoted to the educational work in the various States of the Union, provided his salary shall be paid from the money collected by him.

Third. We recommend that the Auditor shall be an elective officer, whose duties shall be as follows: To audit the accounts of the Foreign Mission, Home Mission and B. Y. P. U. Boards, and that said Auditor's salary shall be four dollars per day and traveling expenses. Each Board shall pay for the auditing of its own accounts.

Fourth. That the National Baptist newspaper matter be referred to the Secretaries of the Boards for careful advisement.

The President's recommendations:

1. That the Convention reconsider the resolution authorizing a Women's National Auxiliary Convention, and that the Constitution be so amended as to provide for a Woman's Home and Foreign Mission Board, to be chosen by the National Baptist Convention.

2. That the Convention will require the Educational Board to employ a man for Educational Secretary who will devote his entire time to the work of that Board.

3. That the Convention provide for the publication of a high-class weekly paper, to be the organ of the Convention, the editor and manager thereof to be chosen by the Convention, and said ed-

itor and manager, when elected, to hold his office for four years, unless removed for cause or by death.

4 That the Constitution be so amended as to provide for the election of an Auditor in the same manner that the other officers of the Convention are elected, and that he be allowed \$4.00 per day and traveling expenses while engaged, the same to be paid by the respective Boards for the time consumed at each.

Committee: W. H. McAlpine, Alabama; Robt. Mitchell, Kentucky; G. Wm. Ward, Tennessee; C. S. Wilkins, Georgia; C. H. Payne, West Virginia; W. H. Brooks, District of Columbia; W. H. Anderson, Indiana.

The report of the B. Y. P. U. Board was adopted after an address by Chairman N. H. Pius.

Dr. W. Bishop Johnson, Corresponding Secretary of the Educational Board, made the following report:

Dear Brethren: The century just closed was one of the most magnificent in the history of the human race. It taught the world its best lessons of liberty and law. It was pre-eminently a century of scientific research, material development and religious conquest. All the missionary activities of the church developed into wonderful magnitude under its magnetic touch, and the principles of Christianity may truly be said to have "blossomed as the rose." The beginning of the nineteenth century found the Negro race in the midst of darkness, barbarism and despair of human slavery, regarded as a civil, political and intellectual nonentity. The close of the century points to the same race as having broken the shackles of its servitude, bathed itself in the pure sunshine of liberty, and ascended the heights of racial progress until it has become the wonder of the world. Steam and electricity, the miracle workers of the age, have indeed revolutionized the face of the earth. They have taught the vapor to toil, the lightning to speak, and the winds to worship. All these wonderful forces Christianity has manipulated in order to advance the Messiah's kingdom, and thus prepare the world for that happy period when "the kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms of our Lord and his Christ."

Centuries transmit the fruitage of their labors to those unborn, the same as by the law of heredity certain traits are handed down from sire to son. The last century has discovered to the present a wider and superior development of mind; a larger materialization of all the systems for intellectual expansion; a higher knowledge of the philosophy of life and a utilization of every force that may be applied in the uplift of the races of the earth, towards God and heaven. It is the duty of the present century to eliminate whatever existed in its predecessor to the detriment of mankind; to disperse whatever of barbarism and inhumanity that thrust itself upon this new born babe; to lift whatever races that may have been plunged into the awful depths of mental gloom, up to the golden glories of

an enlightened manhood and womanhood. It is the duty of every man who lives in this age of surprising opportunity, this age so big with significance, this multitude of mighty and stupendous responsibility—we say it is every man's duty to put his own shoulder to the wheel, and contribute all of his energy and manly efforts to make his own condition better, and thus win a place for himself among the self-respecting people of this earth.

To no people does the present century come with greater blessings in its hand than to the American Negro; and it will be criminal on his part if he allows himself to sleep on past accomplishments, and be deluded by the siren voice of those who tell him it is not time for Negroes to be more than "hewers of wood and drawers of water." A race that is content to consume all and never produce, ought to be exterminated; such a people are parasites, and their destruction would be a boon to society at large. Civilization has admitted the Negro into her enchanted palace, and now demands that he shall do something worthy of the honored place or be evicted forever. He must keep pace with our expanded country and thus be prepared to invite the confidence and respect of his brown and yellow brethren who come to our land from Cuban, Philippian, Porto Rican and Hawaiian shores to join the common cause against the "hydra headed monster," American race prejudice. We are not pessimistic as to the Negro's future. He is the child of Providence, and will gradually find his place in the mysterious workings of divine dispensations, until it shall no longer be the burden of prophecy that "Ethiopia shall soon stretch forth her hand unto God;" but it shall be written in letters of living light that Africa's sable sons have scaled every mountain height, bridged every river width, made a path across every surging sea, traversed the hot sands of the desert waste, and stood forth among the mightiest of the earth, with the victorious shout, "I am a man."

The ownership and control of our institutions serves to inspire the great Baptist family and to give them a substantial standing among other religious bodies. Moreover, it demonstrates the Negro's ability to manage his own affairs, and develops in him the spirit of self-reliance, setting an example worthy of the emulation of unborn generations. The desire to take care of our institutions is not born of antagonism nor lordship, but is the legitimate sequence of increased intelligence, material worth and manly effort. We would be less than men if we were content to go through the world with our numerical strength and what it represents, with open and extended hand, getting all and giving none. We are anxious to build, not for to-day, but for to-morrow. The Board is confronted with difficulties that do not exist with the other Boards. Each State is organized and pledged to support one special institution, either within its borders or adjacent thereto. All contributions are directed to that end. In the New England States, New



York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia and West Virginia, the Virginia Seminary secures the moneys raised for education, and in every Southern State the State institution is supported by educational funds raised by the churches. Your Board secures the co-operation of its representatives in such sections, aims to create sentiment in the annual rallies for the raising of special funds, and at times glean, in a general way, whatever can be secured, from which to help struggling and needy institutions. With greater co-operation on the part of schools needing help, more can be accomplished. We not only contribute money, but furniture, clothing, etc., all of which meets the varied demands made in keeping a school alive.

During the year we received from T. Maddox & Sons, Trenton, N. J., crockery ware valued at \$10.00; ladies' shoes valued at \$8.00; silver clock valued at \$2.00; and from the Singer Sewing Machine Co., one sewing machine, valued at \$10.00, making a donation of goods amounting to \$30.00, all of which we sent to Central City College, Macon, Ga., Prof. W. E. Holmes, President. We received an acknowledgment from Prof. Holmes, thanking us for the donation, and setting forth the value of such contributions to struggling institutions. We hope that each college president will keep us informed as to the needs of the institution, so that we may make a special appeal from time to time, and thus help more effectively. During the year we have appointed several district financial agents, who have worked for the Board's interest particularly, and the Convention's generally. They have given us a better idea of the needs of the work, given information of the operations of the Board, been present at meetings where they could disarm unjust and unreasonable attacks, and collected some money, as well as made some valuable friends for our work. They have not met with the cordial cooperation of many brethren. Members of this Board have not seconded their efforts as they should. We hope that more care will be taken by the State delegations in selecting members for the Board. We want men who have a living interest in the educational uplift of the people, men who will keep their States in line with us and send information to the Secretary that will help in shaping and maintaining a safe educational policy. We are glad to note increased interest in our work, and we believe that in a short time every section will fall in line with us. We are concerned especially with those schools that are maintaining themselves, that have fought and are paying for their own property; that support their own faculty and exhaust every method for self-preservation first, and then look away from home as a last resort. Why should it be regarded a crime for us to take care of our own?

"With malice toward none, and charity toward all," we send the command along the line to the hosts of Negro Baptists, "Forward, March!"



OUR DEPARTED MISSIONARIES



York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia and West Virginia, the Virginia Seminary secures the moneys raised for education, and in every Southern State the State institution is supported by educational funds raised by the churches. Your Board secures the co-operation of its representatives in such sections, aims to create sentiment in the annual rallies for the raising of special funds, and at times glean, in a general way, whatever can be secured, from which to help struggling and needy institutions. With greater co-operation on the part of schools needing help, more can be accomplished. We not only contribute money, but furniture, clothing, etc., all of which meets the varied demands made in keeping a school alive.

During the year we received from T. Maddox & Sons, Trenton, N. J., crockery ware valued at \$10.00; ladies' shoes valued at \$8.00; silver clock valued at \$2.00; and from the Singer Sewing Machine Co., one sewing machine, valued at \$10.00, making a donation of goods amounting to \$30.00, all of which we sent to Central City College, Macon, Ga. Prof. W. E. Holmes, President. We received an acknowledgment from Prof. Holmes, thanking us for the donation, and setting forth the value of such contributions to struggling institutions. We hope that each college president will keep us informed as to the needs of the institution, so that we may make a special appeal from time to time, and thus help more effectively. During the year we have appointed several district financial agents, who have worked for the Board's interest particularly, and the Convention's generally. They have given us a better idea of the needs of the work, given information of the operations of the Board, been present at meetings where they could disarm unjust and unreasonable attacks, and collected some money, as well as made some valuable friends for our work. They have not met with the cordial co-operation of many brethren. Members of this Board have not seconded their efforts as they should. We hope that more care will be taken by the State delegations in selecting members for the Board. We want men who have a living interest in the educational uplift of the people, men who will keep their States in line with us and send information to the Secretary that will help in shaping and maintaining a safe educational policy. We are glad to note increased interest in our work, and we believe that in a short time every section will fall in line with us. We are concerned especially with those schools that are maintaining themselves, that have bought and are paying for their own property; that support their own faculty and exhaust every method for self-preservation first, and then look away from home as a last resort. Why should it be regarded a crime for us to take care of our own? "With unceasing toward none, and charity toward all," we send the command along the line to the hosts of Negro Baptists, "Forward, March!"



OUR UNPAID MISSIONARIES

BUCHANAN  
FREDERICK DOUGLASS  
WILLIAM L. GAY  
JAMES O. SMITH  
JOHN R. BRIDGES  
JOHN R. BRIDGES

THE AFRICAN

## 97

The following are owned and controlled by Negro Baptists:  
Baptist College, Little Rock, Ark.; Arkadelphia Academy, Arkadelphia, Ark.; Brinkley Academy, Brinkley, Ark.; Magnolia Academy, Magnolia, Ark.; Southeastern Academy, Dermott, Ark.

Alabama Baptist University, Selma, Ala.; Anniston Normal College, Anniston, Ala.; Eufaula Baptist Academy, Eufaula, Ala.; Marion Baptist Academy, Marion, Ala.; Opelika High School, Opelika, Ala.; Thompsonville Academy, Thompsonville, Ala.

Americus Institute, Americus, Ga.; Walker Baptist Academy, Augusta, Ga.; Jeruel Academy, Athens, Ga.; Central City College, Macon, Ga.; Western Baptist College, Macon, Ga.

Wharton Normal and Industrial School, Charlotte, N. C.; Latta University, Raleigh, N. C.; High School, Wakefield, N. C.; Shufb Industrial Institute, Warrenton, N. C.; Thompson's Institute, Lumberton, N. C.; The Miss Addie Norris School, Winston, N. C.; Carl's Training School, Franklinton, N. C.; Roanoke Institute, Elizabeth, N. C.; Alhema Training School, Edenboro, N. C.; Bertie Academy, Windsor, N. C.

Natchez College, Natchez, Miss.; Gloster High School, Gloster.  
 Miss.; Central Mississippi College, Kosciusko, Miss.; Grenada  
 High School, Winona, Miss.; Meridian High School, Meridian.  
 Miss.; Ministerial Institute, West Point, Miss.; Nettleton High  
 School, Nettleton, Miss.; Greenville High School, Greenville,  
 Miss.

State University, Louisville, Ky.; Cadiz Normal and Theological College, Cadiz, Ky.; Female High School, Frankfort, Ky.; Glasgow Normal Institute, Glasgow, Ky.; Western College, Weakly, Kentucky; Danville Institute, Danville, Ky.; Hopkinsville Male and Female College, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Guadalupe College, Seguin, Tex.; Central Texas Academy, Waco, Tex.; Houston Baptist Academy, Houston, Tex.  
Virginia Seminary and College, Lynchburg, Va.; The Union Industrial Academy, Port Conway, Va.

Charleston Normal and Industrial Institute, Charleston, S. C.;  
Martha School, Beaufort, S. C.; Peace Haven Industrial School,  
Broadriver, S. C.;

Howe Institute, Memphis, Tenn.; Nelson Merry College, Jefferson, Tenn.; Lexington Colored Normal School, Lexington, Tenn.

Hawes Academy, Indian Territory; Edwards Baptist College,  
Indian Territory.

Florida Baptist College, Jacksonville, Fla.; Florida Baptist Institute, Live Oak, Fla.; West Florida Baptist Academy, Pensacola, Fla.

Leland Academy, Donaldsonville, La.; Baton Rouge Academy, Baton Rouge, La.; Houma Academy, Houma, La.; Morgan City

Academy, Morgan City, La.; Howe Institute, New Iberia, La.; Opelousas Academy, Opelousas, La.; Central Louisiana Academy, Alexandria, La.; Cherryville Academy, Cherryville, La.; Baptist Academy, Lake Providence, La.; Monroe High School, Monroe, La.; Ruston Academy, Ruston, La.; Shreveport Academy, Shreveport, La.; Coleman Academy, Gilchristland, La.; Mansfield Academy, Mansfield, La.; Burkie Academy, Burkie, La.; Clayton Williams Institute, Baltimore, Md.

Total, 72.

VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY OWNED, CONTROLLED AND MANAGED BY NEGRO BAPTISTS.

Arkansas	\$58,000 00
Alabama	51,000 00
North Carolina	16,000 00
South Carolina	19,800 00
Georgia	43,000 00
Virginia	60,000 00
Florida	21,000 00
Missouri	15,000 00
Indian Territory	3,700 00
Texas	56,000 00
Louisiana	40,000 00
Mississippi	60,000 00
Kentucky	56,000 00
Tennessee	23,800 00
Ohio	5,000 00

Total valuation, \$522,600 00.

RECEIPTS.

Indian Territory	\$2,400 00
Tennessee	1,000 00
North Carolina	2,688 00
Louisiana	2,500 00
Arkansas	20,000 00
Mississippi	4,000 00
Alabama	12,900 00
Florida	9,000 00
Georgia	9,200 00
Virginia	25,000 00
Maryland	346 23
District of Columbia	130 00
Texas	16,500 00
Ohio	3,500 00
South Carolina	900 00

Kentucky	\$25,000 00
Missouri	3,000 00
New England Convention	32 95
Mrs C. H. Wilcox, Lawrenceville, N. J.	2 00
First Baptist Church, Southwest, D. C.	2 50
Miss F. A. Riley	22 27
Emm Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.	12 55
T. W. Maddox & Sons, Trenton, N. J.	20 00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.	9 00
Singer Sewing Machine Co.	10 00
Rev W. H. McRidley, D. D., Kentucky	1 00
Rev H. A. Rouse, Indiana	1 00
W. Bishop Johnson, Washington, D. C.	103 00
Vermont Avenue Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	80 00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	25 00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	83 00
Nineteenth Street Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	33 95
Maryland Baptist State Convention, per W. Bishop Johnson	12 15
Mt. Bethel Baptist Association, Washington, D. C.	10 00
Second Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	25 00
Mt. Oliver Baptist Church, Haddonfield, N. J.	5 50
Second Baptist Church, Atlantic City, N. J.	10 27
Shiloh Baptist Church, Atlantic City, N. J.	6 50
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Atlantic City, N. J.	1 00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	2 50
Virginia Avenue Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	1 10
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	2 63
Union Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.	3 40
Mt. Olive, Arlington, Va.	2 00
Union Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa.	2 10
Second Baptist Church, Nicetown, Pa.	4 50
Mt. Horeb Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	5 00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	2 00
Mt. Airy Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	2 50
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	1 55
Israel Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	75
Reulab Baptist Church, Alexandria, Va.	5 07
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	1 20
Rehobeth Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.	1 00
Cherry Street Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa.	25 00
Zion Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa.	1 00
Zion Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa.	46 00
Salem Baptist Church, Jenkintown, Pa.	40 00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Williamsport, Pa.	100 00
Canon Street Baptist Church, Pittsburg, Pa.	25 00
C. D. Patterson, Allegheny, Pa.	24 00

Pennsylvania State Convention.....	\$ 1 47
Pennsylvania State Sunday School Convention.....	19 00

Total receipts.....\$129,331 22

## EXPENDITURES.

Indian Territory.....	\$ 2,400 00
Florida.....	9,000 00
Tennessee.....	1,000 00
North Carolina.....	2,688 00
Arkansas.....	20,000 00
Louisiana.....	25,000 00
Mississippi.....	4,000 00
Alabama.....	12,900 00
Georgia.....	9,200 00
Virginia.....	25,000 00
Maryland.....	346 23
District of Columbia.....	339 00
Texas.....	16,500 00
Ohio.....	3,500 00
South Carolina.....	900 00
Kentucky.....	25,000 00
Missouri.....	3,000 00
New England Convention.....	32 95
Tahomette Baptist Church, Pittsburg, Pa.....	9 00
Postage.....	3 20
Postal Cards.....	3 00
Miss F. A. Rife, Cont.....	30 00
Rev. L. L. McCoy.....	11 40
Traveling Expenses of Secretary.....	1 00
Expressage.....	1 25
Freight on Goods.....	1 25
1000 Magazines Educational Number.....	35 00
1000 Letterheads.....	5 00
200 Special Circulars and Envelopes.....	1 50
Telegrams.....	50
Virginia Seminary from Mt. Bethel Association.....	5 00
Union Industrial Academy, Virginia.....	5 00
Central City College, Georgia.....	35 00
H. P. Werden, Connecticut.....	54 30
W. Bishop Johnson for Virginia Seminary.....	100 00
Vermont Ave Baptist Church, Washington, D.C.....	80 00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Washington, D.C.....	25 00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Washington, D.C.....	83 00
Nineteenth St Baptist Church, Washington, D.C.....	33 95
Cherry St Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa.....	25 00
Zion Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa.....	100 00
Green St Baptist Church, Allegheny, Pa.....	61 05
Monumental Baptist Church, Allegheny, Pa.....	46 00

Salem Baptist Church, Jenkintown.....	\$ 40 00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Williamsport, Pa.....	100 00
Carroll St Baptist Church, Pittsburg, Pa.....	25 00
C. S. Patterson, Allegheny, Pa.....	25 00
Allegheny Association, Pennsylvania.....	20 00
Pennsylvania State Convention.....	141 00
Pennsylvania State Convention.....	19 00

Total expenditures.....\$ 129,422 81

## RECAPITULATION.

Received.....	\$129,331 22
Expended.....	\$129,422 81

Balance.....	\$ 91 59
Number of schools.....	72
Valuation of school property.....	\$522,600 00

The following resolutions, presented by Rev. J. R. Bennett, Ark., were adopted:

Whereas, In the "Herald" of last week, published in Philadelphia, Pa., an account is given of an unwarranted assault with charges false in their statements and sweeping in their misrepresentations; and

Whereas, We regard it as an unchristian act committed for a purpose of evil rather than good; and

Whereas, Drs. Credit, Barksdale, Gordon and Moore, pastors of that city, did so manfully defend the reputation and dignity of the National Baptist Convention; be it

Resolved, That each of these pastors are hereby accorded a vote of appreciation and gratitude.

Respectfully,

J. R. BENNETT.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by President E. C. Morris.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 2:30 p. m., President Morris presiding. Rev. E. H. Fletcher, III., read the Scriptures. Prayer by Dr. L. Gardner Ross, Pa.

Minutes read and approved.

Address, "Why the Sunday School Literature Published by the National Baptist Publishing Board is Best for the Negro Baptist Sunday Schools of America," Revs. L. C. Garland, Williamsport, Pa.

The following series of resolutions, presented by Rev. E. W. Moore, Pa., were ordered spread on the minutes of the Convention.

WHEREAS, The one great source of dread for the Christian minister is the fear of being retired on the account of old age, and without strength to make a living, for if too old to preach, he is too old to work. Another source is, that of leaving his family with no support, his usual insurance covering a little more than necessary burial expenses. That no Baptist minister may ever become a charge upon the public, and that fear or forfeiture may not deter him from supplying themselves and their families with protection enough to at least furnish bread for them, I have prepared this statement and offer it as a small contribution to the brethren.

Desiring only to strengthen the arms of the clergy, that they may go forth with renewed vigor in spreading the gospel and conquering the world for Christ; be it

*Resolved*, That this Convention take under consideration the advisability of organizing and chartering what shall be known as the National Baptist Annuity Society, having as its chief object the payment of annuities to surviving widows and orphans of deceased members.

Second, To provide a home, and care for aged and infirm members, and for widows and orphans of deceased members.

Thus by paying five (\$5.00) dollars per year (less than 42 cents per month) for ten years, one leaves his family an income equal to five per cent on two thousand dollars. Thus there will be no fear of any Baptist minister going to the poor house.

Dr. D. A. Gaddie, of Kentucky, presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the National Baptist Convention recognize the great work done among the Jews by our brother, Rev. S. Ragowsky, and feel it a duty to uphold him and his workers in our prayers.

Second, That our Convention ought to have a share in the blessings coming through his work, and that we ought to assist him when he comes among us.

Sister J. P. Moore, Rev. S. Ragowsky, Mrs. D. A. Burgay, Mrs. Gaines were introduced.

The President introduced Mrs. S. W. Layten, President of the Woman's Auxiliary Convention, who spoke of the work of women during the past year. Miss N. H. Burroughs, Corresponding Secretary, read the report of their work.

By motion the report was approved.

The Committee on Time and Place made the following, which, after some discussion, was adopted:

## REPORT.

The Committee convened, and after being called to order, Rev. J. L. Barksdale, of Philadelphia, Pa., was chosen chairman, and Jeremiah P. Gregory, of Haddonfield, N. J., Secretary. After the Secretary had read very cordial invitations from the Long Beach Baptist Assembly of Los Angeles, Cal.; the Oliver Baptist Church, of Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Dr. Thomas, pastor; the Shiloh Church, of Philadelphia, Rev. W. H. Phillips, pastor; from Austin, Texas, and Birmingham, Ala., all were thoroughly discussed. It was moved and unanimously carried that we, the above committee, present the National Convention for its consideration and acceptance the invitation from Shiloh Baptist Church, of Birmingham, Ala., Rev. T. W. Walker, pastor, as the place of meeting in 1902.

It was also moved and carried that we submit for consideration the time of meeting to be Wednesday before the third Lord's day in September, 1902.

Committee:—J. L. Barksdale, Chairman; Jeremiah P. Gregory, Secretary.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Rev. C. S. Wilkins, Ga.

## NIGHT SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 8 p. m., President Morris presiding. Devotions were conducted by Rev. W. H. Jernigan, Miss, and Rev. T. L. Jones, of Texas. Music by the choir, led by Rev. J. C. Taylor, Toledo, Ohio.

Minutes were read and approved.

President Morris introduced Rev. W. S. Ellington, Tenn., who preached the B. Y. P. U. sermon from Romans 8:31, "If God be for us, who can be against us?" Theme: "The hand of God as Seen in Baptist History."

Rev. E. W. D. Isaac, D. D., Tenn., addressed the Convention.

The Committee on Permanent Organization made the following report, which was adopted.

Your Committee recommends the following officers:

Recording Secretary, W. L. Canster, Tenn.; Assistant Recording Secretary, M. W. Gilbert, S. C.; Statistician, S. W. Bacote, Mo.; Treasurer, J. H. A. Cyrus, Va.; Auditor, Robt. Mitchell,

Committee—R. M. Hudson, Chairman; Jno. H. Ballou, Secretary.

The name of Rev. S. W. Bacote was stricken out of the report and the name of Rev. J. L. Cohron was inserted as Statistician.

Collection, \$2 33.

The following series of resolutions, presented by Rev. E. W. Moore, Pa., were ordered spread on the minutes of the Convention.

**WHEREAS,** The one great source of dread for the Christian minister is the fear of being retired on the account of old age, and without strength to make a living, for if too old to preach, he is too old to work. Another source is, that of leaving his family with no support, his usual insurance covering a little more than necessary burial expenses. That no Baptist minister may ever become a charge upon the public, and that fear or forfeiture may not deter him from supplying themselves and their families with protection enough to at least furnish bread for them, I have prepared this statement and offer it as a small contribution to the brethren.

Desiring only to strengthen the arms of the clergy, that they may go forth with renewed vigor in spreading the gospel and conquering the world for Christ; be it

**Resolved,** That this Convention take under consideration the advisability of organizing and chartering what shall be known as the National Baptist Annuity Society, having as its chief object the payment of annuities to surviving widows and orphans of deceased members.

Second, To provide a home, and care for aged and infirm members, and for widows and orphans of deceased members.

Thus by paying five (\$5.00) dollars per year (less than 42 cents per month) for ten years, one leaves his family an income equal to five per cent on two thousand dollars. Thus there will be no fear of any Baptist minister going to the poor house.

Dr. D. A. Caddie, of Kentucky, presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

**Resolved,** That the National Baptist Convention recognize the great work done among the Jews by our brother, Rev. S. Ragowsky, and feel it a duty to uphold him and his workers in our prayers.

Second, That our Convention ought to have a share in the blessings coming through his work, and that we ought to assist him when he comes among us.

Sister J. P. Moore, Rev. S. Ragowsky, Mrs. D. A. Burgay, Mrs. Gaines were introduced.

The President introduced Mrs. S. W. Layten, President of the Woman's Auxiliary Convention, who spoke of the work of women during the past year. Miss N. H. Burroughs, Corresponding Secretary, read the report of their work.

By motion the report was approved.

The Committee on Time and Place made the following, which, after some discussion, was adopted:

#### REPORT.

The Committee convened, and after being called to order, Rev. J. L. Barksdale, of Philadelphia, Pa., was chosen chairman, and Jeremiah P. Gregory, of Haddonfield, N. J., Secretary. After the Secretary had read very cordial invitations from the Long Beach Baptist Assembly of Los Angeles, Cal.; the Oliver Baptist Church, of Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Dr. Thomas, pastor; the Shiloh Church, of Philadelphia; Rev. W. H. Phillips, pastor; from Austin, Texas, and Birmingham, Ala., all were thoroughly discussed. It was moved and unanimously carried that we, the above committee, present the National Convention for its consideration and acceptance the invitation from Shiloh Baptist Church, of Birmingham, Ala., Rev. T. W. Walker, pastor, as the place of meeting in 1902.

It was moved and carried that we submit for consideration the time of meeting to be Wednesday before the third Lord's day in September, 1902.

Committee—J. L. Barksdale, Chairman; Jeremiah P. Gregory, Secretary.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Rev. C. S. Wilkins, Ga.

#### NIGHT SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 8 p. m., President Morris presiding. Devotions were conducted by Rev. W. H. Jernigan, Miss, and Rev. T. L. Jones, of Texas. Music by the choir, led by Rev. J. C. Taylor, Toledo, Ohio.

Minutes were read and approved.

President Morris introduced Rev. W. S. Ellington, Tenn., who preached the B. Y. P. U. sermon from Romans 8:31, "If God be for us, who can be against us?" Theme: "The hand of God as Seen in Baptist History."

Rev. F. W. D. Isaac, B. D., Tenn., addressed the Convention.

The Committee on Permanent Organization made the following report, which was adopted.

Your Committee recommends the following officers:

Recording Secretary, W. L. Cansler, Tenn.; Assistant Recording Secretary, M. W. Gilbert, S. C.; Statistician, S. W. Bacote, Mo.; Treasurer, J. H. A. Cyrus, Va.; Auditor, Robt. Mitchell, Ga.

Committee—R. B. Hudson, Chairman; Jas. H. Ballou, Secretary.

The name of Rev. S. W. Bacote was stricken out of the report and the name of Rev. J. L. Cohron was inserted as Statistician.

Collection, \$2.33.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by President E. C. Morris.

#### SUNDAY MORNING.

The Sunday School assembled at 9 a. m., and was conducted by Rev. Thos. L. Jones, of Texas, who, by request of the Convention, filled the place of National Superintendent in the absence of Bro. Jno. S. Trower. Prayer by Rev. A. T. Ayers, Texas.

The following letter was read from Brother Trower:

*Mr. President of the National Baptist Convention and Dear Sunday School Workers—Greetings:*

Having been honored by you as a body, in electing me a year ago as the National Superintendent, I regret exceedingly my inability to be present with you in this year's annual convention. Business engagements, such as I could not control, prevented me from being present with you, but I can assure you that my heart is with you and with the great cause which you are seeking to promote, for to my mind the Sunday School is the most powerful agency to-day that is acting in harmony with the church in winning the world for Christ, and hastening the coming of our Lord to his believing people. Yet, it is the school ordained of God to train up the young people of our church to a higher moral, religious and intellectual standing and to inculcate the true principles of the New Testament Church in our young people, which are making them wise unto salvation.

I most heartily congratulate our President, Dr. E. C. Morris, for the very high standard which he is leading our denomination up to—through our Convention—which I regard as the greatest organization on earth among Negroes, for its powerful influence in educational work and for the great work in the spreading of the Gospel in all the earth, also for the great work it is doing through the Rev. R. H. Boyd (the Prince of Leaders), in the great publication work, having the greatest plant of its kind owned and controlled by our own race in this country; giving more employment to our young men and women, where they can make an honorable livelihood; and its Sunday school literature, which is read all over this country by more than 11,000 Sunday schools, as well as in Africa, Japan and India. Should not such a work be commended upon? It commends itself to every Baptist Superintendent in our denomination. Should not every Sunday school worker demand this literature in their schools for their young people? Should not our children be taught race pride; to be so trained as to love and support our own enterprises, and to give encouragement to our race leaders that are giving their life and talent to the development of our people. My prayer is that the time will

soon come when every faction and set of men that stand now in opposition to the great work that our Convention is doing in the great conquest of the world for Christ, may rise in their might and power for the united support of our own publishing work. I pray for the blessings of the great head of the church on the work, and trust our Sunday school workers everywhere may enjoy a great out-pouring of Divine favor.

Yours in Christ,

JOHN S. TROWER.

By motion, the letter was ordered spread on the minutes of the Convention, and Bro. Jno. S. Trower was unanimously re-elected National Superintendent for the ensuing year.

There was quite a spirited contest for the National Banner. The following is the collection by States:

Oklahoma	\$ .20
Alabama	.20
Arkansas	.40
California	.50
Colorado	.50
Florida	.20
Georgia	.75
Illinois	.50
Indiana	.50
Iowa	.50
Kansas	1.00
Mississippi	1.00
Missouri	1.80
Nebraska	2.00
Nevada	2.55
New York	1.00
North Carolina	1.00
Ohio	1.11
Oregon	1.00
Texas	7.87
Virginia	10.79
Washington	
West Virginia	
Wisconsin	
Wyoming	
Total	\$54.17

The following declared banner State and was presented a banner by Bro. R. H. Boyd.

The banner: Genesis 32:17-32. "Jacob, a Prince with God." The School was addressed by Rev. R. H. Boyd, D. D.

The school was dismissed with benediction by Rev. R. H. Boyd.

T. L. JONES, Superintendent.  
Mrs. V. W. BROUGHTON, Sec.

11 a. m. Music by the choir, led by Prof. Rosborough. Rev. J. C. Daniels, S. C., read the 103 Psalm. Prayer by Rev. R. W. Taylor, S. C. Music by the choir. President Morris introduced Rev. J. J. Durham, D. D., Ga., who preached from Psalm 72:3, 6, 7 verses. Theme: "The Hand of God in the Affairs of Nations." Prayer by Rev. J. L. Dart, S. C.

Dr. H. L. Morehouse, Field Secretary of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, was introduced and made a few remarks to the Convention. It was agreed that he should address the Convention at 10 o'clock Monday.

On motion by Rev. A. T. Stewart, Texas, the Convention voted to have the sermon preached by Dr. J. J. Durham published in pamphlet form.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Rev. J. J. Durham.

### 3 P. M.

The Convention assembled at 3 p. m., missionary mass meeting, Rev. L. G. Jordan, D. D., Corresponding Secretary Foreign Mission Board, presiding. Sung service conducted by H. T. Jackson, Musical Director Zion Baptist Church. Rev. E. C. Cole read the second Psalm. Prayer by Rev. Felix Jones, of Texas. Dr. Jordan made a few remarks respecting many pledges made at last meeting not being paid.

The following missionaries spoke five minutes each: Rev. Jas. Corea, Ceylon; Rev. J. W. Anderson, South America; Rev. W. H. Minor, Central Africa. Also brief talks by Rev. H. N. Bouey and Miss Delaney. Song, "Monte Kama," by a native African Collection, \$91.93.

Dr. J. W. Carr, of First African Baptist Church, Savannah, Ga., pledged \$37.50 to pay one half the cost price of an organ for the African field, and the National Baptist Publishing Board, per Dr. R. H. Boyd, pledged the other half, \$37.50.

The following paid one dollar: Revs. E. C. Cole, C. S. Wilkins, Geo. Jones, W. H. Clark, W. A. Burton, A. E. Owens, W. G. Parks, M. Taylor, C. S. Morris, H. R. Cooper, Jno. Brown, J. R. Bennett, S. Flagg, H. R. Johnson, Wm. Haynes, W. A. Burke, E. B. Topp, A. T. Lewis.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Rev. L. G. Jordan, D. D.

### NIGHT SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 8 p. m., President Morris presiding. Music by the choir. Devotions were conducted by Revs. H. C. Owen and W. J. McMichael, of Tennessee.

Rev. C. T. Stamps, Miss., read a paper on "Our Young People and the Twentieth Century Movement."

President Morris introduced Rev. J. P. Robinson, A. B., Little Rock, Ark., who preached from Jeremiah 46:4. Theme, "Harness our Forces." Prayer by Rev. C. T. Stamps, Miss.

Rev. P. James Bryant, B. D., Ga., presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

WHEREAS, This great National Baptist Convention has been royally entertained and sumptuously fared by the pastor, members of Zion Baptist Church, the Christians and citizens of Cincinnati generally; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That we, in Convention assembled, extend to them a rising vote as a slight token of our appreciation and gratitude.

*Resolved, second*, That we invoke God's richest blessings and choicest benedictions upon their heads and in their hearts.

*Resolved, third*, That we make Rev. H. H. Harris, pastor of Zion Church, a life member of this Convention.

*Resolved, further*, That the railroad authorities be thanked for courtesies extended us.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Rev. Dr. J. Anderson Taylor.

### FIFTH DAY—MORNING SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 9 a. m., Vice President A. N. McEwen presiding. Dr. W. H. McAlpine, Ala., conducted the devotional exercises.

Minutes were read and approved.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Permanent Organization was reconsidered so far as it relates to statistician, and the name of Rev. S. W. Bacote was substituted for that of Rev. J. L. Colman. The report was then adopted.

On motion of Dr. R. H. Boyd, Tenn., the following committee was appointed to petition the railroad authorities to enforce the laws in regard to equal accommodation in the separate coaches.

Committee—Dr. R. H. Boyd, E. W. D. Isaac, L. G. Jordan, W. R. Johnson.

Dr. H. L. Morehouse was then introduced and spoke of the work of the American Baptist Home Mission Society among the Ne-



groes of this country. At the conclusion of the address, Drs. Brooks, Graham, Lee, Revs. E. W. Moore and T. J. Searcy addressed the Convention. By request of the Convention, President Morris explained the attitude of the National Baptist Convention toward the Home Mission Society.

On motion, it was further agreed that all matter referring to the American Baptist Home Mission Society and the National Baptist Convention be left to the Educational Board. President Morris and the Secretaries of the various Boards were requested to be present when a conference is had.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Dr. W. F. Graham.

#### Afternoon Session.

The Convention assembled at 2 p. m., in Zion Baptist Church, Dr. D. A. Gaddie, Ky., presiding; Rev. E. Arlington Wilson, Kansas City, Mo., Secretary *pro tem.* Rev. W. C. Howells, Oklahoma, and Rev. W. C. Taylor conducted devotions.

Minutes read and approved.

Dr. A. J. Stokes, Ala., addressed the Convention on holding a session in Alexandria, Egypt.

Drs. C. S. Morris, W. H. Brooks and Rev. J. E. Wood spoke upon the best way to handle the unwieldy membership.

Rev. J. E. Wood, Ky., presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, The vital object of the National Baptist Convention is to collect moneys and statistical data; therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That the Executive Board of this Convention be and is hereby directed to so arrange the program of the Convention as to provide for the collection of finance and enrollment of members on the first day of the Convention; and that the report of Committee on Finance and enrollment have precedence in all the sessions of the Convention.

*Resolved, further*, That not more than one hour be given to the exchange of greetings, and that such exercises shall follow the enrollment of members of the Convention.

*Resolved* that the amounts brought up shall be reported by States and that one man be delegated to make said report to the Convention from each State.

That the second day of the Convention be Foreign Mission Day, the third day be Home Mission Day and B. Y. P. U. Day and that the fourth day be Educational Day.

On motion of Dr. A. F. Owens, Ala., all papers read before the Convention be published in the National Baptist Magazine. Carried.

On motion, that part of resolution relating to correspondence with reference to meeting in Alexandria, Egypt., was taken from the table, and Dr. A. J. Stokes and Rev. C. S. Morris were instructed to look after the correspondence.

The following resolution presented by Rev. C. S. Morris was adopted:

*Resolved*, That badges shall be given out only by the Recording Secretary to delegates upon the following conditions: Every delegate immediately upon the assembling of the Convention, shall report the amount sent to the Convention by the church or organization which he represents and pay in the same. The Finance Committee will thereupon give him a receipt for the same, said receipt shall then be presented to the Recording Secretary, who shall, upon the presentation thereof, issue to the bearer a badge which shall be his credential to membership in the Convention. Said badge shall not cost less than twenty-five cents.

Dr. W. H. McAlpine, Ala., submitted the following report on "The Feasibility of a National University."

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL UNIVERSITY.

We, your Committee on National University, beg to submit the following report:

We have tried to look on all sides and upon every phase of this subject. The more we study and ponder over this question, the more stupendous it becomes and the more important it appears.

As we understand the proposition, it is to establish a great National Theological Seminary at some central point in the bounds of this Convention, for the preparation of Christian workers for our home and foreign fields.

If the National Baptist Convention of the U. S. of A., representing as it does over 14,000 churches and a membership of nearly 2,000,000, is to do successful and efficient mission work in the United States and in foreign lands, it seems to us that a school owned and operated by this Convention, to prepare the workers, is a necessity.

The energy and the liberality of the denomination would have a worthy object upon which to exert itself, and upon which to concentrate all its strength and power.

To do the work contemplated, and to receive the united support of the entire National Baptist Convention, this school needs to be owned, controlled and operated entirely by this Convention. If otherwise, there are likely to arise jealousies and strife upon the

part of the different States and their State institutions. The contemplated school should be purely theological in character and in its instruction.

There are four very important questions connected with this movement that the Committee desires to lay before this body.

- 1st. The object of this school.
- 2nd. The management of the school.
- 3rd. The plans for raising money needed to establish and maintain the school.
- 4th. The location.

The object of the school, as we understand it, is to prepare Christian workers for the Home and Foreign field. Our greatest need here in the United States is a prepared ministry for our 14,000 churches and the vast following we have in connection with these churches.

The ministry among our people has to do with every phase of life that relates to the elevation and edification of the people. More rests upon the Negro ministry than on any other class of ministers in the United States. Hence the great need of a prepared ministry, and hence the importance of the National Theological Seminary.

The workers that go to the foreign fields—both men and women—need special training for their work. And as we have to handle these workers through our Foreign Mission Board, we need to know something of their training and preparation for the work. As the object of this school is laid before the great Baptist brotherhood of this country, it will awaken interest in every department of our work, and cause more activity along all lines of denominational and Christian work.

Perhaps one among the most difficult questions is the management of the school. The success of any institution depends largely upon the way it is managed. This question of management has given your committee no little thought and concern. How to successfully manage every part, and every phase of interest of such a school, is a momentous question, and requires the most sober, thoughtful and prayerful consideration.

Your Committee would suggest:

1st. That the general management of the school—such as the election of a local Board of Trustees, or an Executive Board, the purchase of property and dealing the same, the general plans for raising money—be vested in the present Board of Education.

2nd. That the present Board of Education be enlarged so as to have one member on it from each State and territory represented in this Convention.

3. That the Board of Education shall be elected by this Convention. That the name to be voted upon from each State or Territory shall be nominated by the delegation from the State and Territory.

tory. That the Board of Education shall elect—not from among themselves—a Board of Trustees of fifteen in or near the place the school is located. That at the first election of the Board of Trustees, they shall elect five for one year, five for two years and five for three years, and after the first year, each set of five shall be elected for the term of three years.

4. The duties of the Board of Trustees shall be to help in raising money for the school. They shall have power to employ traveling agents and set their salaries; they shall have power to employ all teachers and set their salaries.

They shall have power to select the man to be president of the school and to make such rules and regulations for the general government of teachers and school as they think best.

The Board of Trustees shall, in connection with the faculty, prepare the rules and regulations to govern the student. The faculty shall, in connection with the President, prepare the course of study for the school, and the same shall be passed on by the Board of Trustees before it goes into operation.

The Board of Trustees shall have charge of all repairs and improvements; but the President shall make out a list of such repairs and improvements as are needed and submit the same to the Board of Trustees.

The Board of Trustees shall make an annual report to this Convention and to the Educational Board in joint session, of all the money raised and expended, the number of teachers and agents employed and the salaries paid them; the number of students, together with such other matter of interest and recommendations as they think proper.

5. The Board of Trustees and the Board of Education shall both be chartered under the laws of the State in which the school is located. In the charter the school shall have all the chartered rights, privileges and powers of any and all colleges and seminaries in the United States of America.

#### THE PLANS FOR RAISING MONEY.

On this subject the Board of Trustees, the Educational Board and the President of the school should be given much latitude. But the Committee would suggest one or two things:

1. That an Educational Association of the National Theological Seminary be formed.

2. That every church, Sunday school, association, B. Y. P. U., Sunday school convention and individual member in a Baptist church may become stockholders in the Educational Association of the National Theological Seminary.

3. That the capital stock of the Educational Association of the National Theological Seminary shall be \$250,000, divided into shares of \$10.00.

4. That any Baptist church, Sunday school, association, Sunday school convention, B. Y. P. U., or individual may join the Educational Association of the National Theological Seminary by taking and paying for one or more shares, and the share or shares held by them shall entitle them to vote on all questions touching the National Baptist Theological Seminary at the annual meeting of the National Baptist Convention.

5. Any Baptist church, Sunday school, association, Sunday school convention, B. Y. P. U., may have their stock represented by any delegate elected to represent the church, Sunday school association, Sunday school convention, or B. Y. P. U., in the National Baptist Convention.

6. That the stock paid in by any Baptist church, Sunday school association, Sunday school convention, B. Y. P. U., or individual shall not take the place of the annual donation required by the Constitution of the National Baptist Convention, but each church, Sunday school association, Sunday school convention, B. Y. P. U., and individual will be expected to pay the annual donation required by

7. That this Educational Association may meet at such time and place as they shall determine and organize themselves, and lay plans to raise funds for any part of the work of the National Theological Seminary or for an endowment.

The location of the school is a question upon which there will, no doubt, be a variety of opinions. And no doubt many will be influenced by local State interests. In settling this question of location, every member of this Convention should rise above any personal or local considerations, and ask himself, Where is the best place to locate the school, that it may serve the highest interests of this great Baptist brotherhood? We need a location that will be central for the majority of the constituency of this Convention. It will be conceded by all that the great majority of this Convention is between the Gulf of Mexico and the Ohio River, and between the Atlantic Ocean and the Mississippi River. A central location between these points would, in the judgment of the Committee, be the place to select. Some such city or town, on prominent railroads, out a little in the country, would be far more desirable than some of our large, gay, fashionable cities, where the outward appearance receives more attention than the heart.

In conclusion, your Committee would recommend that the two Boards, if you so decide, be elected at once, or during this session of the Convention, and that they be instructed and empowered to take the work in hand at once, and go forward with the work.

On motion of Dr. C. S. Morris, the consideration of the report was deferred until the night session.

After remarks by Drs. H. N. Bouey and W. H. Anderson, the Convention adjourned until night session. Benediction by Rev. C. N. Hampton.



REV. J. H. A. CYRUS,  
TREASURER NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION.



REV. T. W. WALKER, D. D., BIRMINGHAM, ALA.,  
WHO WILL ENTERTAIN THE NEXT CONVENTION.

# MINUTES.

113

## NIGHT SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 8 p. m., Vice President J. E. Ward, Ky., presiding. Devotions were conducted by Dr. W. H. Anderson, Ind., and Rev. J. H. Oden, St. Louis, Mo.

In the absence of Secretary Cansler, Rev. E. H. Fletcher, Ill., was chosen Secretary *pro tem*.

Dr. W. H. McAlpine, Ala., read a paper on "The Feasibility of Establishing a National University."

On motion of Rev. J. Anderson Taylor, action on the report of the Committee on National University was deferred and the same was made a special order for the third day of the next sitting of the Convention.

Rev. I. H. A. Cyrus, Treasurer of the Convention, made the following report, which was accepted by the Convention:

REPORT FROM SEPTEMBER 17, 1900, TO SEPTEMBER 11, 1901.

## DEBITOR.

1900			
Sept. 17.	To Balance.....	\$	47.50
Sept. 17.	By Cash, Finance Committee.....		1767.17
Sept. 17.	By Receipt of Rev. E. W. D. Isaac, D. D.....		10.70
Sept. 17.	By Receipt of W. L. Cansler, Secretary.....		11.65
Sept. 17.	By Receipt of Texas Relief Committee.....		24.74
Sept. 17.	By Receipt of Finance Committee.....		315.15
			<u>\$2166.91</u>

## CREDIT.

Sept. 17.	Dr. R. H. Boyd for Nat. Bap. Pub. Board....	\$	29.98
Sept. 17.	Dr. M. W. Gilbert, Assistant Secretary.....		10.00
Sept. 17.	Rev. J. L. Cochran, Statistical Secretary.....		25.00
Sept. 17.	Prof. W. L. Cansler, Secretary Ex.....		5.00
Sept. 17.	Prof. W. L. Cansler, Secretary for Service.....		50.00
Sept. 17.	Dr. W. F. Graham for Auditorium cleaning...		12.00
Sept. 17.	Prof. Chas. Stewart, Stenographer, for service,		40.00
Sept. 17.	Prof. W. L. Cansler, for telegram and express,		2.75
Sept. 17.	I. H. A. Cyrus, traveling expenses.....		6.88
Sept. 18.	Dr. R. H. Boyd, for Home Mission Board....		10.00
Sept. 18.	Dr. E. W. D. Isaac, for B. Y. P. U.....		10.70
Sept. 18.	Dr. W. F. Graham, for general expenses.....		40.00
Sept. 18.	Dr. C. H. Parrish, for Foreign Mission Board.		428.69
Sept. 18.	Dr. R. H. Boyd, for Home Mission Board....		52.80
Sept. 18.	Dr. R. H. Boyd, for Home Mission Board....		42.38
Sept. 18.	Dr. E. W. D. Isaac, for B. Y. P. U.....		100.00
Sept. 18.	Prof. G. W. Hayes, for Educational Board...		20.00
Sept. 18.	Dr. L. G. Jordan, for F. M. Board.....		300.00

Sept. 18.	Prof. W. L. Cansler, for express and telegram.	\$ 1.65
Sept. 18.	Dr. W. B. Johnson, for Educational Board.	43
Sept. 18.	Texas Relief Committee.	24.74
Sept. 18.	Dr. E. C. Morris, office and traveling expenses.	362.00
Sept. 18.	Mrs. Q. P. Meredith, for room rent.	3.00
Oct. 19.	Dr. E. W. D. Isaac, for H. Y. P. U. Board.	66.66
Oct. 19.	Dr. R. H. Boyd, for printing minutes.	250.00
Oct. 19.	Dr. L. G. Jordan, F. M. Board.	66.66
	Bank fee.	.25
Nov.	Dr. E. C. Morris, D. D., for H. M. Board.	66.66
Jan.	Dr. R. H. Boyd, mailing minutes.	40.00
	Fee.	1
	Treasurer's expenses.	.38
		<b>\$2171.38</b>

## BALANCE SHEET.

By cash.	\$2166.91	\$2166.91
By credit.	2171.38	
Balance due Treasurer.		4.47
		<b>\$2171.38</b>

Respectfully submitted,  
J. H. A. CYRUS, Treasurer.

The following is the Auditor's Statement:

This is to certify that I have examined the above account and find it to be correct.

ROBERT MITCHELL, Auditor N. B. C.

This Sept. 16, 1901.

The following resolution, presented by Dr. C. H. Parrish, was adopted:

Resolved, That the Auditor of the National Baptist Convention be and is hereby empowered (since the women have requested it) to audit the accounts of the Women's Auxiliary Convention on the same terms as regulates his relation with our various Boards.

The helping of the Galveston sufferers was referred to the Home Mission Board.

It was decided that the finance Committee shall hereafter report to the Convention before making its report to the Executive Board.

The Convention adjourned, with benediction by Rev. J. E. Wood, to meet with the Shiloh Baptist Church, Birmingham, Ala., on Wednesday before the third Lord's day in September, 1902.

E. C. MORRIS, President.

Wm. L. CANSLER, Secretary.

## COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE.

Alabama—J. P. Barton.  
Arkansas—H. Weston.  
District of Columbia—  
Florida—T. W. Lancaster.  
Georgia—J. C. Ross.  
Georgia—N. H. Williamson, Marietta.  
Illinois—E. H. Shipp.  
Indiana—Y. A. Terrell.  
Indian Territory—P. R. Neil, Ardmore.  
Iowa—  
Kansas—H. W. White, Topeka.  
Kentucky—G. M. Moore.  
Louisiana—W. R. Wright.  
Louisiana—S. T. Clanton, D. D., New Orleans.  
Maryland—Geo. H. Reid.  
Minnesota—Miss F. H. Dodd.  
Mississippi—Wm. Hightower.  
Missouri—C. Calhoun.  
New Jersey—E. Jenkins.  
New York—F. W. Jackson.  
Ohio—C. P. Wright.  
Oklahoma—W. C. Howell.  
Pennsylvania—A. J. Tyler.  
South Carolina—J. C. Tohin, Greenville.  
Tennessee—W. H. C. Stokes.  
Texas—A. R. Rowland.  
Texas—J. E. Thompson, Jonesville.  
Virginia—W. T. Hall, Danville.  
Washington—J. B. Prince.  
West Virginia—D. C. Deans.  
California—T. H. Groves.  
Michigan—R. Gillard.

## COMMITTEE ON PERMANENT ORGANIZATION.

Alabama—R. D. Hudson.  
Arkansas—J. B. Belden.  
District of Columbia—A. Wilbanks.  
Florida—C. J. Hardy, Pensacola.  
Georgia—D. S. Klough, Augusta.  
Georgia—G. M. Sprattling.  
Illinois—H. W. Knight.  
Indiana—W. A. Bowren, Indianapolis.  
Indian Territory—G. W. Hall, Berwyn.  
Iowa—P. W. Jones.

Kansas—H. I. Monroe, Topeka.  
 Kentucky—C. Smothers.  
 Louisiana—S. E. Piery, New Orleans.  
 Louisiana—W. B. Burvis.  
 Maryland—John H. Ballou.  
 Massachusetts—C. S. Morris.  
 Minnesota—Miss F. H. Dodd.  
 Mississippi—A. M. Johnson.  
 Missouri—C. E. McDowell.  
 New Jersey—E. Jenkins.  
 New York—W. T. Dixon.  
 North Carolina—C. L. Forbes, Greenville.  
 Ohio—Geo. Washington.  
 Oklahoma—W. C. Howell.  
 Pennsylvania—T. H. C. Messer.  
 South Carolina—A. R. Robinson, Anderson.  
 Tennessee—H. C. Owen.  
 Texas—Prof. J. M. Codwell, Houston.  
 Texas—H. M. Williams.  
 Virginia—W. E. Calton, D. D., Richmond.  
 West Virginia—A. P. Straughter.  
 Washington—J. B. Beckham.  
 Michigan—R. Gillard.

## COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS.

Alabama—F. W. Walker.  
 Arkansas—J. G. Bailey.  
 California—C. H. Tullis.  
 Colorado—J. H. B. Johnson, D. D., Washington.  
 Connecticut—J. H. B. Johnson.  
 Georgia—J. H. B. Johnson.  
 Georgia—N. G. McCall, Dublin.  
 Illinois—W. W. Russell.  
 Indiana—N. A. Seymour, Indianapolis.  
 Indian Territory—W. H. Russell, Wynnewood.  
 Kansas—W. L. Grant.  
 Kentucky—J. H. May.  
 Louisiana—H. Williams.  
 Louisiana—J. C. Calton.  
 Maryland—A. Taylor.  
 Minnesota—W. D. Carter, St. Paul.  
 Michigan—R. Gillard.  
 Mississippi—L. S. Lee.  
 Missouri—T. W. Lee.  
 New Jersey—J. P. Gregory.  
 New York—C. T. Walker, D. D., New York.

North Carolina—S. P. Knight.  
 Ohio—L. W. Gray.  
 Oklahoma—N. J. C. Johnson, Guthrie.  
 Pennsylvania—S. P. Luckett.  
 South Carolina—J. E. Washington.  
 Tennessee—Mrs. W. J. Harvey, Memphis.  
 Texas—F. G. Davis, McKinney.  
 Texas—L. W. Waters.  
 Virginia—D. A. Reid.  
 Washington—J. B. Beckham.  
 West Virginia—M. A. W. Thompson.

## COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTION.

Alabama—Jno. C. Leftwich, Montgomery.  
 Arkansas—G. W. Lewis.  
 District of Columbia—J. A. Taylor, D. D.  
 Florida—F. C. Thomas.  
 Georgia—R. Monson, Americus.  
 Illinois—W. B. Brown.  
 Indiana—H. F. Farrell, Indianapolis.  
 Indian Territory—P. R. Neil, Ardmore.  
 Iowa—D. P. Tate, Evans.  
 Kansas—Geo. McNeale.  
 Kentucky—I. R. Winrow.  
 Louisiana—H. R. N. Brown.  
 Louisiana—J. L. Burrell.  
 Massachusetts—C. S. Morris.  
 Maryland—C. Taylor.  
 Minnesota—N. W. Withers, Minneapolis.  
 Michigan—R. Gillard.  
 Mississippi—A. E. Edwards.  
 Missouri—J. S. Swancy.  
 Nebraska—F. Lomax.  
 New Jersey—J. P. Gregory.  
 New York—J. Gardner.  
 North Carolina—M. D. W. Norman.  
 Oklahoma—Mrs. R. Maston.  
 Pennsylvania—J. G. Ross, Pittsburgh.  
 South Carolina—J. W. Leak.  
 Tennessee—W. G. Parks.  
 Texas—W. L. Dickson, Gilmer.  
 Texas—F. H. Chadbourne, Gatesville.  
 Virginia—J. C. Jackson, Lynchburg.  
 Washington—Wm. Hammons.  
 West Virginia—C. H. Payne, D. D.  
 California—T. A. Harris.

## OUR BOARDS.

## NATIONAL B. Y. P. U. MISSION LOCATED AT NASHVILLE, TENN.

President.....Rev. N. H. Pius, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Recording Secretary.....E. W. Merchant, Little Rock, Ark.  
 Corresponding Sec.....Rev. E. W. D. Isaac, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Treasurer.....Rev. W. H. Jernigan, Winona, Miss.

## HOME MISSION BOARD LOCATED AT LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

President.....Rev. J. P. Robinson, Little Rock, Ark.  
 Recording Secretary.....Rev. S. E. Smith, D. D., Owensboro, Ky.  
 Corresponding Sec.....Rev. R. H. Boyd, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Treasurer.....Mrs. Pauline Green, Little Rock, Ark.

## FOREIGN MISSION BOARD LOCATED AT LOUISVILLE, KY.

President.....Rev. Jno. F. Frank, D. D., Louisville, Ky.  
 Recording Secretary.....  
 Corresponding Secretary.....Rev. L. G. Jordan, D. D., Louisville, Ky.  
 Treasurer.....Rev. C. H. Parrish, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

## EDUCATIONAL BOARD LOCATED AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

President.....Rev. W. A. Credgett, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Vice President.....Rev. J. A. Taylor, Washington, D. C.  
 Cor. Sec.....Rev. W. Bishop Johnson, D. D., Washington, D. C.  
 Treasurer.....Rev. W. H. Johnson

## Report of Committee on Enrollment.

## ALABAMA.

A. C. Morris, Birmingham.  
 W. A. Rogers, Birmingham.  
 E. W. Davenport, Birmingham.  
 T. W. Walker, Birmingham.  
 S. Lewis, Florence.  
 I. W. Waterspoon, Florence.  
 A. J. Stokes, D. D., Montgomery.  
 C. L. Fisher, Birmingham.  
 Moses Davis, Waugh.  
 J. E. A. Wilson, Avondale.  
 R. T. Pollard, A. B., Selma.  
 J. P. Barton, D. D., Childersburg.  
 C. J. Davis, Ft. Deposit.  
 W. H. McAlpine, D. D., Montgomery.  
 H. S. Thompson, Florence.  
 L. J. Green, Florence.  
 J. H. Eason, D. D., Anniston.  
 B. H. Barnes, Tuscaloosa.  
 J. L. Frazier, Mobile.  
 J. J. Benefield, Montgomery.  
 T. A. Moore, N. Birmingham.  
 R. B. Hudson, A. B., Selma.  
 S. P. Gentry, Stevenson.  
 J. H. Thornton, Selma.  
 H. B. Cooper, Mobile.  
 M. M. Archer, Tuskegee.  
 J. C. Hendricks, Montgomery.  
 N. P. Anderson, Birmingham.  
 W. C. Owens, Birmingham.  
 C. M. Wells, Montgomery.  
 Mrs. C. M. Wells, Montgomery.  
 Mrs. A. A. Bowie, Birmingham.  
 A. K. McEwen, Mobile.  
 R. Beason, Montgomery.  
 S. M. Hall, Bessemer.  
 J. H. Morton, Faunsdale.  
 Mrs. B. P. Miller, Montgomery.  
 D. H. Harris, Montgomery.  
 G. S. Smith, Birmingham.  
 Lenora B. Warren, Mobile.  
 M. Colley, Talladega.  
 Moses P. Simmons, Montgomery.  
 A. J. Knight, Montgomery.  
 S. M. Dawson, Montgomery.  
 N. I. Temple, Wetumpka.  
 C. S. Dinkins, D. D., Selma.  
 R. W. Reid, Montgomery.  
 Mrs. Jane H. Pryor, Evergreen.  
 Mrs. R. T. Pollard, Selma.  
 W. D. Slaughter, Camp Hill.  
 J. D. Maddox, Eufaula.  
 L. F. Jackson, Mobile.  
 R. C. Crockett, Crichton.  
 A. G. Garner, Montgomery.  
 S. D. Samby, Elyton.  
 J. W. Wood, Hardaway.  
 J. H. Smith, Faunsdale.  
 I. T. Simpson, Opelika.  
 R. T. Schell, Eufaula.  
 A. A. Scott, Woodlawn.  
 J. S. Tarr, Mobile.  
 M. S. Hunter, Mobile.  
 M. Young, Montgomery.  
 E. W. Knight, Selma.  
 J. S. Berry, Uniontown.  
 A. T. Owens, Mobile.  
 P. H. Hughes, Pratt City.  
 B. S. Maddox, Anniston.  
 J. C. Leftwich, Montgomery.

## ARKANSAS.

J. H. Slomix, Argenta.  
 P. A. Knowles, Argenta.  
 W. M. Coleridge, Earfield.  
 H. R. McMillan, Brickley.  
 I. J. Jones, Index.  
 Rev. A. H. Miller, Helena.  
 M. J. Harris, Index.  
 S. A. Mosley, Pine Bluff.  
 Mary E. Brown, Marianna.  
 Wm. Lax, Newport.  
 J. W. Green, Newport.  
 R. B. Claiborne, Jonesboro.  
 T. S. Sandefar, Gordon.  
 E. T. Branch, Jonesboro.  
 I. T. Scott, Grand Lake.  
 W. R. Potts, Grand Lake.  
 J. C. Rattle, Pine Bluff.  
 O. E. Williams, Texarkana.  
 G. W. Lewis, Greer.  
 R. K. Kiehl, Carmel.  
 N. E. Edwards, Grand Lake.  
 A. J. Jackson, Arkadelphia.

R. W. Guy, Ocala.  
W. M. Stewart, Willard.  
I. G. Bailey, Pine Bluff.  
W. W. Booker, Pine Bluff.  
W. F. Lovelace, Forrest City.  
W. H. Williams, Polmer.  
W. R. Toller, Helena.  
J. B. Drew, Helena.  
E. McJunkins, Peters.  
Wm. Maeney, Peters.  
P. H. Lawin, Hot Springs.  
J. M. Morris, Texarkana.  
E. M. Clemens, Texarkana.  
C. H. Whittington, Ft. Smith.  
R. Brown, Texarkana.  
Paulino Green, Little Rock.  
C. A. Holt, Marianna.  
Rev. Wm. Bishely.  
Mrs. S. C. Shanks.  
Rev. D. H. Haynes.  
Rev. Z. R. Reeves.  
Rev. S. L. Woolfork.  
Rev. M. Dorich.  
Rev. A. J. Steele.  
Rev. J. L. Kellog.  
Mrs. Sila Gilmore.  
Miss M. L. Stinger.  
Rev. R. C. Chandler.  
Mrs. A. Kendall.  
Dr. R. C. Morris, Helena.  
Mrs. Julia Little.  
Dr. J. H. Hoke, Little Rock.  
Dr. J. P. Robertson, Little Rock.  
Mrs. E. M. Hoke, Little Rock.  
Rev. S. J. Jones.  
Rev. J. A. Keeble.  
Rev. J. T. Snell.  
J. M. Owens.  
H. C. Clark.

## BRITISH GUIANA.

Rev. J. W. Anderson, Georgetown.

## CALIFORNIA.

L. I. Alexander, Los Angeles.  
Arthur D. Chandler, Los Angeles.  
Rev. C. H. Henderson, Los Angeles.  
W. A. McNeill, Los Angeles.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Rev. W. Wilbanks, Washington.  
W. Lee D. D., Washington.  
Rev. Walter H. Brooks, D. D., Washington.  
Rev. J. A. Taylor, D. D., Washington.  
Rev. W. Bishop Johnson, D. D., Washington.

## FLORIDA.

Rev. H. T. Gully, Pensacola.  
Julia A. Patterson, Tampa.  
S. Q. Jenkins.  
T. W. Lancaster, Fernandina.  
W. Rufford, Lamona, S. C.  
D. H. Brown, Ocala.  
R. Kemp, Fernandina.  
E. R. Dolaney, Fernandina.  
Lottie Holstendorf, Fernandina.  
Annie M. Holmes, Tampa.  
Lick Ferguson.  
Rev. H. M. Fleming, Fernandina.

Rev. N. Prude.  
Rev. C. Harper.  
Mrs. D. A. Gaines.  
Dr. J. R. Bennett, Hot Springs.  
Rev. C. R. Brown.  
Rev. R. E. Bryant.  
Rev. W. Merchant, Little Rock.  
Miss A. L. Henderson.  
Rev. R. A. Adams.  
Rev. H. Weston.  
Miss Addie L. Mosley.  
Rev. A. J. Jackson.  
Rev. J. C. McCoy.  
Rev. H. C. Banks.  
Rev. J. B. Doiden.  
Rev. L. J. Wells.  
Rev. R. M. Mills.  
Rev. B. W. Whitlow.  
Rev. B. W. Alexander.  
Rev. J. E. Rice.  
Rev. P. S. Shortt.  
Dr. P. W. Clark, Texarkana.  
Rev. T. P. Hillyard.  
Rev. W. O. Davis.  
Mrs. R. L. Marsh, Hot Springs.  
Rev. W. A. Holmes, Helena.  
Rev. E. C. Canady.  
Rev. John Pease.  
Miss Maggie T. Graves.  
Miss Morris, Helena.  
Mrs. Tilla Jackson.  
Mrs. Mary Ann Johnson.  
Rev. Wm. O. Davis, Malveco.  
J. E. Mack, Lake Dick.  
T. S. Thomas, Lake Dick.  
Rev. M. Westberpood, Helena.  
D. A. Garrison, Sansatree.  
J. Smith, Brookside.

J. T. Macou, Pensacola.  
C. J. Hardy, Pensacola.  
Mrs. C. H. Foster, Sanford.  
Rev. C. Brewer, Sanford.  
F. C. Thomas, Jacksonville.  
J. S. Gray, Jacksonville.  
Rev. J. L. Boyd, Brad.  
Rev. N. W. Ellison, Belle View.  
Rev. W. A. Witherspoon, Flemington.  
Rev. J. W. Price, Hainesville.  
R. H. Stanley, Tampa.  
J. B. Noble, Milton.  
J. W. Irsko, Gainesville.  
D. S. Day, Gainesville.  
J. H. Newman, Jacksonville.  
A. J. Brown, Gainesville.  
A. C. Cook, Pensacola.

J. D. Hawkeron, Tallahassee.  
H. Holman, Tampa.  
W. B. Miles, Fernandina.  
L. M. Gilbert, Sanford.  
J. N. Stokes, Jr., Orlando.  
O. B. Brown, Reddick.  
W. C. Brown, White Springs.  
Jno. Moreton, Eustawville.  
Martha Ferguson, Jacksonville.  
Prof. I. C. Jones, Live Oak.  
J. R. Lake, Barlow.  
J. R. Blackwell.  
R. T. Thomas, Pensacola.  
G. W. Wether, Pensacola.  
W. D. Johnson, Jacksonville.  
J. A. Davis, De Land.  
G. A. Roberts, Palatka.

## GEORGIA.

Rev. G. M. Sprallog, Brunswick.  
P. Arnold, Brunswick.  
Rev. W. H. Forbes, Macon.  
Rev. H. Hall, Macon.  
Rev. H. Williams, Macon.  
C. F. Thompson, M. D., Boston.  
W. S. Larkin, Valdosta.  
Rev. N. G. McCall, Dublin.  
Miss Martha Griffin, Dublin.  
Rev. C. A. Johnson, Leesburg.  
Rev. H. Monson, Americus.  
Rev. A. Cornelius, Fitzgerald.  
Rev. J. H. Gordon, Atlanta.  
Rev. J. H. Johnson, Atlanta.  
Rev. J. K. Rodgers, Waycross.  
Rev. W. L. Jones, Atlanta.  
Rev. J. R. Davis, Thomasville.  
Rev. W. H. Tuglie, Atlanta.  
Rev. E. F. O'Brien, Columbus.  
Rev. W. E. Holmes, Macon.  
Rev. J. A. Kirkland, Thomasville.  
Rev. M. J. Morris, Cordale.  
Rev. H. D. Arthur, Macon.  
Rev. G. G. Taylor, Perry.  
Rev. J. R. Clark, Columbus.  
Rev. J. W. Jackson, Othbert.  
Larkin Moraball, Americus.  
Rev. N. C. Williamson, Marietta.  
Rev. T. H. Minor, Palmetto.  
T. J. Simpson, Albany.  
Rev. S. M. Cook, Hawkinsville.  
Wm. Williams, Atlanta.  
Rev. N. H. Whitmire, Savannah.  
Rev. M. H. Mills, Atlanta.  
Rev. P. R. Miller, Dorado.  
W. I. Larkin, Valdosta.  
Rev. W. H. Morrison, Thebes.  
Rev. I. C. Pierce, Cordale.  
Rev. E. V. White, Thompson.

Rev. C. H. Edds, Savannah.  
Prof. J. C. Ross, Savannah.  
Rev. J. W. Carr, Savannah.  
Rev. John Williams, Brunswick.  
Rev. P. S. Hutchison, Columbus.  
Prof. I. H. Hays, Dublin.  
Rev. D. A. Burpee, Macon.  
Rev. W. D. Johnson, Albany.  
Rev. S. Marcus, Bulverde.  
W. W. McKensie, Montezuma.  
Miss Hattie I. Forest, Valdosta.  
Rev. J. I. Sanders, Savannah.  
Rev. H. W. White, Atlanta.  
Rev. G. H. Drelle, Augusta.  
L. G. Harris, Atlanta.  
Mrs. W. F. McKinney, Atlanta.  
Mrs. L. F. Jones, Atlanta.  
Mrs. Anna Patterson, Atlanta.  
Mrs. H. E. Harris, Atlanta.  
Rev. P. James Bryant, Atlanta.  
George Wingfield, Atlanta.  
Mrs. Eliza Wingfield, Atlanta.  
Mrs. Eliza Lewis, Atlanta.  
Miss Rosa Woodson, Atlanta.  
Mrs. Temple White, Atlanta.  
Mrs. P. J. Bryant, Atlanta.  
Miss H. G. Ender, Atlanta, Ga.  
Rev. S. J. Williams, Augusta.  
Rev. D. G. Winbush, Greenville.  
Rev. G. W. Harrison, Augusta.  
Rev. O. B. Barnes, Eastman.  
C. W. Newman, Rockmart.  
Rev. J. T. Laumer, Cartersville.  
Mrs. H. E. Meadum, Macon.  
Rev. H. M. Smith, Crawford.  
Rev. R. R. Smith, Columbus.  
C. Robertson, Macon.  
Rev. J. J. Griswold, Newnan.



Rev. J. W. Gore, Chipley.  
 Rev. D. C. Bracey, Buckhead.  
 A. L. Stanfield, Buckhead.  
 W. W. Floyd, Atlanta.  
 Rev. J. O. Poindexter, Rome.  
 H. V. James, Atlanta.  
 Rev. H. L. Hayward, Savannah.  
 Dr. J. J. Durham, Savannah.  
 Rev. Lewis Williams, Washington.  
 Rev. J. T. Lester, Griffin.  
 Rev. M. J. Maddock, Savannah.  
 Rev. J. J. Freeman, Ansell.  
 Rev. P. S. L. Hutchins, Columbus.  
 Rev. C. S. Johnson, Atlanta.  
 W. G. Johnson, Macon.  
 Mrs. Viola Lumpkin, Macon.  
 Miss Lydia Gullins, Macon.  
 Misses Gaston, Macon.  
 Daniel Gatson, Macon.  
 Mrs. Anna Overstreet, Macon.  
 Rev. W. Justin Wayles, Rome.  
 Rev. A. J. Allen, Cuthbert.  
 Rev. E. P. Johnson, Atlanta.  
 Rev. F. D. Jennings, Lexington.  
 Rev. I. S. Kelley, Newnan.

Rev. H. R. Harris, Atlanta.  
 Rev. Chas. Williams, Augusta.  
 Rev. C. S. Wilkins, Augusta.  
 Rev. Q. R. Martin, Augusta.  
 Rev. N. T. Thompson, Colverton.  
 Rev. R. A. Holland, McDonough.  
 Rev. W. J. Smith, Newnan.  
 Rev. J. H. Moore, Griffin.  
 Rev. W. J. White, Augusta.  
 Rev. D. S. Klugh, Augusta.  
 Rev. N. T. Phillips, Atlanta.  
 Rev. A. D. Williams, Atlanta.  
 Rev. J. W. Whitehead, Augusta.  
 Rev. J. R. Willis, Dawson.  
 Rev. C. H. Young, Americus.  
 Rev. M. W. White, Atlanta.  
 Rev. W. F. Strickland, Milledge.  
 Robert Douglass, Augusta.  
 Prof. F. A. Curtright, Greensboro.  
 Mrs. A. A. De Lamotte, Atlanta.  
 Miss Sarah Fisher, Newnan.  
 Rev. R. J. Johnson, Augusta.  
 Rev. J. W. Williams, Augusta.  
 Rev. C. H. Halloway, Washington.

## ILLINOIS.

G. H. Harris, Chicago.  
 D. K. Muff, Chicago.  
 Wm. Gray, Chicago.  
 H. P. E. Gayles, Chicago.  
 W. W. Russell.  
 H. W. Knight.  
 A. L. J. Harris.  
 Janice Swanson, Elgin.  
 E. H. Rorden, Chicago.  
 F. H. Fletcher.  
 H. H. Dewitt, Bloomington.  
 S. P. Chessa.

E. H. Shipp.  
 F. W. Clemons.  
 W. L. Brown, Cairo.  
 N. T. Lane.  
 Mollie B. Craft, Chicago Heights.  
 J. F. Thomas, Chicago.  
 Mrs. S. Wilson.  
 Miss S. J. Gray.  
 Mary Hackley.  
 Fannie E. Wilcox, Chicago.  
 Mrs. B. P. E. Gayles, Chicago.

## INDIANA.

H. C. Randolph, Richmond.  
 J. D. Rouss, D. D. Evansville.  
 W. H. Anderson, D. D. Evansville.  
 J. C. Patton, B. D., Indianapolis.  
 Deaf F. Forrest, Indianapolis.  
 Chas. F. Williams, Indianapolis.  
 W. Toomey, Madison.  
 Mrs. Anna C. Thomas, Anderson.  
 Wm. Z. Thomas, Anderson.  
 S. H. Gibson, Franklin.  
 R. W. Carr, Marion.

Wm. Underwood, Lafayette.  
 Jno. J. Blackshear, Indianapolis.  
 W. A. Bowen, Indianapolis.  
 Miss Eugenia Cox, Indianapolis.  
 Rev. S. C. Meunel, New Albany.  
 A. Seymour, Indianapolis.  
 Mrs. Anna Webber, Indianapolis.  
 Mrs. Griggaby, Indianapolis.  
 Mrs. K. C. Blackshear, Indianapolis.  
 Mrs. Nannie Benson, Indianapolis.

## INDIAN TERRITORY.

Rev. P. R. Nell, Ardmore.  
 Rev. R. E. Olvera, Purcell.  
 Rev. W. H. Russell, Wynnewood.

Rev. G. W. Hall, Berwyn.  
 Rev. S. M. Hanson, Ark.

## KANSAS.

Rev. A. Fairfax, Parsons.  
 Rev. Arlington Wilson, Kansas City.  
 Rev. W. L. Grant, Kansas City.  
 Rev. Geo. McNeale, Kansas City.

M. I. Monroe, Topeka.  
 H. W. White, Topeka.  
 Mrs. Lena J. Downs, Kansas City.  
 Abert Taylor, Kansas City.

## KENTUCKY.

J. H. Frank, D. D., Louisville.  
 H. A. Gaddie, D. D., Louisville.  
 C. H. Parrish, D. D., Louisville.  
 J. P. Marris, D. D., Louisville.  
 E. W. Reed, Louisville.  
 W. H. Richardson, Louisville.  
 W. H. Craighead, Louisville.  
 C. A. Harty, Louisville.  
 J. H. Fordue, Louisville.  
 J. W. Lewis, Louisville.  
 Wm. Johnson, Louisville.  
 W. H. Kitchpatrick, Louisville.  
 J. F. Blue, Louisville.  
 C. M. Hammonds, Louisville.  
 Geo. Dillard, Louisville.  
 W. H. Seward, Louisville.  
 Mrs. Clara P. Frank, Louisville.  
 Mrs. I. E. Givens, Louisville.  
 Mrs. D. A. Gaddie, Louisville.  
 J. M. Caldwell, Smithfield.  
 Mrs. M. V. Parrish, Louisville.  
 Miss Susie Thomas, Louisville.  
 Miss Lucy Flint, Louisville.  
 Miss Alice Harris, Louisville.  
 Miss L. C. Cuyler, Louisville.  
 Mrs. Rosa Taylor, Louisville.  
 Mrs. Maria E. Steward, Louisville.  
 W. H. McMillen, D. D., Galts.  
 R. A. Leavel, Cadiz.  
 H. Marshall, D. D., Frankfort.  
 C. T. Fishback, Frankfort.  
 J. E. Wood, Danville.  
 W. Fisher, Danville.  
 Mrs. Willis Thomas, Danville.  
 Miss Nell Fry, Danville.  
 Miss Scottie Donaghy, Danville.  
 S. P. Young, D. D., Lexington.  
 D. Douglas, Lexington.  
 B. E. Smith, Lexington.

Mrs. C. D. Douglass, Lexington.  
 S. B. Smith, Park Ridge.  
 C. Smothers, D. D., Versailles.  
 W. H. Kennedy, D. D., Henderson.  
 K. H. C. Mitchell, Harrodsburg.  
 Morton Green, Harrodsburg.  
 C. G. Fishback, Bowling Green.  
 S. E. Smith, D. D., Owensboro.  
 S. H. Prentiss, Owensboro.  
 Miss Hattie Claybrook, Owensboro.  
 Mrs. Nannie Hunter, Owensboro.  
 C. P. M. Bigbee, Newport.  
 G. W. Ward, Covington.  
 I. H. Dodd, Covington.  
 Mrs. Julia M. Jackson, Shelbyville.  
 G. W. Hampton, Anchorage.  
 W. S. Baker, Paducah.  
 J. W. Hankins, Paducah.  
 Sandy Alexander, Paducah.  
 W. D. Hall, Pewee Valley.  
 Rev. C. H. Thompson, Smithfield.  
 S. Smith, New Liberty.  
 H. W. Jones, Owensboro.  
 Miss Katie Franklin, Smithfield.  
 A. D. Charles, Erlanger.  
 O. A. Nelson, Mayville.  
 J. Johnson, Cynthiana.  
 J. H. May, South Carrollton.  
 G. H. Thompson, Letchfield.  
 H. Watson, Livermore.  
 S. Rembert, Nuckala.  
 J. M. Caldwell, Brownboro.  
 J. B. Westow, Eminence.  
 Mrs. Pearl Wirtow, Eminence.  
 H. R. Reed, Calhoun.  
 John Garnett, Glasgow.  
 Mrs. John Garnett, Glasgow.  
 Jas. Thompson, Jeffersville.  
 Edward Williams, Hopkinsville.

## LOUISIANA.

Rev. H. R. Myan, Opelousas.  
 Rev. A. R. Butler, Opelousas.  
 Rev. T. Allen, Paulina.  
 Rev. W. P. Hannington, Monroe.  
 Rev. V. R. Hubbs, Plaquemine.  
 Rev. R. E. Pierce, New Orleans.  
 Rev. B. Brooks, Baton Rouge.  
 Rev. G. W. Davis, Alexandria.  
 Rev. R. Frazier, Algiers.  
 Rev. J. M. Carter, Mandeville.

G. W. Green, Natchitoches.  
 Rev. H. C. Cotton, Belle Alliance.  
 Rev. J. M. Carter, Shreveport.  
 H. R. Flynn, Shreveport.  
 A. T. Sumpter, Curtis.  
 A. H. Samuel, Curtis.  
 C. W. Jackson, Knowles.  
 A. J. Jackson, Knowles.  
 O. W. Washington, Knowles.  
 R. A. Mayfield, Knowles.

W. B. Purvis, Knowles.  
J. T. B. Lebeau, Baldwin.  
D. P. Smith, Fairmount.  
S. T. Clanton, New Orleans.  
Wm. Hamilton, Monroe.  
J. E. Burrell, New Orleans.  
C. H. Hays, Eola.  
L. C. Simon, Opelousas.  
Jackson Acot, New Orleans.  
A. Oliver, Crowley.  
A. H. Flood, Delight.  
T. H. Evans, Murrage.  
C. S. Collins, Houma.  
G. W. Lamplius, Shreveport.  
Joe. Foster, Baton Rouge.  
T. T. Dole, Haynesville.

E. D. Sims, New Orleans.  
J. H. Williams, Morgan City.  
Joe. Marks, New Orleans.  
R. Porter, New Orleans.  
S. T. James, Plaquemine.  
F. J. Cook, Belcher.  
W. M. Taylor, Baton Rouge.  
A. P. Orlace, New Orleans.  
H. L. Davis, Gibsland.  
S. G. Washington, Arnaudville.  
I. Landreth, Lane.  
H. B. N. Brown, Alexandria.  
Lucie Young, New Orleans.  
T. Thomas, Alexandria.  
E. R. Morgan, Gibsland.  
J. B. Green, Shreveport.

## MARYLAND.

John H. Ballou, Baltimore.  
Miss J. I. Wilson, Baltimore.

Mr. Mary E. Row, Baltimore.  
Mrs. Julia A. Drowry, Baltimore.

## MINNESOTA.

Rev. M. W. Withers, Minneapolis.  
Rev. W. D. Carter, St. Paul.  
Miss P. H. Dodd, St. Paul.

## MISSISSIPPI.

Rev. W. K. Parker, Okatons.  
Rev. R. G. Moody, Lexington.  
Rev. C. T. Stamps, Edgewood.  
Rev. W. H. Jeannin, Winona.  
Rev. E. H. Topp, Jackson.  
Rev. Wm. Hightower, Cleveland.  
Rev. C. P. Hunter, Natchez.  
Rev. Eugene Mason, Shaw.  
Rev. L. S. Lee, Meridian.  
Rev. A. J. Johnson, Jackson.  
Rev. E. L. Harper, Winona.  
Rev. M. C. Adams, West Point.  
Rev. H. C. Anderson, Pickens.  
Rev. T. H. Allen, Pickens.  
Rev. J. M. Mission, Columbus.  
Rev. W. H. Higgins, Bolton.  
Rev. J. C. Hill, Helena.

J. K. Randall, Moorehead.  
Rev. G. W. Gayles, Greenville.  
Rev. J. C. Williams, Yazoo City.  
A. F. Edwards, Greenville.  
Rev. J. B. Zuber, Kosciusko.  
Rev. N. C. Wicks, Starkville.  
H. T. Shuk, Canton.  
Rev. T. B. Miles, Indianola.  
Rev. S. W. Flogg, Clarksdale.  
Rev. R. W. Edgerton, Commerce.  
Rev. J. J. Peyton, Water Valley.  
Rev. J. Chambers, Coahoma.  
Rev. D. D. Tucker, Greenwood.  
Rev. A. L. Condon, Shelby.  
Rev. R. H. Holden, Greenville.  
Rev. A. M. Johnson, Vicksburg.  
Rev. C. S. Dupree, Greenville.

## MISSOURI.

J. W. Muse, St. Louis.  
G. W. West, St. Louis.  
M. C. Cox, St. Louis.  
R. E. Cole, D. D. St. Louis.  
Rev. S. W. Hackett, Kansas City.  
L. Simpson, Kansas City.  
Nannie Jones, Kansas City.  
Mrs. S. Hubbard, Kansas City.  
Mrs. S. Smith, Kansas City.  
Rev. Mark Thompson, Macon.  
Rev. C. R. McFarrell, Hannibal.  
E. H. Dorden, Macon.

Miss Ada Kimbrough, Macon.  
Rev. C. C. Cathous, Le Monte.  
C. W. Wright, Liberty.  
J. H. Oden, St. Louis.  
E. D. Green, Macon.  
Mrs. Eliza Simpson, Kansas City.  
J. S. Swasey, Richmond.  
S. W. Reasley, St. Louis.  
A. H. Brown, St. Louis.  
J. L. Cochran, St. Louis.  
E. M. Cochran, St. Louis.

## NORTH CAROLINA.

Rev. S. P. Knight.  
M. W. D. Norman, A. M., D. D.

W. D. Hood, Wilmington.  
Rev. J. B. Roach.

## NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST MISSIONARY CONVENTION.

J. W. Jackson, New York.  
C. W. Bailey, New York.  
C. T. Walker, New York City.

T. Olson, Brooklyn.  
J. A. Gardner, Brooklyn.  
F. W. Jackson, New York City.

## OHIO.

C. A. Payne, Burlington.  
Mrs. Fannie Harris, Burlington.  
Rev. J. H. Bryant, Redwell.  
Rev. J. H. Reckman, Redwell.  
Sarah Richard, Athens.  
Arthur Carr, Athens.  
Miss Mary Craig, Milford.  
H. S. Page, Cincinnati.  
H. D. Prosser, Cincinnati.  
H. H. Harris, Cincinnati.  
G. W. Wyatt, Cincinnati.  
Joe Wilson, Cincinnati.  
Harvey Johnson, Cincinnati.  
G. S. Cook, Cincinnati.  
L. W. Gray, Cincinnati.  
J. H. Jackson, Cincinnati.  
J. H. Jackson, Cincinnati.  
J. H. Phillips, Cincinnati.  
G. R. Wheeler, Delphi.  
T. Timberlake, Middletown.  
T. J. Carter, Fostoria.  
C. W. Jones, Dayton.  
J. H. Robinson, Van Wert.  
E. D. Dendridge, Cleveland.  
G. Jordan, Columbus.  
A. D. Wright, Columbus.

O. P. Wright, Montreal.  
D. F. Stoue, Washington C. H.  
R. O. Hart, Gloucester.  
Mark Allen, Cambridge.  
G. W. McWilliams, Clarksburg.  
Wm. Steele, Lebanon.  
Rev. P. W. Everett, Xenia.  
Prof. E. W. B. Curry, Urbana.  
V. H. Grimes, Flat Rock.  
C. W. Strickling, Urbana.  
B. W. Clark, Lebanon.  
H. D. Grant, Dayton.  
C. H. Washington, Van Wert.  
J. J. Watson, Paulding.  
A. A. Hammons, Yellow Springs.  
H. C. Minor, Columbus.  
Geo. Washington, H. B. Ripley.  
C. L. Murry, Portsmouth.  
J. M. Thomas, B. D. Zanesville.  
J. M. Thompson, Xenia.  
J. H. Meadows, Circleville.  
A. D. Webb, Columbus.  
J. M. Riddle, Columbus.  
A. H. Eaton, Springfield.  
J. C. Taylor, Toledo.

## OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

Rev. W. C. Howell, Langston.  
Rev. A. M. Hinton, Langston.  
Rev. D. Wilson.  
Rev. R. R. Breckinridge.

D. C. Spencer, Guthrie.  
Rev. O. N. Ransom, Ardmore.  
Mrs. M. J. Brockway, Ardmore.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

Rev. J. Gardner Ross, Philadel.  
Philip Pryor, Pittsburgh.  
Mrs. Mary Barbour, Pittsburgh.  
Rev. J. L. Barkdale, Philadelphia.  
Rev. E. W. Moore, Philadelphia.  
Rev. W. A. Crenshaw, D. D., Philadel.  
Rev. A. Gordon, D. D., Philadelphia.  
Carrence Parrish, Philadelphia.

Rev. L. C. Gayland, Williamsport.  
Rev. R. C. Fox.  
T. H. Bessert.  
Samuel Smith.  
Rev. Kasey.  
A. — Lewis.  
Mrs. Anne Willis.  
Mrs. K. Watkins.  
Mrs. Nannie Evans.  
Mrs. S. W. Layton, Philadelphia.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

M. F. Hall, Rock Hill.  
 Rev. T. S. Gilmore, Rock Hill.  
 Mrs. M. M. Gilmore, Rock Hill.  
 M. W. Gilbert, Charleston.  
 ———, Willemsburg, Charleston.  
 A. Robertson, Greenville.  
 W. M. Peterson, Ocala.  
 C. T. Goudwin, Greenville.  
 H. W. Hancock, Parkersville.

## TENNESSEE.

C. Moore, Jackson.  
 J. B. Evans, Milan.  
 G. D. Woodson, Milan.  
 H. C. Swayne, McKenzie.  
 J. W. Morgan, Jackson.  
 D. Y. Robinson, Lexington.  
 T. J. Townsend, Decherd.  
 C. A. Ward, Tullahoma.  
 Wm. Simmons, Decherd.  
 E. M. Lawrence, Nashville.  
 H. O. Seale, Nashville.  
 W. I. Canator, Nashville.  
 Wm. Boyney, Nashville.  
 W. S. Ellington, Nashville.  
 Wm. Morgan, Memphis.  
 J. J. Davis, Memphis.  
 J. E. Purdy, Nashville.  
 D. Y. Young, McKenzie.  
 N. H. Plus, Memphis.  
 W. H. Hurd, Memphis.  
 W. G. Parks, Chattanooga.  
 G. Wm. Ward, Chattanooga.  
 Wm. H. Fleming, Chattanooga.  
 W. R. Brown, Knoxville.  
 C. C. Dodson, Knoxville.  
 Peter B. Lacey, Toulon.  
 E. W. Huchinson, Covington.  
 A. I. Hall, Memphis.  
 Mrs. J. Faulkner, Memphis.  
 J. M. Nason, Nashville.  
 J. M. Huff, Rockwood.  
 H. M. Jones, Knoxville.  
 J. M. Harris, Chattanooga.  
 Mrs. M. A. Dell, Knoxville.

## TEXAS.

## General Baptist Convention.

H. M. Williams, Waco.  
 L. L. Campbell, Austin.  
 A. H. Rowland, Victoria.  
 D. J. Mays, Seguin.  
 R. W. Atkinson, Navasota.  
 J. M. Henderson.  
 H. W. Jackson, Fort Worth.  
 M. E. Robinson, Riverside.  
 S. W. Jackson, Brenham.  
 J. W. Watson, Palestine.

Jno. E. Washington, Greenville.  
 C. Whitehead, Columbus.  
 A. R. Robinson, Anderson.  
 H. Donaldson, Ustick.  
 C. C. Pitts, Madden.  
 J. A. Plinson, Greenville.  
 J. W. Leach, Crosshill.  
 W. G. McCall, Dublin.  
 J. L. Darr, A. M., Charleston.  
 J. B. Bradley, Knoxville.  
 M. Seglund, Knoxville.  
 H. Stewart, Clarksville.  
 H. E. Clemmons, Memphis.  
 A. Phipps, Memphis.  
 H. Burns, Chattanooga.  
 W. W. Colledge.  
 E. H. Ward, Wartrace.  
 J. Laytner, Memphis.  
 H. Smith, Carolina.  
 J. H. Fulton, Brownsville.  
 N. J. Ordinal, Chattanooga.  
 H. J. Johnson, Memphis.  
 W. J. McMichael, Nashville.  
 J. A. Bell, Knoxville.  
 J. C. Flowers, Memphis.  
 J. M. Roberts, Memphis.  
 Sutton E. Griggs, Nashville.  
 Jno. Jones, Memphis.  
 T. H. Scott, Memphis.  
 W. H. C. Stokes, Clarksville.  
 J. P. Jay, Memphis.  
 I. J. Jordan, Nashville.  
 C. W. Graham, Memphis.  
 T. O. Fuller, Memphis.  
 N. S. Sanders, Memphis.  
 T. J. Jones, Nashville.  
 A. J. Brown, Nashville.  
 W. W. Whitten, Memphis.  
 E. J. Fisher, Nashville.  
 H. H. Bell, Knoxville.  
 M. E. Boyd, Nashville.  
 D. R. H. Boyd, Nashville.  
 E. W. H. Isaac, Nashville.

R. Swan, McGregor.  
 J. A. Smith, San Antonio.  
 S. E. Henderson, San Antonio.  
 H. M. Williams, Sherman.  
 T. H. Hall, Palestine.  
 S. McCasau, Brenham.  
 A. W. Crawford, Speegleville.  
 F. H. Knox, Bryan.  
 A. H. Ladd, Abilene.  
 A. L. Alvin, Abilene.  
 T. H. Chalmers, Gatesville.  
 H. W. Jackson, Ft. Worth.  
 A. R. Dillo, Weatherford.  
 V. Diggs, Calvert.  
 Rita Dennis, Austin.  
 A. Hubb, Galveston.  
 S. W. R. Cole, Galveston.  
 W. H. Crawford, Cuero.  
 G. C. Curry, Seguin.  
 J. D. Fears, Shepherd.  
 W. H. Evans, Houston.  
 J. H. Keller, Yorkum.  
 R. E. Williams, Martin.  
 K. R. Johnson, Houston.  
 J. H. Gubben, Caldwell.  
 T. W. Noon, Ft. Worth.  
 Chas. Richard, Eagle Lake.  
 Ed. Walker, Brenham.  
 Ed. Hayes, Waco.  
 Geo. Rose, Palestine.  
 Ophelia Rose, Palestine.

## Texas Old Convention.

Rev. C. C. Buford, Tyler.  
 Rev. F. Hooks, Hooks.  
 Rev. J. F. Teamer, Winfield.  
 Rev. C. C. Chambers, Mt. Pleasant.  
 I. S. Simon, Windhorst.  
 Rev. A. C. Capers, Shreveport, La.  
 Rev. J. F. Thompson, Jonesville.  
 Rev. F. Jones, Brenham.  
 Rev. F. Jones, Brenham.  
 Rev. G. H. Washington, Sherman.  
 Rev. C. G. Davis, McKinney.  
 Rev. J. H. Neveva, Mills House.  
 Rev. P. W. Wesley, Clarksville.  
 Rev. J. J. Jones, Ennis.  
 Rev. G. W. Hill, Waxahatchie.  
 Rev. D. A. Scott, Houston.  
 Rev. F. L. Light, Houston.  
 Rev. F. L. Woodard, Navasota.  
 Rev. J. M. Caldwell, Houston.  
 Rev. R. C. Gilmore, Houston.  
 Rev. A. Parker, Galveston.  
 Rev. S. Jackson, D. D. Dallas.  
 Rev. E. M. Griggs, Terrell.  
 Rev. J. D. Plus, Austin.  
 Rev. R. D. Taylor, Granberry.  
 Rev. H. H. Wilson, Marshall.  
 Rev. A. T. Ayers, Houston.

I. W. Western, Palestine.  
 A. R. Shackles, Manor.  
 Laura Stell, Palestine.  
 Mrs. Dr. Roberts, Palestine.  
 Ross Whitby, Sherman.  
 Hattie Lee Campbell, Austin.  
 Spencer Buckner, Austin.  
 Klenie Holland, Austin.  
 Annie R. Ladd, Sherman.  
 H. A. Boyd, San Antonio.  
 Eunice E. Davis, Seguin.  
 P. H. Collier, Cuertor.  
 E. H. Branch, San Antonio.  
 Chas. Williams.  
 Jos. Wilson.  
 A. N. Wyatt.  
 Susan Fears, Shepherd.  
 T. W. Wilbourne, Wbarton.  
 H. Porter.  
 Martha Cox.  
 A. Small.  
 S. W. Jackson.  
 H. Calvert.  
 S. A. Brazzell.  
 M. E. Robinson.  
 John James.  
 D. Abner, Seguin.  
 W. Hodges.  
 A. Darnelle.  
 W. H. Parker, Waco.

Rev. L. W. Markey, McKeesville.  
 Rev. D. W. Williams, Cuero.  
 Mrs. Kattie Jones, Galveston.  
 Rev. T. L. Jones, Pilot Knob.  
 Rev. Joo Jones, Woodville.  
 Rev. Geo. W. Dudley, Teasarkana.  
 Rev. C. I. McPherson, Belton.  
 Mrs. Minnie Smith, Galveston.  
 Rev. A. W. Porter, Marshall.  
 Rev. C. T. Sykes, Corsicana.  
 Mrs. L. J. Williams.  
 Rev. R. B. Francis, Wills Point.  
 Rev. J. G. Sims.  
 Rev. A. M. Moore, Marshall.  
 Rev. C. N. Homplins, Paris.  
 Mrs. J. Miller, Dallas.  
 Mrs. Mary E. Green, Palestine.  
 Mrs. Lou Wade, Dallas.  
 Rev. J. J. Goodwin, Clayton.  
 Mrs. L. J. Williams, Sherman.  
 Rev. J. D. Robinson, Hexter.  
 Rev. J. R. Swazway, Merita.  
 Rev. W. L. Dickson, Gilmer.  
 Rev. B. M. Moore, Teasarkana.  
 Rev. B. Goodlow, Kerens.  
 Rev. J. W. Bailey, Pottle.  
 Mrs. Lepa E. Curry, Palestine.

Rev. W. T. Bartlett, Denison.  
 J. R. Howard, Texarkana.  
 Rev. W. N. Nix, Long View.  
 Rev. S. Brown, Carthage.  
 Mrs. M. J. McNorton, Clarksville.  
 Mrs. Zesolia Walton, Hooks.  
 Mrs. A. T. Stewart, Tyler.  
 Mrs. M. J. Pius, Austin.  
 Mrs. L. C. Capers, Shreveport, La.  
 Rev. W. D. Hill, Sulphur Springs.  
 John Marshall.

## VIRGINIA.

Rev. W. F. Graham, Richmond.  
 Rev. B. F. Fox, Salem.  
 Rev. W. D. Woods, Bedford City.  
 Rev. W. R. Abbott, Salem.  
 Rev. D. A. Reed, Clifton Forge.  
 Mrs. W. F. Graham, Richmond.  
 Mrs. W. W. Brown, Roanoke.  
 Miss W. W. Brown, Roanoke.  
 Rev. J. C. Jackson, Lynchburg.  
 Rev. W. H. Johnson, Alexandria.  
 Rev. W. T. Hall, Danville.

## WASHINGTON.

J. H. Deekham, A. D., Spokane.  
 D. J. Preece, D. D., M. D., Seattle.  
 Mrs. A. Doukhan.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

D. C. Deana, Montgomery.  
 A. P. Stroughter, Union.  
 R. D. W. Meadows, Lewisburg.  
 Mrs. M. A. W. Thompson, Hugo.  
 V. S. Smith, McDowell.  
 Rev. John L. Brink, Pine Creek.  
 Dr. C. H. Payne, Huntington.  
 Mrs. A. G. Payne, Huntington.  
 Mrs. M. M. Stratton, St. Albans.  
 Mrs. Sallie Brooks, Charleston.

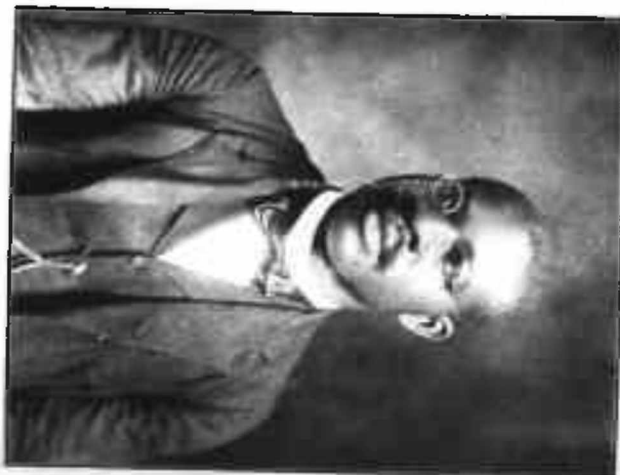
Mrs. Amanda Carille.  
 Mrs. Maggie Pettaway.  
 Mrs. Annie Adams.  
 Mrs. Lula N. Hill, Warshahie.  
 Mrs. Ella Jones.  
 W. M. Roberts, Palestine.  
 Mrs. Chan Stewart.  
 Mrs. Mary Atkins, Eads.  
 Rev. Bernett J. Brown, O. O.  
 Galveston.  
 Rev. A. R. Griggs, D. D., Dallas.

Rev. B. F. Watkins, E. Radford.  
 Rev. Mrs. Tyrrell, Lynchburg.  
 Rev. H. Tyrrell, Lynchburg.  
 Prof. H. S. G. Patterson.  
 J. C. Brown.  
 Rev. W. R. Fey, Fishersville.  
 Rev. J. H. A. Cyrus, Port Royal.  
 Rev. G. B. Howard, Petersburg.  
 Rev. M. W. D. Norman, Portsmouth.  
 G. W. Hayes, Lynchburg.



SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.,  
 WHERE THE CONVENTION WILL ASSEMBLE SEPT. 17-24, 1902.

WILLIAM BISHOP (1910)  
 NATIONAL DIRECTOR OF THE BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY



# REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

GLADWIN.

NAMES OF ORGANIZATIONS AND POST OFFICES.	MESSENGERS.	GRAND TOTAL PAID BY COMMITTEES.									
		Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Education	General Relief	Special Relief	Support of B. M. S.	General Expenses	Post Expenses	General Missions	Total
Boow Creek Association, Anniston.....	J. H. Bacon, D. W.	50									50
14th Street Baptist Church, Birmingham.....	Moore Davis										00
St. James Church, Waukegan.....	J. B. A. Wilson	50									50
Harmony Street Church, Avondale.....											00
B. V. P. U., Childersburg.....	C. J. Davis	100									100
Macedonia Church, Ft. Deposit.....	W. R. McAlpine, D. D.	100									100
Antioch Church, Mt. Meigs.....	S. P. Dorley	100									100
Deater Ave. Church, Montgomery.....	J. J. Benefield	100									100
Morning Star Church, Stevenson.....											00
Deater Ave. B. V. P. U., Montgomery.....											00
Banquet Association, Mobile.....											00
First Baptist Church, Montgomery.....	B. H. Barnes	100									100
State B. V. P. U., Tarehokee.....											00
First Baptist Church, North Birmingham.....	R. B. Madison	100									100
Delontowe S. S. Convention, Selma.....	A. C. Morris	100									100
New Era State Convention, Vicksburg.....											00
Jefferson Co. S. S. Dist., Birmingham.....											00
Names of Special Messengers											
John C. Schwab	Montgomery										00
R. B. Hudson	Selma										00
Grand total Money paid Finance Committee		100	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	100

MINUTES

127

## MINUTES

**WILSON**

## 73

## REFERENCES

## 2

[illegible]

## 5

[illegible]

## CALIFORNIA

NAME OF ORGANIZATION AND ADDRESS		MEMBERS		FEDERAL MEMBERS		STATE MEMBERS		TOTAL	
Mr. H. E. M. Los Angeles		H. E. M.		H. E. M.		H. E. M.		H. E. M.	
Western Film, Los Angeles		H. E. M.		H. E. M.		H. E. M.		H. E. M.	
Credit Union of Los Angeles		H. E. M.		H. E. M.		H. E. M.		H. E. M.	

## SIGHTING OF COLLECTORS

Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.
--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

## FLORIDA

Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.
Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.
Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.
Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.
Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.

Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.
Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.
Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.
Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.
Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.

## SIGHTING OF COLLECTORS

## FLORIDA

Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.
Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.
Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.
Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.
Florida State, N. W. Corporation, Tampa	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.	Mr. H. E. M.



# MINUTES

135

MINUT

SOURCES OF CONTRIBUTIONS AND PAID JULY 1900		Money Sent and Paid at Convention.									
		Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Education	Rel. Supp. Pub. Bk.	Spec. P. W. F. F.	Exp. of Convention	Other Missions	Unassigned	Total	
B. Y. P. U. First A. B. Church Savannah	J. I. Saurie D. D.										
New Hope C. & Congregational Church	Rev. W. W. White										
Springfield Bapt. Church	Rev. C. W. Dault										
2nd Mill Bapt. Church, Newnan	Prof. L. H. Harris										
Total											
West Street Baptist Church, Atlanta	Mrs. L. S. Jones, Mrs. W. S. Harris										
	Mrs. Annie Patterson										
	Rev. H. J. Bryant, Mrs. Ellen Wingfield										
	Mrs. M. P. L. White, Mrs. Mary Stewart										
	Mrs. Emma White, Mrs. P. Lee Stewart										
	George Wingfield, Mrs. B. C. Strider										
	W. R. Johnson D. D., Mrs. Anna Overstreet										
	Mrs. Viola Longline, Mrs. Lydia Collins										
	Mrs. Gaston, Daniel Gaston										
	Rev. W. Justin West										
	Mr. W. C. Johnson, Mrs. Viola Longline										
	Rev. A. I. Allen										
	Rev. S. P. Johnson										
	Rev. S. D. Jennings										
	Rev. S. D. Jennings										
	Rev. J. S. Kelcey										
	Prof. I. H. Hager										
Total											
Money in Advance											
Paid in Advance											
Total											



Wm. J. McRae, D. D., Chairman of the Board of Christian Missions





[illegible]

## INDIAN TERRITORY

Colchester 3. 8. Colchester, Ardmore & 2. 5. New Hope Baptist Ch., Ardmore New Hope Baptist Church Ardmore Ministerial Circle of New Hope Baptist	Rev. C. W. Hall Rev. P. B. Nott Church: Baptists of pledge	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00	1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00
--	--	-----------------------------	------------------------

资料来源:根据《中国统计年鉴》整理。

	Period	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Rev. R. E. Greene														\$ 2 00
Grand total Money paid Finance Committee		\$ 2 00	\$ 1 00	\$ 1 00		\$ 2 00	\$ 1 00				\$ 2 00	\$ 1 50		\$ 11 50

**INDIANA**

NAME OF JUDICIAL MEMBERS		MEMBERS	
Mr. C. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. B. B. Baskin	.....
Mr. D. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. C. C. Baskin	.....
Mr. E. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. D. D. Baskin	.....
Mr. F. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. E. E. Baskin	.....
Mr. G. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. F. F. Baskin	.....
Mr. H. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. G. G. Baskin	.....
Mr. I. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. H. H. Baskin	.....
Mr. J. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. I. I. Baskin	.....
Mr. K. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. J. J. Baskin	.....
Mr. L. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. K. K. Baskin	.....
Mr. M. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. L. L. Baskin	.....
Mr. N. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. M. M. Baskin	.....
Mr. O. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. N. N. Baskin	.....
Mr. P. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. O. O. Baskin	.....
Mr. Q. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. P. P. Baskin	.....
Mr. R. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. Q. Q. Baskin	.....
Mr. S. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. R. R. Baskin	.....
Mr. T. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. S. S. Baskin	.....
Mr. U. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. T. T. Baskin	.....
Mr. V. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. U. U. Baskin	.....
Mr. W. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. V. V. Baskin	.....
Mr. X. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. W. W. Baskin	.....
Mr. Y. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. X. X. Baskin	.....
Mr. Z. B. Baskin	.....	Mr. Y. Y. Baskin	.....
Grand Total Money Paid Finance Committee	.....	Grand Total Money Paid Finance Committee	.....

## ILLINOIS

[illegible]

## KANSAS.

NAMES OF ORGANIZATIONS AND POST OFFICES	IN MEMBERSHIP	NAME AND ADDRESS	AMOUNT PAID	TOTAL
Fruit Baptist, Cairo.	Mollie B. Craft	1 00		1 00
Olive Baptist Church, Chicago.	Wm. Updegr	25 00		25 00
Butter Mission Baptist Ch.	H. W. Knight	2 00		2 00
Precedship Baptist Church, B. Y. P. U. Olive Baptist Ch., Chicago	Paula E. Wilcox	.75		.75
<b>Grand Total Money Paid Finance Committee</b>		\$69 80		\$69 80
<b>KANSAS</b>				
Kansas Bapt State Convention, Parsons.	Ser A. Peifer	2 00	1 00	3 00
Kansas City	E. Arlington Wilson	2 00	1 00	3 00
N. W. District Association, Kansas City	Ser W L Grant, Rev. Geo. Mc Nair,	5 00	5 00	10 00
Topeka	S J Moore; H. W. White.	5 00	5 00	10 00
Central District Association, Parsons	Rev A. Peifer	1 00	1 00	2 00
First Baptist Church, Kansas City	Mrs Lena Immensatt Dowers Anna Taylor	5 00	5 00	10 00
<b>Total</b>		\$14 00	\$10 00	\$24 00

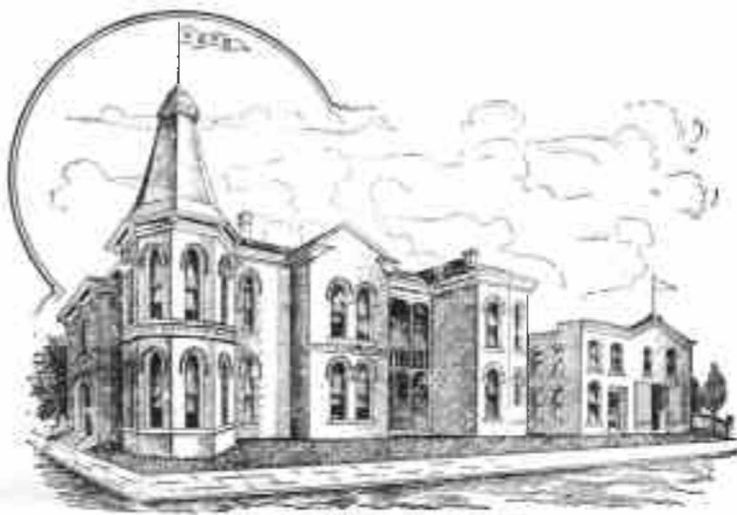
[illegible]

566 *Journal of Management Inquiry* 16(5)

**Paperback** \$19.95

[illegible][illegible]

Copyright © 2004 by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.



MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

NAME	AMOUNT	DATE	REMARKS	PAID	RECEIVED	TOTAL
W. D. D. D.	100	1870	Red Alliance			100
W. D. D. D.	100	1870	2nd Street New Orleans			100
W. D. D. D.	100	1870	Alexander			100
W. D. D. D.	100	1870	Rev. J. L. Wilson			100
W. D. D. D.	100	1870	Alexander			100
W. D. D. D.	100	1870	Uncle Sam			100
W. D. D. D.	100	1870	Sheepport			100
Grand total Money paid Finance Committee	700					700

MARYLAND

Board of Commissioners  
and other donors

NAME	AMOUNT	DATE	REMARKS	PAID	RECEIVED	TOTAL
The Colored Bapt. of Md. Baltimore	100	1870	John B. Ralston			100
The S. Y. & O. of Md. Baltimore	100	1870	Mrs. J. L. Wilson			100
Women's Educational Con. Md. Baltimore	100	1870	Mrs. Mary E. Reid, Mrs. Lulu A. Drewry			100
Grand total Money paid Finance Committee	300					300

MISSISSIPPI

NAME	AMOUNT	DATE	REMARKS	PAID	RECEIVED	TOTAL
Colored Baptist Churches, Mississippi	100	1870	St. Paul			100
St. Paul	100	1870	St. Paul			100
Grand total Money paid Finance Committee	200					200

MISSISSIPPI

NAME	AMOUNT	DATE	REMARKS	PAID	RECEIVED	TOTAL
North Mississippi Bapt. S. Convention	100	1870	W. M. Hill, Wm. Mettlock			100
North Md. Oliver Baptist Association	100	1870	Rev. W. E. Parker			100
Asa Baptist Church, Lexington	100	1870	Rev. W. H. Jerrold			100
Brandon Church, Edwards	100	1870	Rev. S. B. Tappan, D. D.			100
Winona Church, Winona	100	1870				100
Parish Street Church, Jackson...	100	1870				100
Grand total Money paid Finance Committee	600					600

MINUTES.

11



## 1104

with the following:

## Materials

## Materials

col



bioRxiv preprint doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/000000>; this version posted January 1, 2016. The copyright holder for this preprint (which was not certified by peer review) is the author/funder, who has granted bioRxiv a license to display the preprint in perpetuity. It is made available under aCC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 International license.

[illegible]

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

PORT LEWIS					
Rev. V. M. Lee		Organist			
U. W. West		Ch. Clerk			
J. H. Jones		Worshiper			
(Board total Money paid Mission Committee)			\$10.00	\$0.00	\$7.00
NORTH CAROLINA					
Missionary					
Missionary Organization					
and First Officers					
Missionary Association					
Total total Money paid Mission Committee			\$10.00	\$0.00	\$7.00

[illegible]

Name of Benefactor and Post Office		Amount	
Thompson, Joseph, Cambridge,	Mr. J. Wilson	1.00	1.00
Weymouth, Massachusetts.	Mr. R. B. Northridge	1.00	1.00
Grand total \$200.00 paid January 1, 1912		2.00	2.00

**Journal of Management Inquiry** 16(4)

[illegible]

www.elsevier.com/locate/jmb

Business	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100
Business	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100

ACCEPTED FOR PUBLICATION

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

TENNESSEE—Continued.

150

Name of Association and City (Members)	Members	Money sent and Paid at Convention										Total
		Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Education	Protestant Episcopal	United Methodist	Presbyterian	Evangelical	Other	Unassigned	Annual Expenses	
Okeech River Association	son, N. C. Swager, J. W. Morgan, D. V. Schaeffer											24 40
Six River Association	T. J. Townsend, C. A. Ward, Wm. Sim- mons.											15 38
St. Mark River Association	L. M. Lawrence, H. S. Smith, W. L. Cooper											3 00
St. Paul River Association	Wm. Haynes											3 00
Coron Avenue, Memphis	Wm. Haynes											3 00
Washington Baptist Church, Memphis	D. L. Davis											3 00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Nashville	J. E. Hardy											3 00
Bethel, McKeesle	R. V. Young											3 00
St. Mark, Memphis	S. V. Young											3 00
Tabernacle, Memphis												3 00
First Church, Memphis, North Memphis	W. N. Ford											3 00
First Church, Chattanooga	W. C. Parks											3 00
Memorial, Chattanooga	G. W. Ward											3 00
St. Elmo, Chattanooga	Wm. G. Pritchard											3 00
St. Zion, Knoxville												3 00
St. Luke, Polkton	Peter S. Lecky											3 00
Central, Cornington	E. W. Hawthorne											3 00
Central, Memphis	J. H. Hall, Mrs. J. Pritchard											3 00
St. Zion, Nashville	J. H. Hall											3 00
Rockwood, Rockwood	J. H. Hall											3 00
Little Zion, Knoxville	J. H. Hall											3 00
	D. Bradley, M. Sigel											3 00

MINUTES

TENNESSEE—Continued.

First Baptist, Brownsville	J. H. Felton											1 00
St. Stephen, Memphis	J. H. Hall											1 00
Fifth Ward, Clarksville	M. G. Ninkens											1 00
G. Wm. Ward, B. V. P. C., Chattanooga	J. P. S.											1 00
Pleasant Green, (Women's Work), Nashville	G. Wm. Ward, L. Jordan											1 00
NAME OF ANNUAL MEMBERS												
B. H. Chapman	Memphis											1 00
A. Faye	Memphis											1 00
W. W. Coleridge	Chattanooga											1 00
C. H. Clark, D. D.	Nashville											1 00
B. H. Ward	Memphis											1 00
J. Leavitt	Nashville											1 00
M. A. Bailey	Carolina											1 00
M. Smith	Brownsville											1 00
J. H. Felton	Chattanooga											1 00
M. J. Griggs	Memphis											1 00
H. J. Johnson	Nashville											1 00
W. J. McMichael	Nashville											1 00
A. H. Hall	Knoxville											1 00
L. A. Hall	Memphis											1 00
J. H. Hall	Memphis											1 00
Boston E. Griggs	Nashville											1 00
Joe Jones	Memphis											1 00
I. J. Jordan	Nashville											1 00
C. W. Graham	Memphis											1 00
N. S. Sanders	Memphis											1 00
A. H. Hall	Nashville											1 00
W. W. Whitton	Memphis											1 00
I. H. Hall	Nashville											1 00
P. D. Dennis	Nashville											1 00
E. T. Fisher, D. O.	Nashville											1 00
R. A. Hall	Nashville											1 00
G. Wm. Ward	Chattanooga											1 00
Grand total money paid Pleasant Commission												

MINUTES

151

# FOREIGN MISSION CONVENTION TEXAS

Name of Association and Date of Meeting	Members	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Education	Relief	Other	Total
Texas Foreign Mission Convention Houston	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	75.00
Texas Baptist S. S. Convention, Houston	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00
East Texas, Tyler	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Zion Association, Hooks	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Cypress Association, Sulphur Springs	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Texas and Louisiana Association, Joplinville	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
North Western S. S. Convention, McKinney	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Unity Association, Abilene	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Friendship Association, Boon	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
New Hope, Dallas	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Bethel, Terrell	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Sub St. Terrell	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Zion Sunday School Convention, Paris	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Texas B. Y. P. U., Austin	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Williams Grove, Cleburne	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Mt. Olive B. Y. P. U. and S. S., Comstock	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Zion Hill District S. S. Convention, Palestine	Rev. A. L. Williams, M. H. Williams, J. M. Williams, L. L. Campbell, A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Grand Total Money Paid Finance Committee		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00

MINUTES

Name of Association and Date of Meeting	Members	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Education	Relief	Other	Total
Rev. Geo. W. Dudley	Rev. Geo. W. Dudley	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Rev. J. G. Simms	Rev. J. G. Simms	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Rev. A. W. Prentiss	Rev. A. W. Prentiss	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Grand Total Money Paid Finance Committee		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00

## TEXAS GENERAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

Name of Association and Date of Meeting	Members	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	Education	Relief	Other	Total
North Texas Association, Ft. Worth	H. M. Williams	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
St. John Association, Austin	L. L. Campbell, M. H. Williams	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Mt. Zion Association, Victoria	A. M. Rowland	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Goadsloe Association, Seguin	E. W. Atkinson	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Gen. Baptist State B. Y. P. U.	H. W. Jackson	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Gen. Baptist Foreign Mission Convention	M. B. Robinson	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Gen. Baptist State S. S. Convention	S. W. Jackson	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Gen. Bowen Association	J. B. Bolden	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Brenham		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Palestine Association, Palestine		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
South Texas, Houston		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Grand Total Money Paid Finance Committee		1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00

MINUTES

## MINUTES.

[illegible][illegible]

## 34

bioRxiv preprint doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2019.05.20.256400>; this version posted May 20, 2019. The copyright holder for this preprint (which was not certified by peer review) is the author/funder, who has granted bioRxiv a license to display the preprint in perpetuity. It is made available under aCC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 International license.

2

**Abstract**

1997



## REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN

# National Baptist Convention.

The President and Members of the National Baptist Convention:

It is with grateful hearts to our Heavenly Father that we come together in another annual meeting to report the progress made by this great Baptist family. This is one of the greatest bodies in America, and certainly the greatest Negro Christian body in the world. We do not only hold in the doctrines of baptism and the Lord's Supper, but we cling passionately to all the doctrines of grace as taught in the New Testament Scriptures. We believe that all men must be born again before they are fit for either baptism or the Lord's Supper. Hence, we stand out conspicuously in the world for the doctrine of regeneration. We believe that when once the foundation of Satan has been destroyed by the regenerating influence of the Holy Spirit in the human heart that it can never be laid again. For having once tasted of the Word of God, it is impossible to fall away and finally be lost. We stand for the whole system of truth as taught in the sacred Scriptures. This system of truth cannot be added to or taken from. It seems to be no new thing to number the followers of the Lord, and their great achievements under his command in the days of Moses, the great father of the children of Israel, he was commanded by God himself to number the Levites and ascertain their strength, for their encouragement and his glory; hence, we have their statistical record in Holy Writ.

We come now to this part in our report where we need to repeat our plea for help in the future. That we may have the most accurate and complete statistical record possible of this great body of ministers of the Gospel upon which down to his death last, one asked his numerous of preaching the same sermon was told once again, and in his reply, said, "I have preached one sermon ninety-nine times. From this text: 'For by one man we are saved through faith,' and should the Lord we fit to serve me longer I will preach through it again."

When I ask you to assist me in writing these few facts, I cannot do it alone. I am depending upon you; you must

assist me in writing these few facts. We learn our standing in the Christian world, and are thereby strengthened for the duty laid upon us. For in gathering these statistics we learn that we feel the same in Christian work as to numbers. This being a fact, it causes us to look around and see whether or not we are doing as much as others who are not so large in numbers as we. It is, therefore, an inspiration to us to go forward in all the demands of Christian work in keeping with our number. It is our duty to have in number without this right in regard to work.

We have sent out blank sheets for different State Secretaries, and have written a large number of letters asking that these blanks be filled out and forwarded to us as soon as possible. Some have responded, others have been indifferent to our plea; therefore, we have had to make an emergency appeal in the reports we had in hand. We wish to give credit in the prospectus of our volume for the year to the manner in which they have filled out blanks and returned to your Secretary. Most of the presidents responded very readily. We are desirous of securing the names and addresses of the Secretaries in the States and Territories. This will assist us in writing out our blanks. Often we send it to the wrong man, not knowing who is the Secretary. Again, we should be glad to secure the names of district secretaries and addresses as possible, the names and addresses of all ordained ministers in each State. These will be material for our year book. Some time in either November or December of next, the editors of the New Year Independent want your Secretary, and asked him to furnish an article for his magazine on the Negro Baptist Sentiment of America. We wrote him in reply, saying that we would gladly furnish him with this article if he would send it as we would send it to him. This he consented to do, and we forwarded him the said magazine and it appeared in the first issue of his January issue of 1901. As we sent it, giving us full credit for



We have not heard from our General Superintendent this year with regard to our statistics in Africa; we hope to hear from him later on. Some few months ago Dr. R. B. Boyd forwarded us a letter from the statistical secretary of London, England, asking us for an article on the negro hospitals in America for his English Baptist Year Book. We gladly complied with his request.

The following summary will suffice as proof of our onward march. There are in the United States at times 15,000 churches, 12,000 ordained preachers and a membership of 1,025,000. There were, during the annual year 1900, baptisms making a total increase over last year's report of 110,000. The valuation of church property is \$75,000,000. Sunday school property, \$40,000,000, making a grand total of \$115,000,000. Money contributed for educational purposes including ministerial education and gifts to educational institutions, \$15,000,000. The present membership of 1,025,000 is capable of accomplishing much for the masses in America and in heathen lands. Our Sunday Schools number 3,400, with 18,000 teachers and officers, and 220,000 scholars.

## REPORTS OF THE STATES

Associations	50
Churches	1,605
Ordained Ministers	1,175

By Baptism	6,328
By Letter	3,101
By Experience	1,500
By Restoration	2,035

By Letter	1,670
By Exclusion	1,000
By Death	1,112
By Dismissal	1,112
Total Membership	10,747
No. of Sunday Schools	125
Teachers and Officers	1,510
Pupils Enrolled	15,010

Salaries and Expenses	\$24,314.00
Home and Foreign Missions	1,000.00
Education	1,000.00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church Expenses	10,000.00
Total Contribution	\$36,314.00
Value of Church Property	\$15,000.00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	115

Associations	1
Churches	1
Ordained Ministers	1

By Baptism	1
By Letter	1
By Experience	1
By Restoration	1

By Letter	1
By Exclusion	1
By Death	1
By Dismissal	1
Total Membership	1
No. of Sunday Schools	1
Teachers and Officers	1
Pupils Enrolled	1

Salaries and Expenses	\$100.00
Home and Foreign Missions	100.00
Education	100.00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church Expenses	100.00
Total Contribution	\$400.00
Value of Church Property	\$500.00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	1

Associations	30
Churches	1,000
Ordained Ministers	500

By Baptism	1,000
By Letter	1,000
By Experience	1,000
By Restoration	1,000

By Letter	700
By Exclusion	1,000
By Death	1,000
By Dismissal	1,000
Total Membership	1,000
No. of Sunday Schools	1,000
Teachers and Officers	1,000
Pupils Enrolled	1,000

Salaries and Expenses	\$25,000.00
Home and Foreign Missions	1,000.00
Education	1,000.00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church Expenses	1,000.00
Total Contribution	\$28,000.00
Value of Church Property	\$10,000.00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	1,000

By Letter	1,000
By Exclusion	1,000
By Death	1,000
By Dismissal	1,000
Total Membership	1,000
No. of Sunday Schools	1,000
Teachers and Officers	1,000
Pupils Enrolled	1,000

Salaries and Expenses	\$100.00
Home and Foreign Missions	100.00
Education	100.00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church Expenses	100.00
Total Contribution	\$400.00
Value of Church Property	\$500.00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	1

Miscellaneous S. S. and Church Expenses	\$100.00
Total Contribution	\$300.00
Value of Church Property	\$25,000.00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	1

Associations	1
Churches	1
Ordained Ministers	1

By Baptism	1
By Letter	1
By Experience	1
By Restoration	1

Salaries and Expenses	\$5,000.00
Home and Foreign Missions	500.00
Education	210.00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church Expenses	400.00
Total Contribution	\$5,910.00
Value of Church Property	\$20,000.00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	1

Associations	1
Churches	1
Ordained Ministers	1

By Baptism	1
By Letter	1
By Experience	1
By Restoration	1

By Letter	1,000
By Exclusion	1,000
By Death	1,000
By Dismissal	1,000
Total Membership	1,000
No. of Sunday Schools	1,000
Teachers and Officers	1,000
Pupils Enrolled	1,000

Salaries and Expenses	\$1,000.00
Home and Foreign Missions	100.00
Education	100.00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church Expenses	100.00
Total Contribution	\$1,300.00
Value of Church Property	\$1,000.00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	1

Associations	1
Churches	1
Ordained Ministers	1

By Baptism	1
By Letter	1
By Experience	1
By Restoration	1

By Letter	1
By Exclusion	1
By Death	1
By Dismissal	1
Total Membership	1
No. of Sunday Schools	1
Teachers and Officers	1
Pupils Enrolled	1

Salaries and Expenses	\$700.00
Home and Foreign Missions	100.00
Education	100.00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church Expenses	100.00
Total Contribution	\$1,000.00
Value of Church Property	\$1,000.00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	1

By Letter	1
By Exclusion	1
By Death	1
By Dismissal	1
Total Membership	1
No. of Sunday Schools	1
Teachers and Officers	1
Pupils Enrolled	1

By Letter	1,530
By Exclusion	1,000
By Death	1,000
By Dismissal	1,000
Total Membership	1,530
No. of Sunday Schools	1,530
Teachers and Officers	1,530
Pupils Enrolled	1,530

By Letter	1,530
By Exclusion	1,000
By Death	1,000
By Dismissal	1,000
Total Membership	1,530
No. of Sunday Schools	1,530
Teachers and Officers	1,530
Pupils Enrolled	1,530

Salaries and Expenses	\$2,110.00
Home and Foreign Missions	100.00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church Expenses	100.00
Total Contribution	\$2,310.00
Value of Church Property	\$100,000.00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	1,000

By Letter	1,000
By Exclusion	1,000
By Death	1,000
By Dismissal	1,000
Total Membership	1,000
No. of Sunday Schools	1,000
Teachers and Officers	1,000
Pupils Enrolled	1,000

By Letter	1,000
By Exclusion	1,000
By Death	1,000
By Dismissal	1,000
Total Membership	1,000
No. of Sunday Schools	1,000
Teachers and Officers	1,000
Pupils Enrolled	1,000



Teachers and Officers.....	354
Pupils Enrolled.....	
<b>CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.</b>	
Salaries and Expenses.....	\$ 36,738 00
Home and Foreign Missions.....	2,335 00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church.....	
Total Contribution.....	39,073
Value of Church Property.....	
No of Meeting Houses Reported.....	

## GEORGIA

Associations.....	
Churches.....	
Ordained Ministers.....	

## INCREASE

By Letter.....	
By Experience.....	
By Restoration.....	

## DECREASE

By Letter.....	
By Exclusion.....	
By Death.....	
By Dismissal.....	
No of Sunday Schools.....	
Teachers and Officers.....	
Pupils Enrolled.....	

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED

Salaries and Expenses.....	\$10,988 24
Home and Foreign Missions.....	2,730 00
Education.....	2,795 00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church.....	
Expenses.....	120,700 00
Value of Church Property.....	1 04
No Meeting Houses Reported.....	1,811

Associations.....	
Churches.....	
Ordained Ministers.....	

By Baptism.....	
By Letter.....	
By Experience.....	
By Restoration.....	

## DECREASE

By Letter.....	
By Exclusion.....	
By Death.....	
By Dismissal.....	
Total Membership.....	45
No of Sunday Schools.....	1
Teachers and Officers.....	3
Pupils Enrolled.....	1,126

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses.....	\$460 00
Home and Foreign Missions.....	
Education.....	
Miscellaneous and S. S. Church.....	
Expenses.....	125 00
Total Contribution.....	375 00
Value of Church Property.....	
No of Meeting Houses Reported.....	

## ILLINOIS.

Associations.....	
Churches.....	
Ordained Ministers.....	

## INCREASE

By Baptism.....	
By Letter.....	
By Experience.....	
By Restoration.....	

## DECREASE

By Letter.....	
By Exclusion.....	
By Death.....	
Total Membership.....	6,470
No of Sunday Schools.....	40
Teachers and Officers.....	374
Pupils Enrolled.....	2,000

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses.....	\$ 24,719 00
Home and Foreign Missions.....	723 00
Education.....	39 00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church.....	
Expenses.....	15,000 00
Total Contribution.....	37,481 00
Value of Church Property.....	204,577 00
No of Meeting Houses Reported.....	

## INDIANA.

Associations.....	
Churches.....	
Ordained Ministers.....	

## INCREASE

By Letter.....	
By Experience.....	
By Restoration.....	

## DECREASE

By Letter.....	
By Exclusion.....	
By Death.....	
By Dismissal.....	
Total Membership.....	47
No of Sunday Schools.....	40
Teachers and Officers.....	40
Pupils Enrolled.....	2,100

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED

Salaries and Expenses.....	\$ 10,374 00
Home and Foreign Missions.....	475 00
Education.....	66 00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church.....	
Expenses.....	1,075 00
Total Contribution.....	12,090 00
Value of Church Property.....	102,285 00
No of Meeting Houses Reported.....	40

## INDIAN TERRITORY

Associations.....	
Churches.....	
Ordained Ministers.....	

## INCREASE

By Baptism.....	
By Letter.....	
By Experience.....	
By Restoration.....	

## DECREASE

By Letter.....	
By Exclusion.....	
By Death.....	

By Baptism.....	
Total Membership.....	
No of Sunday Schools.....	
Teachers.....	
Pupils Enrolled.....	

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED

Salaries and Expenses.....	\$245 00
Home and Foreign Missions.....	
Education.....	
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church.....	
Expenses.....	900 00
Total Contribution.....	\$45 00
Value of Church Property.....	
No of Meeting Houses Reported.....	

## IOWA.

Associations.....	
Churches.....	
Ordained Ministers.....	

## INCREASE

By Baptism.....	
By Letter.....	
By Experience.....	
By Restoration.....	

## DECREASE

By Letter.....	
By Exclusion.....	
By Death.....	
By Dismissal.....	
Total Membership.....	
No of Sunday Schools.....	
Teachers and Officers.....	
Pupils Enrolled.....	1,200

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses.....	\$15 00
Home and Foreign Missions.....	12 00
Education.....	25 00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church.....	
Expenses.....	30 00
Total Contribution.....	10,083 00
Value of Church Property.....	13,175 00
No of Meeting Houses Reported.....	79

## KANSAS.

Associations.....	4
Churches.....	95
Ordained Ministers.....	250

By Baptism.....	\$80
By Letter.....	\$25
By Experience.....	\$15
By Restoration.....	\$25

## DECREASE

By Letter.....	
By Exclusion.....	
By Death.....	
By Dismissal.....	
Total Membership.....	
No of Sunday Schools.....	
Teachers and Officers.....	
Pupils Enrolled.....	2,239

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED

Salaries and Expenses.....	\$ 31 00
Home and Foreign Missions.....	325 00
Education.....	613 00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church.....	

Expenses.....	\$39 00
Total Contribution.....	\$1,510 00
Value of Church Property.....	104,995 00
No of Meeting Houses Reported.....	107

## KENTUCKY.

Associations.....	
Churches.....	
Ordained Ministers.....	

## INCREASE

By Baptism.....	
By Letter.....	
By Experience.....	
By Restoration.....	

## DECREASE

By Letter.....	
By Exclusion.....	
By Death.....	
Total Membership.....	5,570
No of Sunday Schools.....	400
Teachers and Officers.....	1,525
Pupils Enrolled.....	

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses.....	
Home and Foreign Missions.....	\$32 00
Education.....	
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church.....	
Expenses.....	\$19 00
Total Contribution.....	42,965 00
Value of Church Property.....	25,980 00
No of Meeting Houses Reported.....	380

## LOUISIANA.

Associations.....	
Churches.....	
Ordained Ministers.....	

## INCREASE

By Baptism.....	
By Letter.....	
By Experience.....	
By Restoration.....	

## DECREASE

By Letter.....	
By Exclusion.....	
By Death.....	
By Dismissal.....	
Total Membership.....	
No of Sunday Schools.....	
Teachers and Officers.....	
Pupils Enrolled.....	

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses.....	
Home and Foreign Missions.....	45,000 00
Education.....	
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church.....	
Expenses.....	600 00
Total Contribution.....	138,283 90
Value of Church Property.....	410,500 00
No of Meeting Houses Reported.....	

## MAINE.

Associations.....	
Churches.....	
Ordained Ministers.....	

## INCREASE.

By Baptism	111
By Letter	1
By Restoration	4

## DECREASE.

By Letter	3
By Exclusion	1
By Death	1
Total Membership	117
No. of Sunday Schools	30
Teachers and Officers	40
Pupils Enrolled	40

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses	1,000 00
Home and Foreign Missions	1,000 00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church	1,000 00
Expenses	1,000 00
Total Contribution	4,000 00
Value of Church Property	10,000 00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	

## MARYLAND.

Associations	35
Churches	35
Ordained Ministers	35

## INCREASE.

By Baptism	114
By Letter	417
By Experience	160
By Restoration	113

## DECREASE.

By Letter	34
By Exclusion	40
By Death	30
Total Membership	6,457
No. of Sunday Schools	16
Teachers and Officers	200
Pupils Enrolled	7,546

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses	\$12,486 41
Home and Foreign Missions	374 81
Education	14 00
Miscellaneous S. S. & Church	1,346 00
Expenses	14,453 36
Total Contribution	\$14,925 60
Value of Church Property	
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	90

## MASSACHUSETTS.

Associations	33
Churches	35
Ordained Ministers	35

## INCREASE.

By Baptism	7,190
By Letter	111
By Experience	175
By Restoration	41

## DECREASE.

By Letter	1
By Exclusion	1
By Death	1

By Death	1
Total Membership	4,457
No. of Sunday Schools	30
Teachers and Officers	40
Pupils Enrolled	40

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses	\$3,365 99
Home and Foreign Missions	100 00
Education	300 00
Miscellaneous S. S. & Church	1,516 40
Expenses	1,516 40
Total Contribution	\$3,025 40
Value of Church Property	\$5,100 00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	

## MICHIGAN.

Associations	1
Churches	1
Ordained Ministers	1

## INCREASE.

By Baptism	120
By Letter	11
By Experience	11

## DECREASE.

By Letter	1
By Exclusion	1
By Death	1
Total Membership	120
No. of Sunday Schools	1
Teachers and Officers	1
Pupils Enrolled	1

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses	\$5,995 71
Home and Foreign Missions	
Education	
Miscellaneous S. S. & Church	41 00
Expenses	270 11
Total Contribution	17,514 00
Value of Church Property	
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	

## MINNESOTA.

Associations	1
Churches	1
Ordained Ministers	1

## INCREASE.

By Baptism	1
By Letter	1
By Experience	1
By Restoration	1

## DECREASE.

By Letter	1
By Exclusion	1
By Death	1
Total Membership	1
No. of Sunday Schools	1
Teachers and Officers	1
Pupils Enrolled	1

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses	\$4,010 00
Home and Foreign Missions	

Associations	1
Churches	1
Ordained Ministers	1

## MISSOURI.

Associations	389
Churches	300
Ordained Ministers	300

## INCREASE.

By Baptism	1,100
By Letter	1
By Experience	1
By Restoration	1

## DECREASE.

By Letter	365
By Exclusion	1
By Death	1
Total Membership	1,100
No. of Sunday Schools	1
Teachers and Officers	1
Pupils Enrolled	1,356

## MISSISSIPPI.

Associations	1,875
Churches	1,657
Ordained Ministers	1,657

## INCREASE.

By Baptism	3,637
By Letter	1
By Experience	1
By Restoration	1

## DECREASE.

By Letter	1
By Exclusion	1
By Death	1
Total Membership	1
No. of Sunday Schools	1
Teachers and Officers	1
Pupils Enrolled	1

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses	\$1,100 00
Home and Foreign Missions	4,250 00
Education	3,600 00
Miscellaneous S. S. & Church	100 00
Expenses	100 00
Total Contribution	\$14,400 00
Value of Church Property	\$14,400 00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	\$75

## MONTANA.

Associations	1
Churches	1
Ordained Ministers	1

## INCREASE.

By Baptism	1
By Letter	1
By Experience	1
By Restoration	1

## DECREASE.

By Letter	1
By Exclusion	1
By Death	1

Total Membership	40
No. of Sunday Schools	1
Teachers and Officers	3
Pupils Enrolled	30

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses	\$650 95
Home and Foreign Missions	
Education	
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church	
Expenses	100 00
Total Contribution	600 95
Value of Church Property	
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	

## NEBRASKA.

Associations	1
Churches	1
Ordained Ministers	1

## INCREASE.

By Baptism	50
By Letter	1
By Experience	1
By Restoration	1

## DECREASE.

By Letter	1
By Exclusion	1
By Death	1
Total Membership	50
No. of Sunday Schools	1
Teachers and Officers	1
Pupils Enrolled	1

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses	\$1,100 47
Home and Foreign Missions	
Education	
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church	225 00
Expenses	3,811 47
Total Contribution	5,000 00
Value of Church Property	5,000 00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	3

## NEW JERSEY.

Associations	1
Churches	1
Ordained Ministers	1

## INCREASE.

By Baptism	19
By Letter	1
By Experience	1
By Restoration	1

## DECREASE.

By Letter	1
By Exclusion	1
By Death	1
Total Membership	19
No. of Sunday Schools	1
Teachers and Officers	1
Pupils Enrolled	1

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED.

Salaries and Expenses	\$1,100 00
Home and Foreign Missions	100 00
Education	100 00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church	100 00
Expenses	100 00
Total Contribution	\$4,100 00
Value of Church Property	\$4,100 00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	1



## DECREASE

By Letter	.....
By Exclusion	.....
By Death	.....
Total Membership	.....
No. of Sunday Schools	.....
Teachers and Officers	.....
Pupils Enrolled	.....

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED

Salaries and Expenses	.....
Home and Foreign Mission	.....
Education	.....
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church	.....
Expenses	.....
Total Contribution	.....
Value of Church Property	.....
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	.....

## TENNESSEE

Associations	.....
Churches	.....
Ordained Ministers	.....

## INCREASE

By Baptism	.....
By Letter	.....
By Experience	.....
By Restoration	.....

## DECREASE

By Letter	.....
By Exclusion	.....
By Death	.....
Total Membership	.....
No. of Sunday Schools	.....
Teachers and Officers	.....
Pupils Enrolled	.....

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED

Salaries and Expenses	\$27,450 00
Home and Foreign Missions	815 00
Education	600 00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church	.....
Expenses	10,804 00
Total Contribution	49,669 00
Value of Church Property	300,630 00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	109

## TEXAS.

Associations	.....
Churches	.....
Ordained Ministers	.....

## INCREASE

By Baptism	.....
By Letter	.....
By Experience	.....
By Restoration	.....

## DECREASE

By Letter	.....
By Exclusion	.....
By Death	.....
Total Membership	.....
No. of Sunday Schools	.....
Teachers and Officers	.....
Pupils Enrolled	.....

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED

Salaries and Expenses	.....
Home and Foreign Missions	.....
Education	.....
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church	.....
Expenses	.....
Total Contribution	.....
Value of Church Property	.....
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	.....

## VIRGINIA.

Associations	.....
Churches	.....

## INCREASE

By Baptism	.....
By Letter	.....
By Experience	.....
By Restoration	.....

## DECREASE

By Letter	.....
By Exclusion	.....
By Death	.....
Total Membership	.....
No. of Sunday Schools	.....
Teachers and Officers	.....
Pupils Enrolled	.....

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED

Salaries and Expenses	\$16,849 00
Home and Foreign Missions	435 00
Education	370 00
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church	.....
Expenses	14,265 00
Total Contribution	32,919 00
Value of Church Property	1,412,494 00
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	77

## WASHINGTON

Associations	.....
Churches	.....
Ordained Ministers	.....

## INCREASE

By Baptism	.....
By Letter	.....
By Experience	.....
By Restoration	.....

## DECREASE

By Letter	.....
By Exclusion	.....
By Death	.....
Total Membership	.....
No. of Sunday Schools	.....
Teachers and Officers	.....
Pupils Enrolled	.....

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED

Salaries and Expenses	.....
Home and Foreign Missions	.....
Education	.....
Miscellaneous S. S. and Church	.....
Expenses	.....
Total Contribution	.....
Value of Church Property	.....
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	.....

## WEST VIRGINIA

Associations	.....
Churches	.....
Ordained Ministers	.....

## INCREASE

By Baptism	.....
By Letter	.....
By Experience	.....
By Restoration	.....

## DECREASE

By Letter	.....
By Exclusion	.....
By Death	.....
Total Membership	.....
No. of Sunday Schools	.....
Teachers and Officers	.....
Pupils Enrolled	.....

## GENERAL SUMMARY.

Associations	.....
Churches	.....
Ordained Ministers	.....

## INCREASE

By Baptism	.....
By Letter	.....
By Experience	.....
By Restoration	.....

## DECREASE

By Letter	.....
By Exclusion	.....
By Death	.....
Total Membership	.....
No. of Sunday Schools	.....
Teachers and Officers	.....
Pupils Enrolled	.....

## CONTRIBUTIONS AS REPORTED

Salaries and Expenses	\$1,502,123 10
Home and Foreign Missions	93,628 00
Education	165,561 00
Miscellaneous Church and S.	810,344 00
Expenses	605,700 00
Total Contribution	2,997,356 10
Value of Church Property	.....
No. of Meeting Houses Reported	.....

## BAPTIST EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

And 1862. President M.	.....
Total	.....

## INSTRUCTORS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

## STUDENTS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

## INSTRUCTORS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

## STUDENTS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

## INSTRUCTORS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

## STUDENTS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

Total Income Last Year	.....
Total Expenditure Last Year	.....
Volume in Library	.....
Date of Next Anniversary	.....
Virginia Theological Seminary and College, founded 1808, Lynchburg, Va. President, G. W. Hayes, A. M.	.....

## INSTRUCTORS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

## STUDENTS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

Total Income Last Year	.....
Total Expenditure Last Year	.....
Volume in Library	.....
Date of Next Anniversary	.....
Atlanta Baptist College, founded 1862, Atlanta, Ga. President, Rev. Geo. Sale,	.....

## INSTRUCTORS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

## STUDENTS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

Total Income Last Year	.....
Total Expenditure Last Year	.....
Volume in Library	.....
Date of Next Anniversary	.....
Alabama Baptist University, founded 1852, Selma, Ala. President, C. S. Williams, D. D.	.....

## INSTRUCTORS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

## STUDENTS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

Total Income Last Year	.....
Total Expenditure Last Year	.....
Volume in Library	.....
Date of Next Anniversary	.....
Arkansas Baptist College, founded 1854, Little Rock, Ark. President, J. A. Williams, D. D.	.....

## INSTRUCTORS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

## STUDENTS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

Total Income Last Year	.....
Total Expenditure Last Year	.....
Volume in Library	.....
Date of Next Anniversary	.....
Arkansas Baptist College, founded 1854, Little Rock, Ark. President, J. A. Williams, D. D.	.....

## INSTRUCTORS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

## STUDENTS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

Total Income Last Year	.....
Total Expenditure Last Year	.....
Volume in Library	.....
Date of Next Anniversary	.....
Arkansas Baptist College, founded 1854, Little Rock, Ark. President, J. A. Williams, D. D.	.....

## INSTRUCTORS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

## STUDENTS.

Male	.....
Female	.....
Total	.....

Students for the Ministry .....  
 Total Value of Property not includ-  
 ing Endowment ..... \$11,000  
 Amount of Endowment .....  
 Total Income Last Year .....  
 Total Expenditure Last Year .....  
 Volumes in Library .....  
 Date of next Anniversary May 13, 1903  
 Benedict College, founded 1871, Colum-  
 bia, South Carolina President, Rev. A. C.  
 Osborn, D. D.

## INSTRUCTORS

Male ..... 8  
 Female ..... 2  
 Total ..... 10

## STUDENTS

Male ..... 348  
 Female ..... 348  
 Total ..... 696  
 Students for the Ministry ..... 60  
 Total Value of Property not includ-  
 ing Endowment ..... \$400,000  
 Amount of Endowment ..... \$25,000  
 Total Income Last Year ..... \$2,306  
 Total Expenditure Last Year ..... \$2,043  
 Volumes in Library ..... 10,483  
 Date of next Anniversary May 19, 1902  
 Bishop College, founded 1862, Marshall,  
 Texas President, A. H. Chaffee, D. D.

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Male ..... 148  
 Female ..... 148  
 Total ..... 296  
 Students for the Ministry ..... 32  
 Total Value of Property not includ-  
 ing Endowment ..... \$600,000  
 Amount of Endowment ..... \$8,274  
 Total Income Last Year ..... \$8,274  
 Total Expenditure Last Year ..... \$8,274  
 Volumes in Library ..... 2,200  
 Date of next Anniversary May 23, 1902  
 Good Shepherd College, founded 1882, Sci-  
 guis, Texas President, R. Thayer, Jr., A.  
 M. Ph. D.

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Male ..... 140  
 Female ..... 140  
 Total ..... 280  
 Students for the Ministry ..... 47  
 Total Value of Property, not in-  
 cluding Endowment ..... \$12,000  
 Amount of Endowment ..... \$5,000  
 Total Income Last Year ..... \$2,306  
 Total Expenditure Last Year ..... \$2,306  
 Volumes in Library ..... 1,000  
 Date of Next Anniversary May 12, 1903  
 Matthews Memorial College founded  
 1863, Richmond, Va. President, Lyman B.  
 Todd, D. D.

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Total ..... 1  
 Students for the Ministry .....  
 Total Value of Property, not in-  
 cluding Endowment ..... \$10,000  
 Amount of Endowment ..... \$4,000  
 Total Income Last Year ..... \$4,000  
 Total Expenditure Last Year ..... \$4,000  
 Volumes in Library .....  
 Date of Next Anniversary .....  
 Indiana College, founded 1875, Indiana  
 President, Rev. G. Warren

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Students for the Ministry .....  
 Total Value of Property, not in-  
 cluding Endowment ..... \$10,000  
 Amount of Endowment ..... \$100  
 Total Income Last Year ..... \$100  
 Total Expenditure Last Year ..... \$100  
 Volumes in Library .....  
 Date of Next Anniversary May 19, 1901  
 Rogers Williams University, founded  
 1881, Nashville, Tenn. President, Rev.  
 J. H. Gentry, D. D.

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Students for the Ministry ..... 1  
 Total Value of Property, not in-  
 cluding Endowment ..... \$10,000  
 Amount of Endowment ..... \$100  
 Total Income Last Year ..... \$100  
 Total Expenditure Last Year ..... \$100  
 Volumes in Library .....  
 Date of Next Anniversary May 20, 1901  
 Shaw University, founded 1863, Raleigh,  
 N. C. President, Chas. S. McGee, LL. D.

## INSTRUCTORS

Male ..... 1  
 Female ..... 1  
 Total ..... 2

## STUDENTS

Total ..... 1  
 Students for the Ministry ..... 1  
 Total Value of Property, not in-  
 cluding Endowment ..... \$10,000  
 Amount of Endowment ..... \$10,000  
 Total Income Last Year ..... \$10,000  
 Total Expenditure Last Year ..... \$10,000  
 Volumes in Library .....  
 Date of Next Anniversary May 8, 1901

State .....  
 with, 47

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

Total ..... \$15,000 00

Volume in Library ..... 1

Wichmond, Va. President, J. H. H.

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Male ..... 190  
 Female ..... 190  
 Total ..... 380

Total Value of Property not in-  
 cluding Endowment ..... \$50,000 00  
 Total Income Last Year ..... \$5,000 00  
 Total Expenditure Last Year ..... \$5,000 00  
 Volumes in Library ..... 500  
 Date of Next Anniversary May 21, 1901  
 Western College, founded  
 1862, President, Prof. L. Scriven, A.

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

Total ..... \$10,000 00

Volume in Library ..... 1,000

Date of Next Anniversary May 19, 1901

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

Total ..... \$10,000 00

Volume in Library ..... 1,000

Date of Next Anniversary May 19, 1901

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

Total Value of Property, not in-  
 cluding Endowment ..... \$15,000 00  
 Amount of Endowment ..... \$5,000 00  
 Total Income Last Year ..... \$5,000 00  
 Total Expenditure Last Year ..... \$5,000 00  
 Volumes in Library ..... 1,000  
 Date of Next Anniversary May 29, 1902  
 Central Mississippi College, founded 1893  
 Natchez, Miss. President, Rev. P. H.  
 Thompson, D. D.

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

Students for the Ministry .....  
 Total Value of Property, not in-  
 cluding Endowment ..... \$5,000 00  
 Amount of Endowment ..... \$5,000 00  
 Total Income Last Year ..... \$5,000 00  
 Total Expenditure Last Year ..... \$5,000 00  
 Volumes in Library ..... 1,000  
 Date of Next Anniversary May 29, 1902  
 Knicker College, founded 1885  
 Miss. President, S. H. C. O'Brien, A. M.

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

Total ..... \$10,000 00

Volume in Library ..... 1,000

Date of Next Anniversary May 21, 1901

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

Total ..... \$10,000 00

Volume in Library ..... 1,000

Date of Next Anniversary May 21, 1901

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

Total ..... \$10,000 00

Volume in Library ..... 1,000

Date of Next Anniversary May 21, 1901

## INSTRUCTORS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

## STUDENTS

Male .....  
 Female .....  
 Total ..... 1

Total ..... \$10,000 00

Volume in Library ..... 1,000

Date of Next Anniversary May 21, 1901



\_\_\_\_\_



Amount of Endowment .....  
Total Income Last Year .....  
Total Expenditure Last year.....  
Volumes on Library .....  
Date of next Anniversary .....  
Bates Rouge Academy, Bates Rouge,  
Principal, Prof. J. L. Crosby.

## INSTRUCTORS

## STUDENTS

Students for the Ministry.....	.....
Total Value of Property not includ-	.....
ing Income Tax.....	.....
Amount of Endowment.....	.....
Total Income Last Year.....	.....
Total Expenditure Last Year.....	.....
Volumes in Library.....	.....
Date of next Anniversary.....	.....
Island Academy, founded 1808, Donat-	.....
ionville, La. Principal, Prof J. S. Clark	.....

## INSTRUCTORS

## STUDENTS

Students for the Ministry	.....
1. Val of Property not Included	.....
2. Endowment	.....
Amount of Endowment	.....
Total Income Last Year	.....
Total Expenditure Last Year	.....
Volume in Library	.....

## BAPTISTS IN THE WORLD

Churches Owned	
North America .....	
South America .....	
Europe .....	3.06
	1.483
	70

**Africa** ... ..  
**Australia** .....  
..... **Egypt** ..... **Iran** .....

NEGRO RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES

### Dr nominations

Episcopal, Regular ....  
 Baptist, Free Will ....  
 Congregationalist .....  
 Methodist, Episcopal .....  
 Methodist, African .....  
 Presbyterian, C. R. ....  
 Roman Catholic .....

UNITED STATES ARMY AND NAVY  
CHAPLAINS

Alenaworth, Allen, Twenty Fourth St  
Appt. Monia, P. I.

## EXCHAPLAINS

Chovin, Jordan, Springfield, Ill.  
Walther, C. T., New York City, N. Y.

## NAPISTS IN THE WORLD

Comments	Diagnosis	Membership
North America	100,000	4,000
South America		1,000
		1,500
Europe	800	1,000
Asia		1,000

Grand Total ..... 223,899  
\* From Previous reports.  
Respectfully submitted,

Statistician National Baptist  
412 Morgan Street, St. Louis, Mo.

The American Baptist	W. H. Stewart	Louisville, Ky.
Baptist Leader		Selma, Ala.
The Kai Baptist Magazine	Rev. J. B. Johnson, D. D.	St. Louis, Mo.
Pilot	Rev. W. B. Johnson, D. D.	Winnipeg, N. C.
Seminal	Rev. N. F. Robinson	Winnipeg, N. C.
Christian Banner	Rev. H. L. P. Talbot	Philadelphia, Pa.
The Baptist Herald	Rev. N. S. Slater	Live Oak, Fla.
The Florida Evangelist	Rev. M. Waldron	Rockville, Pa.
Georgia Baptist	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
The Marylander	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
Western Messenger	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
National Baptist Union	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
The Virginia Baptist	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
Reformist Planet	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
The Christian	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
The Christian	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
Christian Organizer	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
South Carolina Standard	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
Brother Watchman	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
The Informer	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
The Messenger	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
The American Tribune	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
The Weekly Social World	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
The Advance	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.
Advanced Quarterly	Rev. W. J. White, D. O.	Angora, Ga.

**NEC94 UNITIST PERIODIC LNR—Continued**

	EDITOR		WHERE PUBLISHED
Intermediate Quarterly	E. C.	Mooney, D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.
Young Quarterly	E. C.	Morris, D. D.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Young Ladies' Group	E. C.	Mooney, D. D.	Knoxville, Mo.
East London Printer	E. H.	Good, D. D.	Dayton, Ohio
	J. E.	Ford, H. D.	Halls, Tex.
	A. A.		Louisville, Ky.
	A. A.		Helena, Ark.
	G. A.	D. D.	Nashville, Tenn.
The Baptist Reporter	A. A.		Greensburg, Va.
	H. J.		Louisville, Ky.
	H. J.		Charlottesville, Va.
	H. J.		Muskegon, Ind. Ter.
	F. J.		Stoughton, Minn.
For Starlight.	F. J.		Fordyce, Ark.
The Western Baptist	M. S.	Stevens.	Lawrence, Mo.
The Western Star	E. H.	Blake.	Stoughton, Minn.
Ashtabula	E. H.		



## MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY OF THE National Baptist Convention of America.

We have endeavored under this head to give the names and post office addresses of as many of the Negro Baptist ministers of the United States as we can obtain. This is done by special request of the delegates attending the National Baptist Convention at Cincinnati, Ohio in 1901. The object of this list is to furnish each of our ministers and laymen with the name and post office address of every Negro Baptist minister in the United States.

While this list is by no means complete, as we have found it difficult to secure the addresses of all Baptist ministers; yet we have endeavored to make a start, hoping that each minister who finds his name or address incorrect, or who fails to find his name enrolled, or those who know of a minister whose name fails to appear will assist us to secure the name by writing at once to the Recording Secretary, Prof. W. L. Cousler 523 N. Market Street, Nashville, Tennessee, giving him full particulars so that all may be corrected. It will be particularly noticed that we have failed to get anything like an accurate list of the Baptist ministers in the Northern States. We hope these brethren will assist us in securing the correct addresses in these states.

We hope by this method within a few years to make the National Baptist Journal of so very much importance and value that every Baptist desiring complete information concerning the Baptist ministers will find it necessary to keep a copy before them for reference.

### ALABAMA.

Abercrombie, L., Abercrombie.  
Adams, D. S., Bessemer.  
Adams, H., Decville.  
Adams, W. D., Columbus, Miss.  
Adair, P. A., Gadsden.  
Adkins, R. A., Wetumpka.  
Agnew, J. B., Covin.  
Alexander, H., Greensboro.  
Alexander, L. A., Elyton.  
Alford, P. D., Bladen Springs.  
Alford, Robt., Bruceville.  
Allen, R., Flora.  
Alston, J. A., Northport.  
Anderson, A. S., Claiborne.  
Anderson, J. P., Pine Hill.  
Anderson, J. A., Brierfield.  
Anderson, N. P., Birmingham.  
Anderson, W. M., Whiteburg.  
Andrews, R. H., Milton.  
Anthony, E. W., Rayland.  
Anthony, F. M., Wylan.  
Archer, M. M., Opelika.  
Archibald, J. C., Bridgeville.  
Armistead, C. A., Panther.  
Armstrong, Jas., Hayneville.  
Atty, J. T., Memphis.  
Atwood, H. H., Tusculum.  
Avery, J. A., Repton.  
Baker, H. R., Tusculum.

Baker, J. A., Speed.  
Barnes, S., Bughell.  
Barnett, J. C., London.  
Barton, J. P., Talladega.  
Baskin, W. B., Farmeraville.  
Beauford, S. M., Gadsden.  
Battle, A. A., Abolton.  
Beck, A., Camden.  
Beck, Elias, Canton Bend.  
Beck, F. A. E., Old Spring Hill.  
Beckwith, H., Oakland.  
Belser, S. L., Birmingham.  
Benson, Young, Chunchula.  
Berry, R., Fort Payne.  
Bibb, A. A., Joniffer.  
Bibb, B., Montgomery.  
Bibb, W. T., B. D., Bessemer.  
Billingslee, A., Marion.  
Bishop, B., Grimo.  
Blackley, Wm., Union Springs.  
Blackship, J. A., Attalla.  
Boatright, B., Calhounville.  
Boatright, J. B. S., Calhounville.  
Booth, C. O., D. D., Hollywood.  
Booth, I., Rutherford.  
Boyd, D., Gadsden Bend.  
Bowden, P. T., Selma.  
Boyd, W. L., Five Points.  
Bradford, W. C., Tusculum.  
Bragg, H. C., Hamburg.  
Brawley, P. J., Leighton.

Brazile, W., Fayette  
Brent, G. W., Fayette  
Brewton, G. W., Alexandria  
Bridges, J. W., Millport.  
Belora, J., Linden  
Broaden, W., Sumterville.  
Bruck, A. A., Dudleyville  
Branks, G. I., Birmingham.  
Brooks, N., Pickenaville.  
Brown, A. D., Huntsville.  
Brown, J., Carrollton.  
Brown, J. A., Talladega.  
Brown, L., Eves  
Brown, M., Tuscaloosa  
Brown, R. E., Selma.  
Brown, S., Bolling  
Brown, T., Nicholls  
Bramby, J. H., Wadsworth  
Bruton, G. W., Alexandria  
Byrd, L., Selma  
Byrd, M. C., Wadsworth  
Burnett, S., Bolling  
Burt, J. M., Dursey  
Burton, H., Collinsville.  
Butler, J. B., Oakland  
Byers, M., Livingston  
Byrd, S., Camden  
Caddell, P. C., Columbiana  
Cain, H. C., Anniston  
Callaway, L. W., Fort Deposit.  
Campbell, A., Kings Landing.  
Campbell, D. B., Powderly.  
Carlton, R. L., Chocoma  
Carroll, D. C., Independence.  
Carter, S. C., Old Spring Hill.  
Carter, W. C., Auburn  
Cary, H., Tilden  
Cotton, J. C., Colera.  
Cephos, Geo. W., Mobile.  
Chandler, P. C., Birmingham.  
Chapman, F. A., Pilot  
Charles, A., Clayhill  
Chatman, J., Hettown  
Chisholm, J. J., Opelika  
Clark, H. C., Opelika  
Clark, J. D., Eves  
Clarke, Wm. Jones Switch  
Clay, A., Jones Switch  
Clay, A. C., Mount Springs  
Cleveland, A. D., Whitley  
Cobb, Frank  
Cochran, P. Jr., Orrville  
Coleman, D. C., Brookwood  
Coleman, D. M., Crumpton.  
Coleman, W. T., Selma  
Collier, A. C., Hazen  
Connor, W. T., Madison Station.  
Conyer, S. M., Thompson  
Cook, C., Sylvauga.  
Cook, W. P., Tuscaloosa.

Cotton, J. C., Attalla  
Cottrell, Peter, Greensboro  
Cowles, F. H., Millstead.  
Cox, C., Grovehill.  
Cox, J., Sylvauga.  
Crainford, H. J., Horse Creek.  
Crainford, R. W., Notasulga  
Crawford, C., York Station.  
Crawford, J. C., Northport.  
Critz, A., Madison Station  
Crowley, A. M., Iron City.  
Cunningham, H., Notasulga.  
Cunningham, R. C., Gordon  
Cunningham, C. C., Carrollton.  
Cunningham, J. W. T., Carrollton  
Cunningham, M. H., Talladega  
Curry, C. C., Attalla  
Curry, J. C., Fort Deposit  
Daniel, H., Masillo.  
Daniel, J., Lawrenceville  
Dawkins, A., Sherman  
Darby, A., Fayetteville.  
Davis, A., Florence  
Davis, C. J., Selma  
Davis, C. M., Pilot  
Davis, G., Whitesburg.  
Davis, John, Carrollton.  
Davis, J. P., Opelika  
Davis, Lewis, Clay Hill  
Davis, R. L., Sawtooth  
De Jarnette, P., Verbena  
De Yampert, A. W., Talladega  
De Yampert, E. W., Birmingham  
De Yampert, R. Z., Anguilla  
Dial, R., Sumterville  
Dinkins, C. S., D. N., Selma  
Dixon, T., Tuscaloosa.  
Duck, H. F., Colera  
Dunlap, R., Pratt City  
Dunlap, N. D., Sweetwater.  
Dunlap, T. L., Gadsden.  
Dunlap, D. H., Indian  
Eason, A. H., Hubertville.  
Eason, J. H., D. D., Anniston  
Eaton, Jno, Cedarville  
Edwards, P. R., Auburn.  
Edwards, W. C., Gold Hill.  
Edwards, A. J., Boston  
Edwards, R. D., Eves  
Ellington, M., Fort Davis.  
Elms, H. L., New Decatur.  
Ellison, I. V., Birmingham.  
English, K., Talladega  
Esheridge, R., Rolling Springs  
Eshelby, P., Langston  
Farley, C. H., Pratt City  
Farley, R. T., Hull.  
Fenderson, O. F., Jamaica.  
Fikes, A. J., Pratt City.  
Flood, A. H., Luggville.

Fisher, C. L., D. H., Birmingham.  
Flood, T. J., Greensboro.  
Flournoy, M. A., Troy.  
Folkes, W. R., Grandbay.  
Ford, R., Berlin  
Ford, J., Whitley.  
Forkner, S., Livingston.  
Fort, Jno., Pickenaville  
Foster, Dennis, Hull.  
Foster, J. A. S., Belle Sumter.  
Foster, L. P., Selma.  
Foster, H. P., Decaturville.  
Franklin, S., Mount Meigs  
Frazier, A. L., Auburn.  
Frazier, J. L., Mobile  
Freeman, J. H., Oakville.  
Galles, F., Collins  
Galles, S. M., Huntsville  
Gardner, J. B., East Lake  
Garlington, H. J., Campbell.  
Garlington, J. H., Jureon.  
Gibson, H. H., Stinger.  
Gibson, I. H., Thompson  
Garrett, J. M., Myrtlewood.  
Garth, J. M., Grafton.  
George, S., Pickenaville.  
Gibson, H., Montgomery.  
Gibson, P., Leitchfield.  
Gibson, J. K., Fayette.  
Gibson, B. C., Stationville.  
Gibson, Geo. R., Columbiana  
Gibson, W. Y., Jackson  
Gibbs, T. H., Selma.  
Goodman, J. W., Talladega.  
Goodman, J., Speed  
Goodman, G. O., Shelby  
Grant, H., York Station.  
Graves, H., Hanger  
Gray, J. B., Cusseta  
Grayson, D., Minter  
Green, H. O., Tuscaloosa.  
Green, I. A., Livingston  
Green, I. J., Florence  
Green, Simpson, Notasulga  
Green, W. M., Dayton.  
Green, W. D., Verbena  
Griffin, L. L., Sulligent.  
Griffin, L. A., North  
Gunn, S. J., Lathropville.  
Hall, H. H., Abbeville  
Hall, G. H., Havana  
Hall, H. N., Tealade  
Hall, S. M., Smithfield.  
Hall, W. R., Marionville.  
Halle, M. H., Society Hill.  
Hampton, T., Fortland.  
Hampton, Jno, Leighton  
Hanks, C. H., Gaffton.  
Hend, E., Bethel.

Hansley, A., Verbena.  
Hardwick, J. I., Cedar Bluff.  
Harrell, A. J., Marion.  
Harris, G. W., Arden.  
Hart, M. H., Camp Hill.  
Hatcher, J., Orrville.  
Hawkins, E. A., Sizemore  
Hawkins, H. L., Verbena.  
Hawthorne, L., Avondale.  
Hawthorne, N., Gravelle  
Hayes, B., Columbiana  
Hoard, T. H., Selma.  
Heath, C. R., Welsh.  
Henderson, A. J., Rozzano.  
Herring, P. T., Hartsville.  
Herring, R. V., Falkville.  
Hicks, J. P., Eufaula.  
Hightower, D., Jamison.  
Hill, J., Whitley.  
Hinton, R., Pickenaville.  
Holloway, W. H., Thomas  
Holmes, J., Mount Union.  
Holt, L. R., Thompson  
Hood, G. W., Eves  
Hood, J. D., Gregory  
Hooks, M. J., Decatur.  
Hopkins, C. H., Birmingham.  
Houston, A. R., Coal Valley.  
House, J. Y., Road Level  
Howard, H., Pickenaville.  
Howard, Jno., Pickenaville  
Hurkabee, W. H., Newbern  
Hughes, S. W., Mt. Vernon.  
Hughes, F. M., Opelika.  
Hughley, J. M., Notasulga  
Hughley, M. H., Opelika  
Huge, J. H., Scottsboro  
Hunter, J. H., Fannalia.  
Hunter, R. H., Horse Creek.  
Hurston, A., Notasulga.  
Hurston, James, Mary.  
Huntton, J. W., Eves South.  
Hutchins, P. S. L., Newbern.  
Hutchinson, R. L., Livingston.  
Ingram, R., Sepulga  
Iowa, M., Shorterville.  
Iowa, M., Opelika.  
Jackson, A.  
Jackson, A. C., Birmingham.  
Jackson, B., Mountford.  
Jackson, Belmont, Tuscaloosa.  
Jackson, J., Sweetwater.  
Jackson, M., Harris  
Jackson, M., Mitchell Station  
Jackson, T. J., Sylvauga.  
James, L. D., Birmingham.  
James, V. B., Avondale.  
Jelks, F., Attalla.  
Jemison, J. H., Birmingham.  
Jenkins, G. W., Fort Deposit.  
Jennings, J. H., Bethel.

Jeter, G. W., Millstead.  
 Jett, J. C., Gasden.  
 Johnson, F., Portland.  
 Johnson, G. H., Courtland.  
 Johnson, O., Sunny South.  
 Johnson, P. J., Union Springs.  
 Johnson, W. W., Carlin Hill.  
 Jones, A. J., Dentsville.  
 Jones, G. M., Selma.  
 Jones, H., Commerce.  
 Jones, J. R., Mulberry.  
 Jones, L. A., Childersburg.  
 Jones, M. T., Orion.  
 Jones, P. J., Philley.  
 Jones, S., Union Springs.  
 Jones, Wilson, Whitehall.  
 Jones, W. J., Salem.  
 Jordan, J. W., Rockland.  
 Jordan, P., Talladega.  
 Karm, John, Montgomery.  
 Keller, H. H., Woodlawn.  
 Kennard, J. J., Gainesville.  
 Kendrick, J. H., Rockford.  
 Kennedy, F. R., Anniston.  
 Kennedy, Wm. M., Selma.  
 Kerley, N., Lebanon.  
 Key, H. M., Sumersville.  
 Kimbrough, P., Genall.  
 Kimbrough, P., Peach Hill.  
 Kimbrough, W. M., Kings.  
 King, H., Leighton.  
 Knight, A. J., Montgomery.  
 Knight, J. C., Butler.  
 Knight, Thos., Pin Blum.  
 Knox, J., Bethany.  
 Koonce, E. L., Highland.  
 Lane, E. D., Florence.  
 Langston, V. P., Sharpsville.  
 Latham, R. J., Pine Hill.  
 Latson, S. T., Branchville.  
 Lawson, J. A., Alberta.  
 Lee, A., Brookside.  
 Levi, H. E., Courtland.  
 Lewis, Geo., Mobile.  
 Lewis, H., Forestville.  
 Lewis, H. L., Waverly.  
 Lewis, H. T., Waverly.  
 Lewis, S., Rusty City.  
 Lockett, R., Urone Mills.  
 Long, C. L., Bladen Springs.  
 Looney, T. J., Fayetteville.  
 Love, D., Milton.  
 Lowe, G., Livingston.  
 Lowry, M. C., Troy.  
 Lutz, D., Wythe City.  
 Mack, Geo., Sumterville.  
 Morley, W. T., Lafayette.  
 Maddox, D., Loarhapa.  
 Maddox, Joe., Payette.

Maddox, J. D., Enola.  
 Maddox, R. E., Onamia.  
 McEwen, Jas., Birmingham.  
 McAlpine, W. M., D. D., Montgomery.  
 McIntosh, M., Otago.  
 McKenny, G., Montgomery.  
 McKenney, J., Thompsons.  
 McJue, D. C., Sylva.  
 Madison, S. M., Repton.  
 Madison, Wm., Uniontown.  
 Madison, Wm., Jr., Selma.  
 Mallory, H. M., Childersburg.  
 Mallory, C. A. J., Childersburg.  
 Marbury, Randall, Goodwater.  
 Martin, A., Union Springs.  
 Martin, H., Oklawaha.  
 Martin, J. A., Uniontown.  
 Massey, H., Keener.  
 Matthews, K., Mobile.  
 Matthews, J. W., Portland.  
 Matthews, S. M., Ozark.  
 Matthias, C. C., Flint.  
 May, B., Livingston.  
 McCall, S. B., Snow Hill.  
 McConnell, M., Claiborne.  
 McGard, C. S., Selma.  
 McGeary, J., Herbert.  
 McDonald, D. A., Decatur.  
 McEwen, A. N., Mobile.  
 McJann, Wm., Praterville.  
 McCurdy, R. V., Felix.  
 McNeal, L. W., Alexander City.  
 Megginson, A. L., Thomasville.  
 Megginson, A., Thomasville.  
 Merrill, M. C., Fort Deposit.  
 Merrill, D. H., Sylva.  
 Merrill, J. M., Brookside.  
 Michael, Z., Rivergreen.  
 Middleton, H. H., E. Gadsden.  
 Miller, M. E., Gadsden.  
 Miller, Wm., Atlanta.  
 Milton, Wm., McLendon.  
 Minnie, C. W., Nottulva.  
 Minnie, Wm., Independence.  
 Minard, R., Olney.  
 Mitchell, H. W., Whalley.  
 Mitchell, L. B., Ozark.  
 Mitchell, O. M., Stems.  
 Mixon, H., Burnsville.  
 Mixon, R. P., Burnsville.  
 Mixon, H. W., Thomasville.  
 Mixon, J., Selma.  
 Mixon, J. H., Jonesville.  
 Mixon, R. C., Shelby.  
 Moncrief, W. M., Ozark.  
 Moore, F. M., Union Springs.  
 Moore, G. W., Society Hill.  
 Moore, J. F., Lords.  
 Morgan, T. H., Chubula.

Morris, John, Montgomery.  
 Morris, Rich., Clithorne.  
 Mosley, J. A., Tuscaloosa.  
 Mosley, T., Vash.  
 Mosley, W. M., Glendale.  
 Moses, H. C., Franconia.  
 Moss, A., Vantley.  
 Moss, A., Hayneville.  
 Moss, C. E., Loarhapa.  
 Moss, E. E., Nottulva.  
 Moss, H., Nottulva.  
 Moss, J., Thaddeus.  
 Moss, S., Nottulva.  
 Motley, D. L., Independence.  
 Motz, H., Rocklawn.  
 Munds, W. M., Anniston.  
 Murphy, R. H., Springville.  
 Myer, S. C., Tyler.  
 Myer, W. L., Equality.  
 Myer, J. W., Selma.  
 Nell, J. P., Davis Creek.  
 Nell, V. R., Hico.  
 Neph, G. H., Aldrich.  
 Neph, T., Central Mills.  
 Nett, L., Providence.  
 Nelson, K., Coalburg.  
 Niles, W. L., Nottulva.  
 Nichols, A. W., Calera.  
 Nichols, J., Greenville.  
 Kirkman, Jm., Taylorville.  
 Nolls, V. H., Fayette.  
 Norris, L., Berlin.  
 Northerns, W. E., Tusculum.  
 Norr, E., Autaugaville.  
 Oden, A. J., Vine Hill.  
 Oden, M. C., Haver Valley.  
 O'Hara, Henry, Columbia.  
 Onley, C., Wadsworth.  
 Owen, A. J., Moulton.  
 Owen, W. C., Birmingham.  
 Owens, A. F., Mobile.  
 Owens, H., Lafayette.  
 Owens, O. W., Helena.  
 Page, J. S., Lockville.  
 Page, H., Tuscaloosa.  
 Page, S., Tuscaloosa.  
 Parker, J. M., Milton.  
 Parker, T. M., Brierfield.  
 Parks, G. W., New Castle.  
 Pater, W. C., Hiram.  
 Paterson, I. S., Mary.  
 Payne, R. T., Calhoun.  
 Peck, J. A., No. Birmingham.  
 Peckham, A., Plantersville.  
 Peoples, H. W., Vine Hill.  
 Peterson, B. H., Tuskegee.  
 Peterson, W. H., D. D.  
 Phillips, Z. P., Waverly.  
 Pickett, Egan, Selma.

Pierce, Wm., Rollins.  
 Pison, A. D., Wilton.  
 Pleasant, W. E., Mitchell Station.  
 Pollard, I. M., Nottulva.  
 Pollard, R. T., A. B., Selma.  
 Poole, Frank, Reelton.  
 Pope, P., Pratt City.  
 Potts, C. R., Nottulva.  
 Potts, D. A., Nottulva.  
 Prentice, D. L., Brookside.  
 Prentice, J. H., Aldrich.  
 Prewitt, G. H., Samatha.  
 Prewitt, J. O., Samatha.  
 Price, Cato, Verbena.  
 Pritchett, J. M., Eiland.  
 Pugh, W. J., Grove Hill.  
 Rabb, J. R., Mary.  
 Ragland, A. W., Marius.  
 Rand, E., Oakland.  
 Randall, Wm., Newbern.  
 Reed, A., Hecaville.  
 Reid, C. H., Whittier.  
 Reeves, S. M., Montgomery.  
 Reinhardt, A. B., Stafford.  
 Richardson, C. C., Mobile.  
 Richardson, J. C., Acruvity.  
 Richardson, Wm., Demopolis.  
 Riney, H. B., Pickensville.  
 Richmond, S. R., Society Hill.  
 Riley, J. P. O., Gadsden.  
 Robertson, C. M., Decatur.  
 Robinson, J. R., Willsboro.  
 Robinson, C. L., Thomasville.  
 Robinson, M., Rollins.  
 Robinson, S. M., Decatur.  
 Rogers, E., Faunsdale.  
 Rosta, E. W., Ebron.  
 Ross, M. M., Opelika.  
 Roundtree, H., Deatsville.  
 Russell, H. W., Arle.  
 Salmons, A. D., Bridgeville.  
 Salmons, D. C., Olney.  
 Sanders, L. M., Roxboro.  
 Sanders, S. D., Avondale.  
 Saunders, Anstie, Tuscaloosa.  
 Sapp, O. D., Birmingham.  
 Savage, D., Mumford.  
 Sawyers, W. S., Calera.  
 Schell, R. T., Enola.  
 Scott, A. A., Woodlawn.  
 Scott, J. R., Selma.  
 Seaford, A. L., Coffeyville.  
 Sewel, D. M., Birmingham.  
 Shannon, J., Brooklyn.  
 Sharp, W. L., Duckling.  
 Sharpley, Robt., Massey.  
 Shaw, J., Lineda.  
 Sheppard, E., Jefferson.  
 Sheppard, D., Evergreen.  
 Sherman, L. E., Troy.

Abledo, E. W., Landon.  
 Shorter, F., Clayton.  
 Slawson, J. D., Arrville.  
 Sloman, H., Mt. Vernon.  
 Sluggs, Green, Natchez.  
 Simpson, I. T., Opelika.  
 Sims, H. C., Horsecreek.  
 Slater, N. S., Tuskegee.  
 Slaughter, W. D., Camp Hill.  
 Swadley, C. C., Welsh.  
 Smith, E., Brundidge.  
 Smith, Emanuel, Mobile.  
 Smith, G. W., Tusculum.  
 Smith, H., Livingston.  
 Smith, J. H., Fausdale.  
 Smith, J. H., Tallapoosa.  
 Smith, W. D., Memphis.  
 Snoden, A., Elmore.  
 Somerville, S., Stone.  
 Sprull, W. R., Garden.  
 Storkenath, A., Belts.  
 Stallworth, E. L., Seville.  
 Stallworth, V. J., Seville.  
 Stallworth, W., Thiele.  
 Stokes, A. J., D. D. Montgomery.  
 Stoddard, L. S., Birmingham.  
 Stephens, C. I., Canton.  
 Stephens, H., South Station.  
 Stephens, J. M., Atlanta.  
 Stephens, Wm., Uniontown.  
 Stewart, J. H., Birmingham.  
 Smith, J., Columbia.  
 Stratman, W. S., Selma.  
 Swindell, A. L., Wetumpka.  
 Swindell, Jno. W., Sykes Mills.  
 Tate, P. A., Rural Corp.  
 Tate, P., Ashville.  
 Tate, W. P., Selma.  
 Taylor, B., Tusculum.  
 Taylor, H., Hilton.  
 Terry, C. C., Rossake.  
 Thomas, A., Chatop.  
 Thomas, R., Lyon.  
 Thomas, Irwin, Tusculum.  
 Thomas, Isaac, Cottondale.  
 Thomas, J. D., Opelika.  
 Thomas, J. T., Salem.  
 Thomas, J. T., Atmore.  
 Thompson, H. S., Birmingham.  
 Thompson, I. S., Dayton.  
 Thompson, M. J., Mobile.  
 Thompson, T. J., Old Spring Hill.  
 Thompson, Wm., Woodland.  
 Thompson, W. T., Elm.  
 Thorburn, C. H., Abbeville.  
 Thornton, J. H., Selma.  
 Tod, P. T., Five Points.  
 Tompkins, Jas., Stone.  
 Tompkins, W. M., Sherman.

Toney, S., Montgomery.  
 Townsend, W. J., Birmingham.  
 Travis, S. G., Belts.  
 Tremier, S. K., Neale Hill.  
 Tromp, A., Town Creek.  
 Turner, D. G., Talladega.  
 Turner, W. C., Sylva.  
 Turpin, R., Girard.  
 Tyler, M., D. D., Lowndesboro.  
 Tyson, E. R., Chocoma Corner.  
 Underwood, M., Milton.  
 Upshaw, D., Tuskegee.  
 Vassar, R. D., Orville.  
 Vaughn, M. R., Crawford.  
 Vincent, A. J., Goodwater.  
 Vogle, R. H., Birmingham.  
 Walker, A. G., Sledge.  
 Walker, Job, Clinton.  
 Walker, H. G., Thompson.  
 Walker, R. J., Decaturville.  
 Walker, T. W., Birmingham.  
 Walker Wm., Avondale.  
 Wallace, C. W., Decaturville.  
 Walker, W. L., Thelen.  
 Wallace, L. M., Wilcoxville.  
 Walton, A., Tuskegee.  
 Ware, Wm., Hoffman.  
 Warren, L., Lighton.  
 Washington, R. B., Selma.  
 Washington, B. J., Old Spring Hill.  
 Washington, E. S. T., Gordon.  
 Washington, G., Barlow Road.  
 Washington, J. H., Birmingham.  
 Washington, J. J., Girard.  
 Watkins, A., Rogersville.  
 Watkins, F. W., Tusculum.  
 Wayles, W. J. B. D., Marion.  
 Webb, B. L., Tuskegee.  
 Webb, G. W., Fufolia.  
 Wells, J. W., East Lake.  
 West, N. H., Calera.  
 Weidles, S., Snoddy South.  
 Whitley, H. W., Whiteplains.  
 White, R. W., Mt. Sterling.  
 White, T. W., Rembertville.  
 White, Y. R., Selma.  
 Wilburn, W. W., Caldwell.  
 Wilhite, J. Q. A., Birmingham.  
 Wilhite, R. W., Massey.  
 Wilhite, W. A., Massey.  
 Williams, Antony, Chastang.  
 Williams, A. D., Perdus Hill.  
 Williams, C. W., Claiborne.  
 Williams, D. W., Toadigbee.  
 Williams, Frank, Pratt City.  
 Williams, J. A., Putnam.  
 Williams, T. A., Buellville.  
 Williams, J. W., Havana.  
 Williams, L. D., Holtzman.  
 Williams, J. G., Greenville.

Williams, R., Eadie.  
 Williams, T., Eadie.  
 Williams, W. H., Wilcoxville.  
 Williams, J. A., Ju. non.  
 Williams, J., Galesville.  
 Wilson, James, Hill.  
 Wilson, J. S., A. Pratt City.  
 Winston, N., Galesville.  
 Winston, J. S., Galesville.  
 Witherspoon, J. W., Randolph.  
 Womack, A. L., Selma.  
 Wood, D. L., Afro.  
 Wood, K. T., East Lake.  
 Woods, P., Woodlawn.  
 Woods, T. W., Lafayette.  
 Wright, E., Holtz.  
 Young, C., Tuskegee.  
 Young, G., Livingston.  
 Young, Wm., Safford.  
 Youngblood, J., Indian.  
 Youngblood, C., Childersburg.  
 Youngblood, C., Briceville.

## ARKANSAS

Abernathy, J. H., Drinkley.  
 Adams, H. A., Baxter.  
 Adway, C. A., Cornet.  
 Allen, J. C., Littleville.  
 Alexander, R. W., Nth Little Rock.  
 Alexander, S., Trenton.  
 Allen, G., Red Stone.  
 Allen, J. C., Corner Stone.  
 Allen, S. A., Warren.  
 Allen, W., Galloway.  
 Alton, W. H., Dermott.  
 Alton, Wm., Seely.  
 Allen, —, Natchez.  
 Alton, M. H., Mytherville.  
 Anderson, A. L., Peters.  
 Anderson, D., Hollywood.  
 Anderson, T. P., Redemption.  
 Anderson, T. H., Pregritt.  
 Archer, A. M., New Lewisville.  
 Arnold, W. M., Gilmore.  
 Arnette, G. E., Wynne.  
 Austin, H. C., Pearla.  
 Austin, J. A., Pine Bluff.  
 Arthur, T., Marvel.  
 Avant, I. E., Forrest City.  
 Barrus, A. B., Madison.  
 Bailey, I. G., Pine Bluff.  
 Baker, H. G., Pine Bluff.  
 Baldwin, L. H., New Lewisville.  
 Ballentine, I. K., Beebe.  
 Bankhead, J. M., Pine Bluff.  
 Banks, H. C., Sarda.  
 Barlow, J. H., Loxaria.  
 Barlow, J. H., Hampton.  
 Battle, J. C., Pine Bluff.  
 Barrett, W. R., Vicoat.

Barrett, W. M., Vicoat.  
 Barrow, S., Lee.  
 Bass, L. M., Horatio.  
 Bell, A., Dermott.  
 Bell, J. C., Forrest City.  
 Bennett, J. R., Hot Springs.  
 Benton, J. B., Hope.  
 Bentley, C., Coffee Creek.  
 Berry, M., Lagrange.  
 Beverly, R. L., Seely.  
 Beverly, G. W., Seely.  
 Blackwell, L. A., Weldon.  
 Blake, J. A., Princeton.  
 Hinkley, Wm., Malone.  
 Hinkley, E. D., Hinkley.  
 Hinkley, R., Seely.  
 Hinkley, L. W., Walnut Lake.  
 Hinkley, P. B., England.  
 Holden, J. H., Pine Bluff.  
 Hooker, J. A., D. D., Little Rock.  
 Hooker, J. Kedron.  
 Hooker, W. W., Luna Landing.  
 Hooker, H., Arkadelphia.  
 Hooker, A. E., Polkville.  
 Hooker, J. C., Woodson.  
 Hooker, G. D., Julius.  
 Bradley, H., Yorktown.  
 Bradley, Wm., Taylor.  
 Brewer, J. N., Higginson.  
 Brewer, S. B., Alma.  
 Brewster, A., Stephens.  
 Brice, J. E., Helena.  
 Brinkley, H. B., Peten.  
 Brooks, W. M., Carlisle.  
 Brooks, D., Pine Bluff.  
 Brown, R., Marianna.  
 Brown, R. J., Marianna.  
 Brown, C. B., Marianna.  
 Brown, G. W., Julius.  
 Brown, H. B., Plummerville.  
 Brown, H. B., Okolona.  
 Brown, H. R., Grand Lake.  
 Brown, J. B., Arkadelphia.  
 Brown, J. L. J., Magnolia.  
 Brown, J. W., Marianna.  
 Brown, R. B., Garland City.  
 Brown, W. H., Surrounded Hill.  
 Bryant, Ben B., Camden.  
 Bryant, C. B., Garland City.  
 Bryant, E., Jersey.  
 Bryant, F. O., Pine Bluff.  
 Bryant, M. C., Foreman.  
 Bryant, R. B., Marianna.  
 Bumpas, A. J., Chapel Hill.  
 Bumpas, G. W., Pine Bluff.  
 Burnett, P. B., Wynne.  
 Burrongh, L. W., Thornton.  
 Burrongh, R. B., Peten.  
 Burr, D. W., Beck's Spur.  
 Burton, S. R., Hillsboro.

Hurlon, H. D., New Lewisville.  
 Busb, D., Yorktown.  
 Butler, M., Elbert.  
 Butler, M., Sleeth.  
 Butler, A. B., Rocky Comfort.  
 Cade, H. C., Camden.  
 Cain, J. C., Corner Stone.  
 Caldwell, H. C., Texarkana.  
 Caldwell, M. V., Coll.  
 Campbell, W. H., Hickman Bend.  
 Canaday, R. C., Red Bluff.  
 Casada, L. C., Walnut Lake.  
 Casper, A., Carson Lake.  
 Cannon, J. C., Fay.  
 Cannon, S. L., Marianna.  
 Carey, C. H., Prescott.  
 Cesar, W. R., Arkadelphia.  
 Chandler, A., Holly Grove.  
 Charman, T. C., Brinkley.  
 Cleburn, R. B., England.  
 Clark, H. C., Drewton.  
 Clark, W., Moro.  
 Cole, A., Dardanelle.  
 Coleman, J. C., Colona.  
 Collins, S., Mayflower.  
 Collins, Wm., Collins.  
 Cottrop, J., Hupefield.  
 Colton, J. H., Altholmer.  
 Cowan, O. C., Luxoria.  
 Cornelius, E., Little Rock.  
 Crain, T. C., Wilmer.  
 Craig, Wm., Little Rock.  
 Crawford, D. J., Camden.  
 Crawford, J. T., Clarkson.  
 Crober, E., Lunette.  
 Cruz, R. W., Higginson.  
 Cuff, C., Calhoun.  
 Cuff, Tom, Magnolia.  
 Cummings, P., Magnolia.  
 Curry, A. G., Wheeling Springs.  
 Curry, M. C., Marietta.  
 Daddridge, E., Lambertville.  
 Dargen, V., Conway.  
 David, J. W., Turner.  
 Davis, D. D., Lonoke.  
 Davis, J. S., Garland City.  
 Davis, J. W., Turner.  
 Davis, L. D., Pendleton.  
 Davis, R. N., Tillar.  
 Davis, Wm., Little Rock.  
 Dean, J. R., Red Fork.  
 Deap, S., Fort Smith.  
 Delaney, J. J., Hot Springs.  
 Dillabarty, D. A., Cerro Gordo.  
 Dixon, A. D., Lewisville.  
 Dixon, A. F. D., Jericho.  
 Dixon, Thos., Helena.  
 Dockery, R. D., Marche.  
 Dockery, S. B., Falcon.

Donelson, R., Conway.  
 Donnell, Geo., Poplar Grove.  
 Donnell, J. B., North Creek.  
 Dooley, F. C., Center Ridge.  
 Dooley, T. J., Center Ridge.  
 Dorch, M., Trenton.  
 Horn, C. L., Malvern.  
 Douglas, S. D., Walnut Lake.  
 Drake, R. H., Grayson.  
 Duffin, J., Marion.  
 Durham, F., Blouge.  
 Edwards, N. E., Grand Lake.  
 Edwards, S. E., Bald Knob.  
 Edwards, W. A., Pine Bluff.  
 Ellerson, S. E., Altholmer.  
 Elliot, M. E., Osceola.  
 Ellis, D. C., Lambertville.  
 Ellis, G. T., Foodston.  
 Ellis, J. H., Little Rock.  
 Ewing, C., Helena.  
 Exsome, C. L., Morrilton.  
 Farmer, D. G., Park Place.  
 Faulkner, J., Harwood.  
 Fielding, D., McCrory.  
 Fields, A., Narvell.  
 Fireman, J. F., Ashvaie.  
 Ford, J. W., Plumerville.  
 Fort, C. W., Live Oak.  
 Fountain, W. T., Little Rock.  
 Franklin, H. H., Poodleton.  
 Franklin, J. T., Richmond.  
 Freeman, I. G., Little Rock.  
 Gaines, G. W. D., Little Rock.  
 Gilbert, A. W., Locust Bayou.  
 Gatenwood, P. G., Beebe.  
 Gardner, G. H., Peoria.  
 Garner, M., Dublin.  
 Garrison, P. A., Violet.  
 Gaskins, I. D., Elliot.  
 Gailin, A. D., Three Creeks.  
 Gholston, G. G., Coll.  
 Gibson, W. B., Monticello.  
 Giddens, G. M., Prescott.  
 Gill, A., Locust Bayou.  
 Gibson, E., Pine Bluff.  
 Goff, J. W., Jakalones.  
 Goldsberry, Wm., Barton.  
 Goodwin, H. G., Tremont.  
 Goodwin, R. G., New London.  
 Gordon, M. P., Osark.  
 Gorman, J., Rosston.  
 Grant, W. L., Pine Bluff.  
 Gray, W. E., Halloway.  
 Green, E., Fordyce.  
 Green, J. W., Carlisle.  
 Green, Wm., Wildcat.  
 Griggs, J. A., Mandeville.  
 Gross, A., Barker.  
 Grove, R. B., Little Rock.  
 Grundy, H., Jericho.

Gr R. W., Jopelwood.  
 Guiter, L. R., Columbus.  
 Hale, I. J., New Lewisville.  
 Hall, D., Clear Lake.  
 Hall, J. W., Carlisle.  
 Hammond, J. H., Jopelwood.  
 Harbin, S. P., Lake Village.  
 Harbin, J. W., Haynes.  
 Harris, R. J., Texarkana.  
 Harper, J., Pine Bluff.  
 Harper, M. L., Concord.  
 Harrell, Wm., Rocky Comfort.  
 Harjo, J. M., Texarkana.  
 Harris, N. P., Joe Ann.  
 Hatcher, J., Hickory Plains.  
 Haskell, R., Linwood.  
 Hatchett, P., Little Rock.  
 Hawks, C. H., Arkadelphia.  
 Hawkins, M., Springfield.  
 Hawthorne, A. W., Junction City.  
 Hayes, M., Conway.  
 Hayes, N. H., Plumerville.  
 Hayes, R. H., Plumerville.  
 Hayes, R. H., Rodempton.  
 Hayward, L., Pine Bluff.  
 Haywood, R. F., Richmond.  
 Heggin, Wm., Turner.  
 Henderson, F. H., Arkansas Post.  
 Henderson, S. M., Forrest City.  
 Henderson, W. H., Woodson.  
 Heers, A. J., Scott.  
 Heery, G. H., Carmel.  
 Henington, Robert, Junction City.  
 Heger, G. W., Grand Lake.  
 Hill, A. H., Little Rock.  
 Hill, R. H., Humas.  
 Hill, R. H., McCrory.  
 Hill, W. H., Forrest City.  
 Hilliard, T. P., Texarkana.  
 Hilson, E. W., Germantown.  
 Hinton, J. H., Dexter.  
 Hoke, J. H., Little Rock.  
 Holland, N. H., Guinea Landing.  
 Holmes, W. A., Helena.  
 Holmes, W. H., Red Fork.  
 Holt, J. H.  
 Hoot, J. H., Plumerville.  
 Houston, C. H., Scott.  
 Hughes, W. H., Poplar Grove.  
 Humble, W. A., Palerm.  
 Humphrey, J. D., Brinkley.  
 Hunt, L. H., Dexter.  
 Hunt, W. H., Conway.  
 Hunter, J. H., Clinton.  
 Hunter, N. H., Hydrek.  
 Hunter, A. J., Junction City.  
 Hunter, L., Osceola.  
 Hunter, Y., Pine Bluff.  
 Jackson, Wm., Palestine.  
 Jarrett, Wm., Cades Creek.

Jamison, J. R., Plumerville.  
 Jeffries, J. S., No. Little Rock.  
 Jeffries, R. W., Moro.  
 Jeffery, C. L., McGhee.  
 Jenkins, B. J., Helena.  
 Jenkins, J., Damascus.  
 Jimmerson, N. J., Eight Miles.  
 Johnson, A. D., Brinkley.  
 Johnson, A. W., Belrue.  
 Johnson, C., Peran Point.  
 Johnson, H., De Queen.  
 Johnson, I. J., Helena.  
 Johnson, J. S., Fairfield.  
 Johnson, S. J., No. Little Rock.  
 Johnson, T. J.  
 Johnson, W. F., Cummins.  
 Johnson, W. F., Park Place.  
 Johnson, W. H., Ozan.  
 Johnson, W. P., Scott.  
 Jones, C. W., Southland.  
 Jones, F. L., Arkadelphia.  
 Jones, H. M., Holly Grove.  
 Jones, J. J., Texarkana.  
 Jones, J. S., Wahhaseka.  
 Jones, J. J., Columbus.  
 Jones, M., Clarendon.  
 Jones, M. J., Douglas.  
 Jones, R. B., Holly Grove.  
 Jones, S. J., Childers.  
 Jones, T. J., Grayson.  
 Jones, W. R., Ladd.  
 Jones, W. J., Augusta.  
 Jordan, D. L., Oak Forest.  
 Jordan, H. J., Monticello.  
 Kale, Jno., Helena.  
 Keeble, J. A., Devalle Bluff.  
 Kegler, James, Butler.  
 Keith, R. H., Carmel.  
 Kellogg, G. E., McAlmont.  
 Kemp, J. C., Lansing.  
 Keyser, C. H., McGhee.  
 Kibbrow, S., Pine Bluff.  
 King, C. R., Little Rock.  
 Kirkland, H., Shoneyda.  
 Knowles, P. A., Little Rock.  
 Knox, G. D., Center Ridge.  
 Knox, J. E. D., S., Little Rock.  
 Knox, F. B., Center Ridge.  
 Konints, M., Richmond.  
 Lacey, A. A., Gillett.  
 Lacey, T. A., Southland.  
 Ladd, J. S., Conway.  
 Laddell, R., Little Rock.  
 Lawson, T. L., England.  
 Leak, A., Sunnyside.  
 Lee, J. M., Clarendon.  
 Lemley, T. H., Ashles.  
 Lewis, G. W., Groer.  
 Lewis, W. L., Germantown.  
 Libbey, D. L., Pine Bluff.

Liney, H., Fortmore.  
 Littlejohn, J., Marianna.  
 Lockett, R. W., Stuttgart.  
 Love, F. F., Pendleton.  
 Lovelace, W. P., Wynne.  
 Lowe, G. W., Holly Grove.  
 Lowe, J. P., Marietta.  
 Lyons, J. W., Luskville.  
 Madden, S. M., Mount City.  
 Madison, K. G., St. Charles.  
 Marshall, C., Webbster.  
 Martin, R. C., Cyfert.  
 Massey, Wm., Marianna.  
 Matlock, E. T., Roe.  
 Matthews, H. L., Hamburg.  
 Matton, J. M., Seyyed.  
 McCamey, J. M., Garland City.  
 McClelland, A., Lakeport.  
 McClelland, H. B., Rocky Comfort.  
 McCoy, J. C., Stamps.  
 McCoy, S. M., Pine Bluff.  
 McDaniel, I. S., Lick Mountain.  
 McDaniel, M. D., Reedville.  
 McGillen, R., Jullins.  
 McKay, M., Tiller.  
 McKinney, S. M., Germantown.  
 McKinsey, S. H., Spring Creek.  
 McLemore, M. W., Plumerville.  
 McLemore, O., Pural.  
 McLean, D. V., Vernon.  
 McMillan, H. M., Little Rock.  
 McMillan, H. R., Cotton Plant.  
 McNeal, G. L., Kedron.  
 McNelly, M., Chutuo.  
 McSpringer, M., Forrest City.  
 Meadows, H., Kedron.  
 Meeker, J. C., Hittchboro.  
 Meux, C. S., Nodena.  
 Middlebrook, A. M., Pine Bluff.  
 Miller, A. H., Helena.  
 Miller, A. J., Harwood.  
 Miller, A. S., Dexter.  
 Miller, H., Neefee.  
 Miller, J. M., Forrest City.  
 Mitchell, D. J., Helena.  
 Mitchell, James, Fort Smith.  
 Mitchell, J. S., Comdeo.  
 Mitchell, R. A., Plumerville.  
 Moore, D. F. H., Sweet Home.  
 Moore, B. J., Sarassa.  
 Moore, J. M., Fulton.  
 Moore, L. C., Hyde Park.  
 Moore, M. C., Rocky Comfort.  
 Moore, M. W., Plumerville.  
 Moore, N. W., Morrilton.  
 Morgan, C. W., Winchester.  
 Morgan, J. J., Wynne.  
 Morris, C. M., Spring.  
 Morris, E. C., D. D., Helena.  
 Martin, L., Tucker.

Moseley, R. E., Augusta.  
 Moseley, S. A., Pine Bluff.  
 Moss, L. G., Colona.  
 Moss, R. M., Prearott.  
 Moudry, W. M., Widener.  
 Murphy, T. J., Louisa.  
 Neasley, J. J., Corcoran Bluff.  
 Nelson, H. J., Carlsdale.  
 Nelson, J. S., Van Buren.  
 Nelson, J. M., Helena.  
 Nelson, J. N., Colesboro.  
 Netherland, C. L., Fayetteville.  
 Newsome, T. P., Clifton.  
 Nichols, E. D., Tucker.  
 Nightingale, D., Hot Springs.  
 Norphlet, D., Pine Bluff.  
 Norris, N. L., Poplar Grove.  
 Norton, J. M., Batesville.  
 Odum, S. S., Brinkley.  
 O Neal, G. L., Randall.  
 Oley, Wm., Marianna.  
 Owens, H., Marianna.  
 Owens, J. M., Augusta.  
 Owens, M., Little Rock.  
 Paradise, J. W. S., Palestine.  
 Parks, Wm., Morrilton.  
 Patterson, F. K., Little Rock.  
 Patterson, R. W., Mount Holly.  
 Patton, W. D., Park Place.  
 Paxton, J. P., Kress City.  
 Payne, J., Turner.  
 Payne, W. S., Elbel.  
 Pearce, L., Curtis.  
 Pennington, W. P., Emmet.  
 Perry, J. P., Ashvale.  
 Pettis, H. C., Marianna.  
 Pettis, R. R., Grady.  
 Petty, J. D., Seyyed.  
 Phillips, Jan., Crockett Bluff.  
 Pitts, I. L., Goodwin.  
 Polk, R. T., Forrest City.  
 Page, R., Dardanello.  
 Powell, N., Palarm.  
 Price, S. P., Hannaberry.  
 Pruitt, M., Helena.  
 Pugh, P., Lake Village.  
 Pumphrey, M. P., Scotts.  
 Rand, J., Douglas.  
 Ratcliffe, B., Oalona Landing.  
 Reason, M., Altholmat.  
 Redd, C., Olden.  
 Redie, A., Little Rock.  
 Reed, J. H., Eldorado.  
 Reed, R., Dermott.  
 Reed, Wm., Winchester.  
 Reeves, T. M., Stuttgart.  
 Reeves, Wm., Wynne.  
 Reeves, Z. R., Hope.  
 Reister, Wm., Seyyed.  
 Rhodes, F. R., Busha Villa.

Rhump, A. R., No. Little Rock.  
 Richard, D., Dermott.  
 Richards, A., Burlington City.  
 Rileute, R. M., Portland.  
 Ritt, T. A., Dena.  
 Ritt, T. A., Florio Springs.  
 Ritter, E. W., Portland.  
 Roberts, J. T., Toledo.  
 Roberts, T. A., Shuler.  
 Roberts, S. J., Quilab.  
 Robison, A. R., Lagrange.  
 Robinson, E. U., Helena.  
 Robinson, F. N., Carmel.  
 Robinson, J. P., Little Rock.  
 Robinson, L., Lagrange.  
 Robinson, N. A., Jefferson.  
 Robinson, N. E., Lake Village.  
 Rogers, J. C., Pine Bluff.  
 Rogers, L., Plumerville.  
 Rogers, T. S., Gregory.  
 Rogers, Wm., Bladon.  
 Roland, J. L., Crawfordville.  
 Roland, W. E., Jericho.  
 Ross, A., Hardtown.  
 Ross, D. R., Little Rock.  
 Ross, J. A., Cooper.  
 Rowan, S., Pine Bluff.  
 Rubin, S. J., Munnings.  
 Rueyan, H., Glenville.  
 Sandefur, G. S., Wheeling Springs.  
 Sandefur, T. S., Gerdon.  
 Sanders, J. S., Scotts.  
 Sanders, M. S., Pine Bluff.  
 Sank, D. C., Spring Creek.  
 Scott, J. S., Rocky Comfort.  
 Scott, J. T., Snyvalde.  
 Seena, T. W., Arkansas City.  
 Seare, F. W., Sherman.  
 Sharp, C. C., Jefferson.  
 Sharp, G. M., Magnolia.  
 Shed, H. S., Helena.  
 Shelby, G. M., Seablan.  
 Short, S. L., Trenton.  
 Shuff, J. H., Camden.  
 Smith, J. W., Louisa.  
 Simpson, H., Van Buren.  
 Sims, I. H., Wampoo.  
 Sims, S., Wampoo.  
 Smalls, W. S., Loring.  
 Smith, A. S., Richmond.  
 Smith, A. S., Hensley.  
 Smith, E. S., Rinon.  
 Smith, G. S., Fordyce.  
 Smith, J. A., Millwood.  
 Smith, M. S., Arkadelphia.  
 Smith, N. W., Fordyce.  
 Smith, S., Pine Bluff.  
 Smith, Wm., Oakdale.  
 Splight, J. A., Pine Bluff.

Springer, M. C., Palestine.  
 Sparks, J. H., Vandale.  
 Stackhouse, B. L., Helena.  
 Steel, A. J., Scotts.  
 Steel, Jas., Scotts.  
 Stevenson, A. G., Crowder.  
 Stevenson, H. W., Randall.  
 Stevenson, W. S., No. Little Rock.  
 Stewart, Wm., Mandeville.  
 Stout, J. W., Ashvale.  
 Stuckey, J. S., Hope.  
 Stuggs, J. M., Forrest City.  
 Swannagan, D. N., Wittsburg.  
 Sykes, R. M., Jucabara.  
 Talle, R. T., Rocky Comfort.  
 Teller, S. T., Oaccola.  
 Tatum, A. T., Sammerville.  
 Taylor, G. W., Seablan.  
 Taylor, H. M., Holly Grove.  
 Taylor, J. M., Little Rock.  
 Taylor, O. T., Enghab.  
 Taylor, T. G., Marvell.  
 Thomas, L. G., Hazen.  
 Thomas, M., Fay.  
 Thomas, R. T., Fulton.  
 Thomas, S. L., Humphrey.  
 Thomas, Wm., Pendleton.  
 Thompson, E. G., Baucum.  
 Thompson, J. N., Forrest City.  
 Trent, E. D., Washington.  
 Trezvant, G. W., Morrilton.  
 Turner, J., Lagrange.  
 Turner, I. W., Trenton.  
 Turner, S. P., Horsehead.  
 Turner, S. T., Ware.  
 Underback, H. D., Edmondson.  
 Van Pelt, L. J., Fort Smith.  
 Vaughn, C., Salsgachts.  
 Vaughn, M., Pine Bluff.  
 Wade, A. W., Pine Bluff.  
 Walker, G. L., New Ocassey.  
 Walker, H., Conner.  
 Walker, L. E., Lufka.  
 Walker, L. O., Carmel.  
 Walker, R. B., Kenyon.  
 Walker, T. W., Helena.  
 Walker, Wm., Sweet Home.  
 Wall, H., Millwood.  
 Walters, T. W., Helena.  
 Warren, H., Newport.  
 Washington, G. B., Earls.  
 Washington, G. W., Peters.  
 Washington, G. W., Plumerville.  
 Washington, G. W., Sherrill.  
 Washington, N. R., Kingsland.  
 Watkins, P., Palarm.  
 Watson, N. C., Marvell.  
 Welch, C. W., Okolona.  
 Westcott, H., Texarkana.  
 Westmoreland, H. W., Brinkley.

Wheat, D. L., Palmer.  
 White, D. J., Varner.  
 White, F. K., Little Rock.  
 White, S. C., Van Buren.  
 Whitehead, K., Webbawake.  
 Whittington, C. H., Kurt Smith.  
 Whitton, H. W., Malvern.  
 Wilkerson, J. W., Jericho.  
 Wilkins, C., Corner Store.  
 Williams, A. L., McGhee.  
 Williams, A., North Creek.  
 Williams, C. A., Tillar.  
 Williams, C. H., Linwood.  
 Williams, E. C., Helena.  
 Williams, E. D., De Ann.  
 Williams, E. W., Winchester.  
 Williams, F., Porel.  
 Williams, G. P., Lomberton.  
 Williams, G. W., Eldorado.  
 Williams, H. W., Clarendon.  
 Williams, J. D., Forest City.  
 Williams, L., Camden.  
 Williams, N., Chip.  
 Williams, O. E., Terarkana.  
 Williamson, G. W., Dosarc.  
 Willis, H. W., Pendleton.  
 Wilson, F. W., Harrison.  
 Wilson, H., Houston.  
 Wilson, J., Cornet.  
 Wilson, J. W., Southbend.  
 Wilson, P. D., Little Rock.  
 Wilson, R. W., Pine Bluff.  
 Wilson, Wm., Mervell.  
 Winfrey, C. F., Toller.  
 Wise, C. B., Terarkana.  
 Wise, J. W., New Lawsville.  
 Wolfe, C. K., Oak.  
 Woods, J. W., Newcastle.  
 Woods, Wm., Almo.  
 Woodson, H., Lake Village.  
 Woolfork, C. A., Goshensaw.  
 Woolfork, J. S., Goshensaw.  
 Woolfork, S. L., Anselm.  
 Wright, S. I., Horvay Street.  
 Wright, T. W., La Grange.  
 Wymbs, J. W., Crawfordville.

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Alexander, S., Washington.  
 Berkeley, G. H., Washington.  
 Brooks, W. H., D. D., Washington.  
 Brooks, W. T., Washington.  
 Brown, B. M., Washington.  
 Caffett, A. H., Washington.  
 Cannon, C. R., Washington.  
 Clark, J. T., Washington.  
 Cole, G. W., Washington.  
 Dent, J. C., Washington.  
 Dillard, Joe., Washington.

Inillard Noah, Washington.  
 Epps, J. E., Washington.  
 Gaines, J. W., Washington.  
 Gaskin, Madison, Washington.  
 Gibbons, Wm. P., Washington.  
 Hayes, Peter, Washington.  
 Harold, J., Annapolis.  
 Holmes, R. I., Washington.  
 Hord, W. H., Washington.  
 Howard, W. J., Washington.  
 Jackson, Andrew, Annapolis.  
 Jackson, Wm., Washington.  
 Johnson, W. D., D. D., Washington.  
 Jenkins, S. C., Washington.  
 Lee, Geo. W. D. D., Washington.  
 Lee, J. H., Washington.  
 Lewis, Peter, Washington.  
 Lott, A. A., Washington.  
 Loving, I. I., Washington.  
 Matthews, J. W., Washington.  
 McGuire, Geo., Washington.  
 Miller, Shelton, Washington.  
 Morris, Daniel, Washington.  
 Morton, J. T., Washington.  
 Nelson, S. J. R., Washington.  
 Peyton, H. V., Washington.  
 Phillips, Harriet, Washington.  
 Pruitt, Arthur, Washington.  
 Robinson, J. E., Washington.  
 Robinson, J. H., Washington.  
 Robinson, W. J., Washington.  
 Shields, A. W., Washington.  
 Stewart, Philip, Washington.  
 Taylor, Jesse A., Goshensaw.  
 Taylor, Joe A., Washington.  
 Taylor, R., Annapolis, Md.  
 Thomas, A. S., Washington.  
 Waller, Washington, Washington.  
 Warren, Wm., Washington.  
 Waters, W., Washington.  
 Wilbanks, Alex., Washington.  
 Willie, Edwards, Washington.  
 Winson, J. H., Washington.  
 Yancey, Joe., Washington.

## FLORIDA

Anderson, A. A., San Mateo.  
 Anderson, J. W., Gainesville.  
 Anderson, Paul, Jacksonville.  
 Anderson, P. R., Belleview.  
 Anderson, W. A., Palma Del  
 Ato, H. S., Palatka.  
 Banks, James, Pensacola.  
 Bell, W. M., Palatka.  
 Bennett, C., Bradenton.  
 Best, E. B., White Springs.  
 Blackbear, Joe., Greenwood.  
 Blackwell, J. R., Belleview.  
 Bowen, Geo., Pensacola.  
 Boyd, H., Melbourne.  
 Bradley, E. H., Ocala.  
 Bradley, E. M., D. D., Fernandina.  
 Brewer, C., Shoford.  
 Brice, W., Gulf Hammock.  
 Briggman, F. D., Crawford.  
 Bristol, T., Belleview.  
 Brown, A. F., Fernandina.  
 Brown, A. J., Gainesville.  
 Brown, D. H., Ocala.  
 Brown, J. H., Arcadia.  
 Brown, O. D., Reddick.  
 Brown, S. B., Martin.  
 Bryant, G. W., Waukegan.  
 Bryant, G. H., Waukegan.  
 Bryant, M. B., Whitney.  
 Buntley, A. D., Lomberton.  
 Butler, A. J., Lake Como.  
 Butler, P. J., Thomasville, Ga.  
 Butler, Thos., Callahan.  
 Cain, F. C., Martin.  
 Carter, A., Apalachicola.  
 Castleberry, S., Pensacola.  
 Clark, J. C., Montague.  
 Coleman, G. C., St. Augustine.  
 Colson, I., Sarasota.  
 Cook, A. C., Jacksonville.  
 Cook, Wm., St. Augustine.  
 Criswell, W. H., St. Nicholas.  
 Criviller, L. W., Blitchton.  
 DeCosta, H. N., Jacksonville.  
 DeGrey, F., Archer.  
 Dickinson, W. M., Pensacola.  
 Davis, I. A., McMerkin.  
 Davis, J. D., Stanton.  
 Davis, W. H., Waverock, Ga.  
 Dwyer, E. L., Jacksonville.  
 Dwyer, Andrew, Greenwood.  
 Duke, G. H., Jacksonville.  
 Edwards, W. J., Jacksonville.  
 Ellis, R., Greenwood.  
 Ellison, N. W., Belleview.  
 English, R. S., Ocala.  
 Evans, J. J., Madison.  
 Evans, M. W., Jacksonville.  
 Faulke, F. H., Tampa.  
 Folsom, J. F., Annapolis.  
 Fleming, H. M., Fernandina.  
 Fleming, S., Lake Okech.  
 Frazier, W., Jacksonville.  
 Garrib, A., Madison.  
 Gilbert, H., Greenwood.  
 Gilbert, M. W., Charleston, S. C.  
 Glynn, I. A., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Glynn, Z., Ocala.  
 Goodwin, R. F., San Mateo.  
 Grillo, I. C., Belleview.  
 Haggo, A., Stady.

Harkenson, J. D., Daytona.  
 Harper, H., Jacksonville.  
 Harris, V. G., Chaires.  
 Hart, Geo., Melrose.  
 Hayes, A., Greenwood.  
 Henderson, P. H., Citra.  
 Hill, G. J., Jacksonville.  
 Hixon, David, Green Cove Springs.  
 Hinton, John, Perry.  
 Hinton, N. T., Cocoa.  
 Hily, C. H., New Smyrna.  
 Hinson, H., Tampa.  
 Hurston, John, Baronsville.  
 Hutchinson, Joe., Fernandina.  
 Hymon, E. W., Unquellon.  
 Isham, Ephraim, Pensacola.  
 Jackson, J. S., St. Augustine.  
 Jackson, P. F., Apalachicola.  
 Jackson, S. H., San Mateo.  
 James, A. L., Madison.  
 James, P. R., Lakeland.  
 Jameson, John, Jacksonville.  
 Jenks, H. J., Fernandina.  
 Jenkins, S. Q., Palatka.  
 Johnson, D. W., Jacksonville.  
 Johnson, I. W., Kendrick.  
 Johnson, W. M., Wildwood.  
 Jones, Ezekiel, Rockledge.  
 Jones, B. C., Longwood.  
 Jones, H. F., Pensacola.  
 Jones, J. A., Gainesville.  
 Jones, W. W., Rockledge.  
 Kasher, I. Jr., Pensacola.  
 Kelley, E., Yallaha.  
 Kemp, R., Fernandina.  
 Kemp, W. H., Weika.  
 Kilpatrick, C., Tallahassee.  
 King, J. W., West Palm Beach.  
 King, N. W., Horney.  
 Lake, J. D., Barton.  
 Lancaster, F. W., Fernandina.  
 Lancaster, T., Jacksonville.  
 Lang, Lewis L., Stagehand.  
 Lee, C. N., Jacksonville.  
 Leonard, Wm., Lloyd.  
 Lewis, H., Belleview.  
 Lewis, John, Pensacola.  
 Lloyd, I. N. L., Granmore.  
 Long, Sandy, Campbellton.  
 Long, W. R., Monticello.  
 Lorrick, Eph., Jacksonville.  
 Luke, O. H., Jacksonville.  
 Lundy, C., Morriston.  
 Martin, F. D., Greenwood.  
 Martin, G. W., Greenwood.  
 Mason, J. T., Pensacola.  
 Matthews, J. H., Fort White.  
 McClean, O. W., Barton.  
 McCoy, A. C., Orange Park.  
 McCray, A. G., Fort White.

McDaniel, Peter, Live Oak.  
McGee, Jan. New York.  
McIntosh, C. M. Tampa.  
McKinney, Geo. P. Live Oak.  
Mason, A. McIntosh.  
Mickelson, D. A. Lakeland.  
Middleton, C. A. Jacksonville.  
Mills, F. Greenwood.  
Mills, W. H. Fernandina.  
Mobley, Morris, Brooksville.  
Moore, P. A. Jacksonville.  
Moore, W. L. Modesto.  
Morris, N. J. Tampa.  
Mullins, W. M. Pensacola.  
Nance, J. L. Milledgeville.  
Newman, J. H. Jacksonville.  
Nobles, J. Jacksonville.  
Norman, A. M. Tallahassee.  
Parker, H. E. Crystal River.  
Palham, W. H. Edgar.  
Pappas, F. Palatka.  
Parker, W. P. Archer.  
Peterson, Almer, Fernandina.  
Phillips, D. W. Floral City.  
Pinkney, J. E. Tallahassee.  
Pinkston, M. S. Palatka.  
Pomeroy, J. W. Gainesville.  
Powers, E. L. Green Cove Springs.  
Rafferty, G. W. H. D. Pensacola.  
Reed, R. L. Madison.  
Reese, J. H. Tarpon Springs.  
Reid, E. R. Lakeland.  
Reiche, A. N. Starr.  
Roberts, J. E. Hahira.  
Roberts, V. A. Palatka.  
Robertson, Edmund, Archer.  
Robinson, G. W. Jacksonville.  
Robinson, H. P. M. Hays.  
Robinson, James, Jacksonville.  
Robinson, I. N. Palatka.  
Robinson, M. T. York.  
Robinson, N. W. Titusville.  
Roe, D. W. Milton.  
Roe, Jas. G. Pittsburg Pa.  
Sanford, J. W. M. Wildwood.  
Saunders, S. S. St. Augustine.  
Savage, C. Palmetto.  
Scarboro, L. N. Palatka.  
Schubert, J. M. Johnson.  
Seal, C. J. Orlando.  
Seery, J. B. Dalton.  
Shanklin, Geo. Orange Springs.  
Shively, R. E. Gainesville.  
Simmons, E. F. Gainesville.  
Simmons, J. H. St. Augustine.  
Simmons, W. A. Levyville.  
Smith, C. J. Green Cove Springs.  
Smith, E. Blitchton.  
Smith, Osborne, Jacksonville.  
Sowers, P. S. Leesburg.

Spark, S., Lake City.  
Spencer, J. Tallahassee.  
Stewart, M. Ocala.  
Stow, D. Milledgeville.  
Slaughter, M. J. Callahan.  
Taylor, A. Stantons.  
Taylor, A. F., Bismarck.  
Taylor, B. J. Starr.  
Taylor, J. T., Marietta.  
Thomas, P., Jacksonville.  
Thomas, R., Key West.  
Thomas, N. W. H. Panama.  
Thomas, W. H., Wokala.  
Thompson, B. W., Lake City.  
Thompson, C., Lake City.  
Thompson, W., Brooksville.  
Tilman, G. B. Aucilla.  
Timmons, A., Brooksville.  
Trammell, J. M., Jacksonville.  
Tucker, A. W., Keadrick.  
Tugley, W. H., Jacksonville.  
Tulson, I. S., Melrose.  
Vaas, W. D., Jacksonville.  
Vaught, C. M., Jacksonville.  
Waldron, J. Milton, Jacksonville.  
Walker, A. Edgar.  
Walker, L. W., Clayton.  
Wallace, S., Gainesville.  
Walton, Richard, Archer.  
Washington, L., Brooksville.  
Washington, R. W., De Land.  
Waters, A. W., Blitchton.  
Waters, J. S. P., Jacksonville.  
Welch, A. R., Gainesville.  
Welch, P., Gainesville.  
West, W., Gainesville.  
White, Arthur, Spring Park.  
White, M., Edgar.  
Wilkinson, S., Ocala.  
Wilkinson, W. A., Flemington.  
Williams, H. C., Jacksonville.  
Williams, N. H., Miami.  
Williams, P., Chasoville.  
Williams, R., Jacksonville.  
Williams, T. H., Stanton.  
Williams, D. A., Jacksonville.  
Wilson, B. F., Blitchton.  
Wilson, C. L., Keyesville.  
Wright, B. F., Jacksonville.  
Yates, Haddy, Jacksonville.  
Yeaman, P., Seaford.  
Young, E. D., Jacksonville.

## GEORGIA.

Abrams, A., Augusta.  
Adams, D., Montezuma.  
Adams, M. A., Dublin.  
Adams, G., Okapicho.  
Alexander, Hugh, Garfieldville.  
Alexander, J., Nobley.

Alexander, S., Forsyth.  
Alexander, Wm., Unionport.  
Allen, A. J., Cuthbert.  
Allen, C. J., Sparta.  
Allen, C. L., Lumber.  
Allen, G. M., Allentown.  
Allen, R. T., Culverton.  
Allen, T. M., Marietta.  
Amie, A. J., Newnan.  
Anderson, Brown, Dublin.  
Anderson, H. M., Newnan.  
Anderson, Wm. H., Savannah.  
Andrews, P., Greystone.  
Archer, Eam. H., Etowah.  
Ash, E. West Point.  
Atherton, O., Brunswick.  
Austin, H., Milledgeville.  
Austin, M. H., Lakepark.  
Avery, Amos, Pennington.  
Avery, B. M., Zion.  
Bailey, F., Valdosta.  
Baker, Henry, Warrenton.  
Banks, G. A., Corliss.  
Barber, A. H., Florida.  
Barnes, C. H., Bradley.  
Barnes, G., Augusta.  
Barnes, H., Hardy.  
Barnett, Wm., Winterville.  
Barnett, H. H., Albany.  
Barnes, D., Sandersville.  
Barnes, J. H., Savannah.  
Bates, J. B., Hazen.  
Bates, J. M., Augusta.  
Battie, J., Louisa.  
Beard, C. R., Stockton.  
Beasley, S. P., Statelton.  
Beasley, T. H., Wadley.  
Beauford, S., Waycross.  
Beavers, A. J., Carrollton.  
Beavers, J. C., Little Springs.  
Beckham, L., Leary.  
Bell, A., Grifton.  
Bell, A. Jr., Hogart.  
Bell, A. J., Stephens.  
Bell, C., Macon.  
Bell, J., Mariettaville.  
Bell, Marshall, Watkinsville.  
Benn, H., Godfrey.  
Bennett, H. N., Newnan.  
Bennett, S., Perry.  
Benton, J., Stillman.  
Benton, T., Dalton.  
Benton, W. B., Savannah.  
Berry, J. H., Cedar Grove.  
Besset, W. B., Waycross.  
Bibbs, H. D., Marietta.  
Bicker, C. E. S., Atlanta.  
Bigsbee, E., Brunswick.  
Biles, J. H., Perkins Junction.  
Biles, J. W., Lagrange.

Black, M. H., Dalton.  
Blake, Richard, Barlow.  
Blanton, H., Atlanta.  
Blanchard, A. S., Harlem.  
Bloom, E., Macon.  
Blow, Frank, Columbus.  
Boddie, M. B., Lagrange.  
Bolder, J. M., Atlanta.  
Bols, M., Atlanta.  
Bond, D. H., Marietta.  
Bond, L., Savannah.  
Bunker, C., Bradley.  
Bunker, D. S., Augusta.  
Bunker, D. V., Lenoire.  
Burdick, J. H., Macon.  
Burdick, L., Fort Valley.  
Burden, H., Wadley.  
Burns, J., Macon.  
Burns, R., West Point.  
Burns, D. C., Buckhead.  
Burns, H. A., Savannah.  
Burns, C., Everett Station.  
Burns, S. H., Mariettaville.  
Burns, N. M., D. D., Darlow.  
Burns, Geo. W., Augusta.  
Burns, H., Quitman.  
Burns, J. F., Cartersville.  
Burns, C. H., Milledgeville.  
Burns, J. H., Macon.  
Burns, Jacob, Ghacon.  
Burns, David, Rocky Mount.  
Burns, G. W. P., Winterville.  
Burns, J. A., Augusta.  
Burns, A., Eastman.  
Burns, Cyrus, Atlanta.  
Burns, C. R., Barlow.  
Burns, E., Browns Crossing.  
Burns, Geo., Savannah.  
Burns, H. W., Barlow.  
Burns, H. C., Marietta.  
Burns, J. E., Quaker.  
Burns, J. S., Montezuma.  
Burns, R., Macon.  
Burns, S. R., Forsyth.  
Burns, W. H., Valdosta.  
Burns, W. M., Atlanta.  
Burns, A. L., Edgewood.  
Burns, J. C., Brunswick.  
Burns, E. B., Cochran.  
Burns, H., Macon.  
Burns, L., Guyton.  
Burns, P. J., Atlanta.  
Burns, P. R., Kirkland.  
Burns, S. O., Kilmore.  
Burns, Torrey, Harlem.  
Burns, J. M., Dawson.  
Burns, H. A., Woodstock.  
Burns, S. B., Perry.  
Burns, H., Pennington.  
Burns, M., Burlington.



Bursey, J. R. Homphill.  
 Burton, R. H. Avalon.  
 Burton, R. H. Atlanta.  
 Bush, J. R. Harpersville.  
 Bussey, J. R. Harpersville.  
 Butler, A. A. Guyton.  
 Butler, Geo. Washington.  
 Butler, G. R. Buckhead.  
 Butler, P. J. Walthamville.  
 Butler, S. B. Reeburn.  
 Butler, T. M. Adamsport.  
 Butler, Thos. St. Marks.  
 Byrd, C. S. Southville.  
 Byrd, M., Atlanta.  
 Byrd, S. L. Culverton.  
 Cain, G. Kathern.  
 Callaway, J. H. Penfield.  
 Cameron, R. C. Atlanta.  
 Campbell, G. J. Harpers.  
 Campbell, M. C. Stevens Pottery.  
 Campbell, M. P. Quinman.  
 Campbell, W. C. Little Springs.  
 Carroll, W. R. Dougherty.  
 Carver, C. H. McIntyre.  
 Carlin, L. Athens.  
 Carmichael, T. S. Shropshire.  
 Carr, T. C. Millersville.  
 Carson, J. Reynolds.  
 Carwell, T. Conspiring.  
 Carter, A. R. Aquila.  
 Carter, E. R. Atlanta.  
 Carter, Josiah Hepzibah.  
 Carter, M. C. Leesburg.  
 Carter, R. Harpersville.  
 Carter, Sylvanus, Americus.  
 Cash, P. L. Madison.  
 Center, J. C. Lithonia.  
 Chandler, C. Lowell.  
 Chapman, P. Maroon.  
 Chisler, Geo. Arlington.  
 Childs, J. H. Maroon.  
 Chisholm, J. J. Lagrange.  
 Chisholm, J. H. Jeann.  
 Clark, A. Munnertlyn.  
 Clark, J. Newnan.  
 Clark, H. T. Augusta.  
 Clay, H. C. Lovelace.  
 Clay, G. C. Turin.  
 Clayton, A. L. Sparta.  
 Cobb, A. Buckhead.  
 Cobb, T. W. Stockton.  
 Cobb, W. C. Georgetown.  
 Cochran, R. R. Cochran.  
 Cochran, Sam'l Rutledge.  
 Cole, Wm. Chambliss.  
 Coleman, G. H. Maroon.  
 Collins, A. J. Chattahoochee.  
 Collins, Benj. Oboonoo.  
 Combs, C. H. Thomson.  
 Combs, Wm. Philomath.

Conney, Zebulon, Dublin.  
 Conley, Aaron, Sandersville.  
 Conner, G. W. Drono.  
 Conner, S. P., Garfield.  
 Cook, S. M., Greystone.  
 Cooper, A. Augusta.  
 Cooper, J. F., Girard.  
 Copeland, S., Uxley.  
 Corbett, John, Irwinton.  
 Corbin, Israel, Reynolds.  
 Corcoran, A., Fitzpatrick.  
 Corcoran, S., Rutledge.  
 Cost, R., Madison.  
 Costlo, R., Thomasville.  
 Crawford, D. D., Americus.  
 Cray, G. L., Barley.  
 Culbertson, M. C., Lagrange.  
 Culbertson, S., Lagrange.  
 Culbreth, A. S., Southton.  
 Culpepper, J. C., Warrenton.  
 Cummings, S. C., Maroon.  
 Currie, A. H., Irwinton.  
 Daggett, A., Augusta.  
 Daniel, U., Cartersville.  
 Daniels, H. S., Camilla.  
 D'Antignac, A. L., Noah.  
 Darden, John, Millersville.  
 Davenport, A. R., Point Peter.  
 Davis, F. R., Albany.  
 Davis, J. B., Thomasville.  
 Davis, J. S., Atlanta.  
 Davis, Josiah, Millersville.  
 Davis, J. R., Lockhart.  
 Davis, R. D., Watkinson.  
 Davis, W. J., Lagrange.  
 Dawson, J. W., Lavilla.  
 Deane, T. C., Atlanta.  
 Deane, H. D., Grady.  
 Deane, M., Garfield.  
 Deane, P., Elko.  
 Deane, R. C., Athens.  
 Deane, R. E., Milton.  
 Deane, G. S., Crawford.  
 Dixon, Madison, Augusta.  
 Dixon, N. P., Cuthbert.  
 Dixon, Valentine, Grims.  
 Dodd, M. A., Albersville.  
 Dodson, S. T., Belton.  
 Dolger, J. E., Thomaston.  
 Donnelly, Wm., Turin.  
 Dooly, F. C., Irwinton.  
 Dooly, J., Warrenton.  
 Douglas, Wm., Lagrange.  
 Down, J. B., Elkhart.  
 Dozier, G., Atlanta.  
 Dozier, J. E., Thomaston.  
 Drake, J. W., Darby.  
 Drake, S. W., Brunswick.  
 Drew, S. L., Marietta.  
 Drew, Wm., Marietta.

Drake, E. V., Dexter.  
 Drayley, D. T., Blythe.  
 Drayton, J. H., Barnesville.  
 Drayton, C. C., Downing.  
 Doss, B. H., Woodville.  
 Doss, C. G., Dawson.  
 Doss, W. H., Augusta.  
 Durham, H., Maroon.  
 Durham, J. J., Savannah.  
 Durham, J. J., Savannah.  
 Dym, C. D., Thomasville.  
 Dym, C. D., Thomasville.  
 Edwards, I. W., Louisville.  
 Edwards, Lewis, Diste.  
 Edwards, N. M., Whitcomb.  
 Elder, W. H., Tallapoosa.  
 Ellington, A., Elder.  
 Ellis, Alex., Savannah.  
 Ellis, C. I., Camilla.  
 Ellis, J. I., Lakeport.  
 Ellis, H., Harpersville.  
 Ellis, Wm., Atlanta.  
 Ellis, W. N., Crawfordville.  
 Ellis, J., Athens.  
 Ellis, W. A., Augusta.  
 Ellis, F. E., Tallapoosa.  
 Ellis, S., Madison.  
 Ellis, Thos., Haysville.  
 Elliott, G. H., Waycross.  
 Ellis, I., Sterling.  
 Ellis, J. Y., Madison.  
 Ellis, P., Fort Valley.  
 Ellis, J. F., Atlanta.  
 Ellis, J. W., Atlanta.  
 Ellis, S. T., Carrollton.  
 Ellis, J. W., New Rome.  
 Ellis, H. I., Perry.  
 Ellis, D. V., Moneys.  
 Ellis, J. D., Folsom.  
 Ellis, J. W., Walker Station.  
 Ellis, J. W., Savannah.  
 Ellis, Wm., Winterville.  
 Ellis, R. E., Corbin.  
 Ellis, A., Newnan.  
 Ellis, R., Hickory Grove.  
 Ellis, M. A., Thos.  
 Ellis, H. I., Westlake.  
 Ellis, Lewis, Augusta.  
 Ellis, T. T., Hulingbrook.  
 Ellis, J. W., Dublin.  
 Ellis, Lake, Inge.  
 Ellis, A. R., Soola.  
 Ellis, H. I., Harpersville.  
 Ellis, J. W., Irwinton.  
 Ellis, F., Perry.  
 Ellis, C. H., Decatur.  
 Ellis, Thos., Athens.  
 Ellis, D. J., Smiley.

Gary, A., Augusta.  
 Gary, T. A., Ouley.  
 Gibbs, R. S., Augusta.  
 Gibson, J. R., Augusta.  
 Gibson, M., Kithers.  
 Gifford, J., Dublin.  
 Gifford, W. M., Augusta.  
 Gifford, Wm., Poter, Augusta.  
 Gifford, Aaron, Shadysboro.  
 Gifford, S. G., Arlington.  
 Gifford, W. H., Waycross.  
 Gifford, A., Elko.  
 Gifford, A. G., Stark.  
 Gifford, G. A., Atlanta.  
 Gifford, M., Westlake.  
 Gifford, J. D., Louisville.  
 Gifford, J. W., Colby.  
 Gifford, R., Statesville.  
 Gifford, R. D., Burns.  
 Gifford, J. M., Rome.  
 Gifford, A. T., Haysville.  
 Gifford, H., Savannah.  
 Gifford, P. T., Patterson.  
 Gifford, G. R., Brunswick.  
 Gifford, Wm., Savannah.  
 Gifford, E. J., Waycross.  
 Gifford, J. W., Savannah.  
 Gifford, J. W., Covington.  
 Gifford, O. C., Ellaville.  
 Gifford, P., Wadley.  
 Gifford, S., Lagrook.  
 Gifford, T. O., Matthews.  
 Gifford, W. R., Decatur.  
 Gifford, A., Hepzibah.  
 Gifford, G. W., Savannah.  
 Gifford, S. G., Waco.  
 Gifford, T. J., Avalon.  
 Gifford, J. J., Newnan.  
 Gifford, T. W., Erie.  
 Gifford, R., Bainbridge.  
 Gifford, H., Ellaville.  
 Gifford, D. C., Atlanta.  
 Gifford, G. W., Maroon.  
 Gifford, G. W., Midville.  
 Gifford, J. W., Lutheraville.  
 Gifford, H., Macdon.  
 Gifford, J. R., Maroon.  
 Gifford, J. H., Midville.  
 Gifford, P. H., Ely.  
 Gifford, S. H., Valhalla.  
 Gifford, H. E., Savannah.  
 Gifford, M., McDonalda Mill.  
 Gifford, T. M., Temple.  
 Gifford, C. H., Sasser.  
 Gifford, Aloosa, Decatur.  
 Gifford, L. J., Darlington.  
 Gifford, N., Waycross.  
 Gifford, R. A., Louisville.  
 Gifford, J., Oboonoo.  
 Gifford, J. W., Eastman.

Harrison, H. Ribel.  
Harrison, M. W. Bayview.  
Hart, N. A. Pembroke.  
Hart, M. W. Warrington.  
Harvey, A. L. Doratur.  
Harvey, N. T. Atlanta.  
Harvey, G. B. Woolstock.  
Hassell, R. Marine.  
Hawkins, H. W. Rocky Ford.  
Hawkins, P. M. Atlanta.  
Hawthorne, L. A. Kioke.  
Hicks, J. W. Rowdick.  
Hightower, R. Carrollton.  
Hightower, W. H. Euclid.  
Hill, S. H. Albany.  
Hill, Wm. Drybranch.  
Hill, W. W. Athens.  
Hilliard, Geo. Greene Cut.  
Hillman, G. Whitelands.  
Hinsman, J. M. Villa Rica.  
Hinton, S. Stone Mountain.  
Hollingshead, H. Skidway.  
Holmes, C. G. Rome.  
Holmes, Wm. E. Atlanta.  
Homes, G. E. Oliver.  
Hopkins, G. W. Norcross.  
Horshy, T. J. Augusta.  
Horlton, Henry, Athens.  
Horton, J. H. Athens.  
Howard, H. J. Athens.  
Howard, E. Marion.  
Humbert, M. Prida.  
Hudson, A. Savannah.  
Hudson, F. Lakepark.  
Hughes, Allen Dublin.  
Hughes, J. T. Lightfoot.  
Hughes, M. Johnston Station.  
Hull, S. Monroe.  
Hunter, A. H. Norcross.  
Hunter, Green, Gainesville.  
Hunter, Peter, New Providence.  
Hutchins, W. H. Centerville.  
Ibby, J. S. Savannah.  
Irvin, F. Hazlebury.  
Ivey, R. Evans.  
Jackson, H. Savannah.  
Jackson, A. J. Marietta.  
Jackson, R. I. Savannah.  
Jackson, D. V. Leesburg.  
Jackson, Geo. Macco.  
Jackson, Henry, Augusta.  
Jackson, Nathan, Unionpoint.  
Jackson, R. J. Savannah.  
Jackson, S. J. Swainsboro.  
Jackson, Thornton, Unionpoint.  
Jackson, Wm. Metcalf.  
Jackson, W. J. Victor.  
Jacob, A. Darbyboro.  
James, A. J. Thomasville.  
James, L. H. Savannah.

Jenkins, P. J. Augusta.  
Jenkins, R. Mobley.  
Jenkins, J. Wadley.  
Jenkins, P. W. Savannah.  
Jenk, M. Orchard Hill.  
Jennings, J. N. Orinville.  
Jennings, W. J. Augusta.  
Johnson, A. Savannah.  
Johnson, B. Warrington.  
Johnson, E. Crawfordville.  
Johnson, F. G. Stables.  
Johnson, F. P. Athens.  
Johnson, E. W. Athens.  
Johnson, G. S. Marion.  
Johnson, G. T. Walker Station.  
Johnson, G. W. Crawfordville.  
Johnson, N. A. Leesburg.  
Johnson, P. L. Conk.  
Johnson, P. P. Grovetown.  
Johnson, R. Millidgeville.  
Johnson, Robt. Watkinsville.  
Johnson, L. Philomath.  
Johnson, Wm. Cedarstone.  
Johnson, W. C. Waycross.  
Johnson, W. G. Marion.  
Jones, D. Albany.  
Jones, C. O. Atlanta.  
Jones, E. Quitman.  
Jones, G. W. Kioke.  
Jones, H. Harlem.  
Jones, Itham, Statesville.  
Jones, John J. Albany.  
Jones, J. N. Americus.  
Jones, Jas. M. Erie.  
Jones, Jerry M. Rocky Ford.  
Jones, J. N. Pilot.  
Jones, R. St. Marys.  
Jones, R. M. Kioke.  
Jones, Wm. Norcross.  
Jones, W. L. Atlanta.  
Jordan, A. J. Forsyth.  
Jordan, Benj. Dawson.  
Jordan, O. J. Dawson.  
Jordan, Wm. Liberty Hill.  
Jopier, M. Hawkinsville.  
Junkin, B. Dorchester.  
Keith, H. Brunswick.  
Key, J. E. U. Capron.  
Keith, O. T. Carrollton.  
Kellam, J. Stephensville.  
Kelley, R. Norcross.  
Kelly, R. Mobley Pond.  
Kelley, A. P. Rarow.  
Kent, M. Sylvaola.  
Kidd, John, Spadycross.  
Killega, J. W. Millidgeville.  
Kioke, A. Twiggsville.  
Kioke, C. T. Louisville.  
Kioke, R. D. Lagrange.  
Kioke, Stephen, Parrott.

Kitchens, Y. Agricola.  
Klug, D. S. Augusta.  
Kulgar, C. Columbus.  
Lacy, Thos. Augusta.  
Lacy, W. H. Greens Cut.  
Ladson, P. Marlinez.  
Laine, H. Millidgeville.  
Lamb, H. J. Quince.  
Lambson, P. H. Savannah.  
Lane, G. W. Mills.  
Lane, H. C. Waynesboro.  
Lane, P. Lagrange.  
Lase, H. Mills.  
Langston, Perry, Woodville.  
Laster, C. Carrollton.  
Laster, F. Collins.  
Lester, Edward, Rays Mills.  
Lewcher, F. L. Wadley.  
Lewson, J. W. Augusta.  
Lewson, R. Hollywood.  
Leyson, O. Columbus.  
Leah, S. Boston.  
Leah, S. B. Clark.  
Leah, S. Marion.  
Lemon, J. Oakley Mill.  
Leonard, Lewis, Dille.  
Levi, J. Newnan.  
Lewis, Geo. Macco.  
Lewis, J. Athens.  
Lewis, J. James.  
Lewis, H. Augusta.  
Liam, P. P. Waynesboro.  
Lester, J. J. Lagrange.  
Linton, F. Wadley.  
Lockett, H. Marion.  
Lockett, T. Brunswick.  
Lorker, F. Milledgeville.  
Lorker, B. J. Monroe.  
Love, W. L. Greenville.  
Lowell, S. J. Statesboro.  
Lowell, W. H. Millray.  
Low, Richard, Athens.  
Loke, G. W. Lagrange.  
Lundy, Albert, Macon.  
Luper, G. L. Marietta.  
Luck, A. M. Dan Depot.  
Lucker, Reuben, Doyle.  
Maddox, T. Lagrangeville.  
Maddox, J. Seneca.  
Madden, M. J. Savannah.  
Major, P. J. Waynesboro.  
Major, J. J. Waycross.  
Mann, A. S. Duluth.  
Marrhman, C. Atlanta.  
Marion, H. Marion.  
Marion, Samuel, Bullards.  
Marshall, J. Eves.  
Marion, G. Madison.  
Marion, H. W. Atlanta.  
Marble, A. A. Atlanta.

Matthias, F. B. Cochran.  
Maxwell, A. Marietta.  
Maxwell, J. R. Savannah.  
McAllister, P. Newnan.  
McArthur, G. Forsyth.  
McCall, N. G. Dublin.  
McCloud, W. A. Wadley.  
McConnell, T. E. Doctortown.  
McCoy, A. C. Franklin.  
McCoy, G. R. Knosgrove.  
McCray, O. W. Jewels.  
McCray, J. C. Cork.  
McCray, M. P. Valdosta.  
McCray, J. Forsyth.  
McFarland, A. Walker Station.  
McGarity, H. J. Royston.  
McGowan, I. J. Harlem.  
McGriff, S. Surrency.  
McGuire, M. C. Atlanta.  
McHorton, D. Augusta.  
McIntosh, A. Atlanta.  
McJunkin, D. F. Royston.  
McKee, Thos. Boston.  
McKlane, A. R. Elberton.  
McNatt, Thos. Savannah.  
McNeal, S. A. Columbus.  
McTier, D. Bartley.  
Mead, J. M. Stone Mountain.  
Meason, C. C. Knosgrove.  
Merrien, P. M. Louisville.  
Merritt, J. M. Albany.  
Michael, J. M. Atlanta.  
Middin, P. R. Darco.  
Miller, G. C. Darco.  
Miller, G. W. Morven.  
Mills, L. Macon.  
Minn, C. Macon.  
Mister, G. W. Covington.  
Mister, W. W. Haverly.  
Mitchell, A. F. Marietta.  
Mitchell, C. M. Carrollton.  
Mitchell, C. T. Gracewood.  
Mitchell, Esau, Patted.  
Mitchell, G. B. Forsyth.  
Mitchell, H. M. Cedarstone.  
Mitchell, K. D. Alley.  
Mitchell, R. J. Patted.  
Mitchell, S. Moreland.  
Mitchell, S. M. Atlanta.  
Mitchell, W. Athens.  
Mobley, P. M. Hogsheadville.  
Moore, J. M. Camilla.  
Moore, R. Americus.  
Moody, J. P. Newnan.  
Moore, B. W. Gardi.  
Moore, M. Washington.  
Moore, M. P. Newnan.  
Morgan, Henry, Augusta.  
Moreland, W. S. Cork.

Morris, C., Warrenton.  
 Morris, J. H., Buxley.  
 Morton, Jas., Walkersville.  
 Moseley, A., Smiley.  
 Moseley, B. B., Albany.  
 Moseley, D. A., Albany.  
 Murden, A. B., Athens.  
 Murden, D., Woodville.  
 Murphy, I. M., Atlanta.  
 Murray, A., Crawford.  
 Neely, J. P., Newman.  
 Nevela, J. W., Hartsboro.  
 Newby, R., Cornucopia.  
 Newell, J. W., Moreland.  
 Newsom, J. J., Quitman.  
 Newton, H. E., Bollingbrook.  
 Noble, C. J., Augusta.  
 Norris, H., Wood.  
 Norris, I. V., Sonoma.  
 O'Brien, B., Kiokee.  
 Olson, A. T., Albany.  
 Olson, Frank, Millidgeville.  
 Olley, Wm., Parnell.  
 Owens, Henry, Augusta.  
 Owens, H. H., Augusta.  
 Owens, S., Grantville.  
 Owens, S., Louisa.  
 Overstreet, W. W., Captiva.  
 Pace, Edmund, Atlanta.  
 Parker, Catula, Philomath.  
 Parker, J. A., Atlanta.  
 Parks, H. S., Tonnaboro.  
 Parkman, E., Howard.  
 Parlee, V., Haldertown.  
 Parrish, J. P., Waycross.  
 Parrish, T., Decatur.  
 Pele, A., Culverton.  
 Pele, W. H., Wallhousville.  
 Patrick, F., Macon.  
 Payne, A., Cochran.  
 Phillips, M. P., Albany.  
 Phillips, Wm., Atlanta.  
 Philpot, A. J., Newman.  
 Pierce, Andrew, Athens.  
 Pierce, L. B., Tazewell.  
 Pinkston, J. A., Clayton.  
 Pitman, H. G., Americus.  
 Pitman, J. S., West Point.  
 Pitman, P. C., Cork.  
 Pitman, T., Albany.  
 Potts, S. P., Louisville.  
 Poe, L., Milner.  
 Poling, J. G., Rome.  
 Ponder, M. P., Forsyth.  
 Porter, Jackson, Montezuma.  
 Potts, H. P., Alexander.  
 Powell, J., Halcynsdale.  
 Powers, A. C., Winterville.  
 Poythress, A. S., Owensbyville.  
 Pratt, H., Covington.

Price, D., Garcesville.  
 Prior, A., Waynesboro.  
 Proctor, A. P., Macon.  
 Proctor, C., Harton.  
 Proctor, S., Forsyth.  
 Price, S. P., Gady.  
 Pritchett, M. O., Corinth.  
 Rinear, B. H., Savannah.  
 Rayford, C., Powhatan.  
 Rayford, Jos., Statenville.  
 Rayford, W. M., Millidgeville.  
 Raymond, R., Dixie.  
 Reese, C., Mountville.  
 Reese, Jas., Bath.  
 Reid, A. D., Hawkinsville.  
 Reid, Chas. C., Meigs.  
 Reynolds, D., Social Circle.  
 Richards, A., Millidgeville.  
 Richards, R., Athens.  
 Richardson, D., Sterling.  
 Richardson, J., Laurens Hill.  
 Richardson, N., Laurens Hill.  
 Richie, N., Locust Grove.  
 Ridgeway, Lemuel, Monroe.  
 Riggs, J. C., Atlanta.  
 Riggs, M. L., Lagrange.  
 Roberts, H., Hilder.  
 Roberts, A. M., St. Marys.  
 Roberts, B. J., Sheffield.  
 Roberts, E., Sylva.  
 Roberts, S. C., Brunswick.  
 Robertson, G. R., Midville.  
 Robley, H. G., Easton.  
 Robinson, A., Atlanta.  
 Robinson, J., Bremen.  
 Rogers, Julius, Darien.  
 Rogers, I. R., Greensboro.  
 Rocks, A., Culloden.  
 Rosier, S. D., Augusta.  
 Ross, J. M., Easton.  
 Russell, E. J., Brunswick.  
 Ruff, Frank, Rutledge.  
 Rug, T. J., Wisdoms Store.  
 Russell, J. T., Wadley.  
 Russell, Wm., Augusta.  
 Samuel, W. C., Rome.  
 Samuels, M. C., Appling.  
 Sanders, Geo., Camilla.  
 Sanders, J. A., Mobley.  
 Sanders, R., Camilla.  
 Sanders, S., Blairtown.  
 Sapp, J. M., Alexander.  
 Sapp, S., Alexander.  
 Scott, B. J., Hartwell.  
 Scott, E. L., Quitman.  
 Scott, J. M., Hawkinsville.  
 Scott, J. S., Williams.  
 Scott, W., Albany.  
 Scott, W. J., Ballton.  
 Sellers, Henry, Dixie.

Sevell, Chas., Moreland.  
 Shannon, G. W., Milner.  
 Shell, M., Griffin.  
 Sidnee, R. C., McDonalds Mill.  
 Simmonds, F. M., Covington.  
 Sims, J. M., Savannah.  
 Sims, D., Macon.  
 Sims, J. H., Athens.  
 Sims, Lafayette, Aonia.  
 Sims, S. P., Lula.  
 Sims, T. H., Newman.  
 Sims, W. M., Knappton.  
 Simpkins, J. H., Culbert.  
 Simpson, C., Americus.  
 Simpson, G. S., Milledge.  
 Sington, G. W., Jr., Crawford.  
 Smith, A., Newman.  
 Smith, Alex., Athens.  
 Smith, A. W., Newman.  
 Smith, C. W., Lexington.  
 Smith, D. A., Newman.  
 Smith, H. M., Crawford.  
 Smith, Isaac, Newman.  
 Smith, J. A., J., Genole.  
 Smith, J. C., Waco.  
 Smith, J. H., Welcome.  
 Smith, J. W., Macon.  
 Smith, O., Elberton.  
 Smith, R., Lagrange.  
 Smith, R. H., Lutherville.  
 Smith, R. H., Auloch.  
 Smith, S. S., Rockhead.  
 Smith, Wm., Bremen.  
 Smith, W. C., Harton.  
 Smith, W. J., Newman.  
 Smith, W. L., Carrollton.  
 Snelling, R. S., Macon.  
 Soloman, H. S., Rathern.  
 Soloman, J. A., Pippin.  
 Soloman, L., Culbert.  
 Spann, C. M., Louisville.  
 Sparr, N. S., Midville.  
 Sparr, N. B., Louisville.  
 Spawing, J. H., Evelyn.  
 Spence, I., Canilla.  
 Staley, A. S., Americus.  
 Standfield, L., Rockhead.  
 Stark, Pleasant, Lexington.  
 Stephen, C., Grantville.  
 Stephen, J. T., Solomon.  
 Stevens, T., Sparta.  
 Stevens, W., Elberton.  
 Stewart, York, Butler.  
 Stinson, H., Atlanta.  
 Stokes, C., Handy.  
 Stokes, W. J., Newman.  
 Stork, E. W., Franklin.  
 Story, Wm., Newman.  
 Stovall, A. J., Athens.  
 Stovall, Isaac, Mayaville.

Streeter, J. T., Atlanta.  
 Strong, J. S., Americus.  
 Styles, H. S., Marietta.  
 Styles, W. H., Thibbs.  
 Sutton, S. P., Oia.  
 Swain, J. W., Macon.  
 Swan, G. W., Palmetto.  
 Swanson, G., Lagrange.  
 Sweet, A. D., Black Creek.  
 Sweetwater, M., Trussville.  
 Tanner, J. T., Hogansville.  
 Tarver, W. F., Quitman.  
 Taylor, G. L., Thomasville.  
 Taylor, J. T., Wigham.  
 Taylor, M., Dames Ferry.  
 Taylor, R., Mitchell.  
 Taylor, S. T., Easton.  
 Taylor, Wm., Vienna.  
 Thomas, D. A., Macon.  
 Thomas, F. M., Forsyth.  
 Thomas, James, Martinez.  
 Thomas, J. H., Savannah.  
 Thomas, S., Deveraux.  
 Thomas, W. M., Peachtree Park.  
 Thompson, A. G., Ouida.  
 Thompson, F. T., Savannah.  
 Thompson, J. A., Tenille.  
 Thompson, N. T., Culverton.  
 Thompson, M. L., Greensboro.  
 Thresher, E. T., Atlanta.  
 Thresham, S. M., Jackson.  
 Tilman, P., McIntosh.  
 Tilman, W. H., Atlanta.  
 Tooke, A., Fort Valley.  
 Trimble, C., Dames Ferry.  
 Trimble, R. T., Tallapoosa.  
 Trowbridge, A. T., Sandersville.  
 Tucker, Marcus, Westpoint.  
 Trigg, W. H., Atlanta.  
 Turner, Henry, Lyneville.  
 Turner, Pete, Lyneville.  
 Turner, T. E., Macon.  
 Turnigood, W. H., Stockbridge.  
 Upshaw, G. W., Ringlog.  
 Vandegriff, J. P., Boston.  
 Vail, E. T., Walkersville.  
 Vest, H., Orestville.  
 Vincent, H., Betham.  
 Walkers, W., Stillaboard.  
 Walker, E., Americus.  
 Walker, James, Savannah.  
 Walker, J. W., Savannah.  
 Walker, N., Miller.  
 Walker, P., Augusta.  
 Walker, S. C., Augusta.  
 Walker, S. M., Clayton.  
 Walker, T. W., Wrightsville.  
 Wallace, G. W., Unionpoint.  
 Wallace, M. W., Milles.  
 Walton, B., Covington.

Ward, O. W., Toland.  
Ward, O. W., Jr., Forsyth.  
Ward, P., Sloom.  
Ware, A. N., Metasville.  
Warner, Geo. W., Savannah.  
Warner, N. W., Americus.  
Washington, D. W., Naylor.  
Washington, E. W., Augusta.  
Washington, F. E., Burroughs.  
Washington, G., Maben.  
Washington, H. M., Albany.  
Washington, Jas., Shadyville.  
Waters, D., Savannah.  
Watkins, P. W., McBean Depot.  
Watson, C. H., Lacust Grove.  
Watson, J. E., Worthville.  
Watson, W. B., Cork.  
Watts, Jos., Forsyth.  
Way, Henry, Hawkinsville.  
Weaver, J. W., Waynesboro.  
Weaver, P. G., Carrollton.  
Weeks, Simon, Montezuma.  
Weems, S., Louisville.  
Went, H., Grantville.  
Wenton, W. L. P., Savannah.  
Whitaker, Jas., Augusta.  
White, A. W., Thomasville.  
White, C. W., Pennick.  
White, E. V., Thomson.  
White, H. W., Atlanta.  
White, W. J., D. D., Augusta.  
White, W. J., Cedarhurst.  
White, W. W., S. Atlanta.  
Whitehead, A. B., Wrightsville.  
Whitehead, Duncan, Greens Cut.  
Whitehead, G. W., Sardis.  
Whitehead, J. W., Augusta.  
Whitehead, J. W., Dawson.  
Whitehead, W. C., Collins.  
Whitehead, W. H., Waynesboro.  
Whitlock, D. J., Norfolk.  
Whitmore, J. H., Augusta.  
Whitmore, N. H., Savannah.  
Wilkinson, E., Sonoma.  
Wilkinson, N., Greens Cut.  
Wilkes, F. R., Eatonville.  
Wilkins, C. S., Augusta.  
Wilkinson, P. W., Owensbyville.  
Williams, A., Barnett.  
Williams, A. W., Atlanta.  
Williams, Chas., Augusta.  
Williams, H., Frazier.  
Williams, James, Augusta.  
Williams, J. C., Barneville.  
Williams, J. M., Daisy.  
Williams, J. W., Augusta.  
Williams, R., Perry.  
Williams, Robert, Macon.  
Williams, W., Athens.  
Williams, Wm., Macon.

Williamson, N. B., Albany.  
Willie, T. W., Frankville.  
Wilson, A., Bailey Mills.  
Wilson, A. W., Augusta.  
Wilson, D. H., Walker Station.  
Wilson, G. W., Savannah.  
Wimberly, W., Cochran.  
Wimshab, D. J., Greenville.  
Winn, S. A., McIntosh.  
Winters, J., Cedarhurst.  
Wood, M. C., Knappgrove.  
Wood, E. L., Chambliss.  
Wood, S., Blair.  
Woodbright, J., Damascus.  
Woodbright, J. W., Albany.  
Woodward, F. W., Forsyth.  
Wooden, Hottel, Dames Ferry.  
Wright, D., Quitman.  
Wright, J. W., Dixie.  
Wyatt, Saml., Shadydale.  
Wynn, Henry W., Summit.  
Wynn, J., Tippitville.  
Wynn, W. B., Garfield.  
Young, C. T., Wadley.  
Young, H., Godfrey.  
Young, J. T., Augusta.  
Young, M., Houston.  
Young, W., Pennington.

## INDIAN TERRITORY.

Alexander, J., Wagoner.  
Bulke, J. R., Berwyn.  
Brewer, Samuel, Fort Gibson.  
Brown, T. S. E., Ardmore.  
Campbell, R. G., Muldrow.  
Carlwright, R. A., So. Canadian.  
Crawford, S. T., Burcell.  
Darrington, H. E., Berwyn.  
Ellott, Wm., Ford Gibson.  
Ford, R., Tahlequah.  
Gaston, J., Direct, Texas.  
Hall, G. W., Berwyn. [Texas  
Hamberton, W. M., Garrett's Bluff.  
Hill, K. H., Garrett's Bluff Texas.  
Johnson, R., Redland.  
Johnson, S. J., Pawpaw.  
Jones, L., Mahard.  
Kernale, Joseph, Muskogee.  
Lyons, C. C., Colbert.  
Monday, M., Bragga.  
Moore, A. J., Stringtown.  
Neal, P. R., Ardmore.  
Pannell, R. C., Berwyn.  
Peter, R. R., Berwyn.  
Ransom, S. M., Marietta.  
Ross, L. T., Tahlequah.  
Rowe, Jesse, Vidette.  
Smith, Thomas, Cado.  
Solomon, Samuel, Muskogee.

Start, L. S., Tahlequah.  
Stephen, Wm. W., Muldrow.  
Tanner, H. P., Garrett's Bluff, Tex.  
Temple, George, Hanson.  
Terrell, S. B., Burneyville.  
Van, O. A., Tahlequah.  
Ware, E. E., Wynnewood.  
Washington, R. W., Vian.  
White, T. J., Lehigh.

## KANSAS.

Anderson, —, Kansas City.  
Blake, W. S., Hattie.  
Burlington, G. W., Lawrence.  
Byers, G. W., Lawrence.  
Banks, R. P., Junction City.  
Banks, W. P., Leavenworth.  
Bruck, James, Oskaloosa.  
Branigan, Wm. B., Bogus.  
Bryer, H. F., Weir City.  
Bryer, G. N., Topeka.  
Cox, Rold, Salina.  
Childers, A. B., Paola.  
Cleveland, M. L., Wichita.  
Coleman, J. A., Coffeyville.  
Clements, F. W., Ottawa.  
Davis, John, Dunlap.  
Davis, O., Holaday.  
Dunley, J. L., Fort Scott.  
Harden, Frank, Parsons.  
Dunn, James, Hutchinson.  
Ewing, T. H., Leavenworth.  
Farley, A., Parsons.  
Frazier, H. F., Wichita.  
Foley, John, S. J., Mo.  
Gibbs, W. L., Kansas City.  
Garrett, W. H., Newton.  
Gresh, F. P., Kansas City.  
Gresh, T. W., Mound City.  
Hickman, H., Hill City.  
Hardy, W. R., Wichita.  
Harris, Joseph, Leavenworth.  
Henderson, E. P., Leavenworth.  
Jones, D., Kansas City.  
Jones, C. H., Garrett.  
Jantson, A. D., Kansas City.  
Jackson, S., Withams.  
Johnson, J. J., Oswego.  
Johnson, R. I., Great Bend.  
Jones, W. S., Garden City.  
King, John, Homer Springs.  
King, J. S., Cherokee.  
Lee, S. M., Bogus.  
Merritt, W. H., Dunlap.  
Merritt, Geo., Kansas City.  
Morton, J. H., Yale.  
Olson, H. D., Topeka.  
Pike, J. W., Emporia.  
Pollett, W. H., Emporia.

Plummer, H. V., Kansas City.  
Payne, D. D., Humboldt.  
Pierce, T. E., Girard.  
Pierce, A. C., Girard.  
Richardson, J. R., Kansas City.  
Hickey, J. E., Frankfort.  
Rahy, J. H., Hutchinson.  
Rahy, G. D., Burlingame.  
Rhodes, Frank, Hiawatha.  
Robinson, N. C., Oswego.  
Rogers, A. J., Yale.  
Scott, H. W., Ottawa.  
Shinner, P. D., Lawrence.  
Steger, R. C. N., Topeka.  
Smith, C. O., Hutchinson.  
Smothers, Wm., Atchison.  
Teal, Chas., Coffeyville.  
Turner, Reardon, Wichita.  
Taylor, W. R., Galena.  
Thomas, D., Edwardsville.  
Thomas, James, Salina.  
Thomas, H., Pittsburg.  
Turt, C. O., Valley Field.  
Van Lee, J. H., Wichita.  
Voorhies, A. L., Topeka.  
Wilson, A. E., Kansas City.  
Watson, G. W., Manhattan.  
Watson, G. W., Burlington.  
Wright, J. A., Eudora.

## KENTUCKY.

Adams, Joseph, Calhoun.  
Adams, J. F., Aloka.  
Adams, R. B., Lexington.  
Ahena, H., Henderson.  
Alexander, P., Louisville.  
Allen, H. C., Adairsville.  
Allen, Wm., Louisville.  
Allen, W. C., Franklin.  
Allensworth, J., Hopkinsville.  
Amos, H., Burlington.  
Anderson, E. J., Georgetown.  
Anderson, J. B., Lexington.  
Anderson, D., Louisville.  
Arnold, C. H., Roberts.  
Bailey, J. E., Burlington.  
Bailey, R. T., Noho.  
Bally, L., Bowling Green.  
Baker, C. C., Booneville.  
Baker, H. C., Winchester.  
Baker, W. S., Paducah.  
Barker, R., Corydon.  
Black, W. B., Cynthia.  
Blanton, J. D., New Concord.  
Bigbee, C. P. M., Newport.  
Blakemore, G. D., New Castle.  
Blackburn, J. L., Bagdad.  
Blowett, J., Bowling Green.

Brown, H., Riley.  
 Brown, J. J., Greengrove.  
 Brown, O. M., Edmonston.  
 Brown, O. W., South Carrollton.  
 Brown, J. P., Franklens.  
 Brown, R., Laurensburg.  
 Brown, J. B., Louisville.  
 Brown, William, Bloomfield.  
 Browning, James, Berier.  
 Bruck, John, Georgetown.  
 Brockman, John, Winchester.  
 Bright, T. McKinney.  
 Buckler, L. T., Campbellsville.  
 Blewitt, P. W., Smith Union.  
 Burdett, P. B., Price Mill.  
 Britz, L. D., Newmansville.  
 Breward, A., Columbus.  
 Bursides, J. K., Lancaster.  
 Bunting, J. B., Tharp.  
 Buckner, H., Deaton.  
 Buckner, T., Lexington.  
 Bush, G. B., Lexington.  
 Butler, R. H., Lexington.  
 Butler, T. R., Waddy.  
 Breckinridge, R., Louisville.  
 Bush, Thomas, Centerville.  
 Bunting, G. W., Elizabethtown.  
 Bradlock, G. W., Bardonia.  
 Broadbent, T. H., Richmond.  
 Caldwell, N., Scotts Station.  
 Campbell, G. W., Hopkinsville.  
 Campbell, M., Greensville.  
 Campbell, R., Schaefer.  
 Canada, A., Shelbyville.  
 Canada, G. W., Kenne.  
 Clark, W. E., Henderson.  
 Claybrook, A., Owensboro.  
 Collins, James, M-Henry.  
 Cross, J. C., Mt. Sterling.  
 Chiao, J. W., Versailles.  
 Childs, M., Cicero.  
 Coleman, I., Woodlake.  
 Claypool, H., Bowling Green.  
 Carpenter, H. H., Bowling Green.  
 Carpenter, H. C., Woodburn.  
 Craighead, J. W., Louisville.  
 Clay, E., Louisville.  
 Clark, Calvin, Paducah.  
 Clark, J. W., Nicholasville.  
 Calmesear, J. W., Paris.  
 Caldwell, J. M., Smithfield.  
 Carter, J., Montpelier.  
 Cross, P. W., Stowers.  
 Chiles, R., Bardonia.  
 Cleaver, D., Litchfield.  
 Coulter, A. L., Junction City.  
 Childers, A. W., Hopkinsville.  
 Coleman, W., Versailles.  
 Coleman, H., Washington.  
 Cobb, N. L., Franklin.

Clark, William, Price Mill.  
 Carter, B., Smiths Grove.  
 Cowan, L. W., Montevideo.  
 Cowherd, R., Greensburg.  
 Cowherd, W. P., Saloma.  
 Cranchaw, B. W., Cadiz.  
 Cranchaw, Robert, Cadiz.  
 Harries, G. W., Montgomery.  
 Davis, D. B., Paducah.  
 Davis, C., Harrodsburg.  
 Durett, O. D. D., Hickman.  
 Durett, P. A., Woodville.  
 Duncan, R., Bloomfield.  
 Dodd, L. H., Covington.  
 Dunlap, L., Springfield.  
 Harbland, W. D., Clinton.  
 Diggs, C. D., Fulton.  
 Diggs, Peter, Madisonville.  
 Dickerson, W., Cadiz.  
 Dixon, D. F., Bowling Green.  
 Dixon, John, Montevideo.  
 Dixon, J. T., Bonneyville.  
 Dorsey, G. W., Corydon.  
 Dupee, James, Campbellsville.  
 Debo, H., Paducah.  
 Dudley, S., Burlington.  
 Douglass, E., Lexington.  
 Douglass, C. D., Lexington.  
 Drain, G. W., Hartford.  
 Dunlap, M., Bells Station.  
 Dunran, James, Lexington.  
 Ealey, J. H., Elktion.  
 Earle, R., Higgsburg.  
 Edwards, A., Henderson.  
 Embury, C., Millan.  
 Evans, H., Hickman.  
 Elliot, G. W., Henderson.  
 Esham, J., Seymour.  
 Ekins, J. T., Kenne.  
 Eshelam, J., New Vernon.  
 Ewing, John, Drensborg.  
 Faulkner, T. M., Louisville.  
 Faulkner, W. G., Clinton.  
 Fontana, C. A., Rockcastle.  
 Florida, H. H., Bardonia.  
 Fishback, C., Winchester.  
 Fishback, C. G., Bowling Green.  
 Fishback, C. J., Louisville.  
 Fishback, F. T., Frankfort.  
 Fisher, G. M., Hopkinsville.  
 Fish, G. W., Allamont.  
 Fisher, J., Franklin.  
 Fisher, W., Danville.  
 Flemming, J. J., Hopkinsville.  
 Foster, D. H., Owensboro.  
 Foster, W. M., Kuttawa.  
 Frances, C. R., Casey.  
 Frances, D. C., Richmond.  
 Francis, S. L. M., Bardonia.

Frank, J. H., Louisville.  
 Frank, J. A., Mt. Sterling.  
 Fry, J. H., Louisville.  
 Fuller, I., Lexington.  
 Gaddie, D. A. D. D., Louisville.  
 Gaddie, G. R., Saloma.  
 Garner, M., Chilesburg.  
 Garrett, J., Glasgow.  
 Garrett, K., Pichena.  
 Garrett, D. I., Hopkinsville.  
 Glover, W. E., Paducah.  
 Goggins, H., Somerset.  
 Goode, J., Hanlont.  
 Goodloe, G. S., Perryville.  
 Goodloe, S. Q., Perryville.  
 Gordon, H. H., Eastington.  
 Graham, P., Sonora.  
 Grimes, A. G., Lexington.  
 Green, A. J., Harrodsburg.  
 Greenwald, J., Linton.  
 Greenwald, J., Bonnetstown.  
 Gregory, H., Wickliffe.  
 Galt, B. T., Lexington.  
 Galt, W. H., Pewee Valley.  
 Halliwell, Thos., Princeton.  
 Hamilton, P. L., Middleboro.  
 Hampton, A. S., Cornif.  
 Hampton, F. G., Louisville.  
 Hampton, G. W., Anchorage.  
 Harding, I., Russellville.  
 Harger, W. D., Winchester.  
 Harris, A. W., Midway.  
 Harris, T. H., Lexington.  
 Hart, W. F., Mayaville.  
 Hawkins, J. W., Paducah.  
 Hazelwood, G., Silver Lake.  
 Henderson, J. H., Lexington.  
 Henry, G. H., Warren Plains.  
 Henry, N., Hopkinsville.  
 Henchy, A., Schaefer.  
 Hicks, I., Louisville.  
 Hightower, J. H., Louisville.  
 Hines, B. J., Louisville.  
 Holmway, I. C., Lexington.  
 Holmes, R. E., Lawrenceburg.  
 Howard, A., Bowling Green.  
 Hunter, I. B., Fredonia.  
 Hunt, Geo., Columbia.  
 Ingram, J., Union.  
 Isaac, H. D., Lexington.  
 Jackson, P. H., Columbia.  
 Jackson, R. J. M., Reed's Station.  
 Jackson, I. I., Georgetown.  
 Jacobs, C. M., Louisville.  
 Jacobs, I., Harrods Creek.  
 Jacobs, W. H., Prospect.  
 Jenkins, M. S., Gracey.  
 Johnson, J., Cynthiana.  
 Johnson, T. J., Washington.  
 Johnson, W., Hickman.

Johnson, W. M., Louisville.  
 Jones, S., Canton.  
 Jones, W., Owensboro.  
 Jones, H. W., Millers.  
 Kaser, G. W., Henderson.  
 Kennedy, P. H., South Carrollton.  
 King, Henry, Washington.  
 King, S. T., Murreysville.  
 Kirby, J. H., Hobson Store.  
 Kirby, J. S., Princeton.  
 Kirkwood, H. S., Manito.  
 Lark, E. W., Warren Forks.  
 Lark, M., Somerset.  
 Lackey, J. W., Stanford.  
 Ladd, J. G., Carleton.  
 Ladd, Thos., Cadiz.  
 Lamphier, I., Milledale.  
 Lasky, R. H., Altonville.  
 Leavel, S. J., Cadiz.  
 Leavel, W. H., Princeton.  
 Lewis, C. M. C., Bonneyville.  
 Lewis, H., Bradenburg.  
 Lewis, J., West Point.  
 Lewis, J. H., Paris.  
 Lewis, J. H., Greenburg.  
 Lewis, J. W., Louisville.  
 Livers, F., Owensboro.  
 Locke, S. P., Owensboro.  
 Logan, J. M., Stanford.  
 Long, J. M., Paducah.  
 Loving, G. H., Louisville.  
 Lucas, E., Crittendon.  
 Mack, S., Shelbyville.  
 Mack, T. H., Frankfort.  
 Majors, C. N., Henderson.  
 Majors, L. C., Pembroke.  
 Majors, P. S., Hartford.  
 Majors, Z. T., Hopkinsville.  
 Malone, C., Hopkinsville.  
 Mare, E. P., D. D., Louisville.  
 Marshall, C. H., Henderson.  
 Marshall, C. N., Paducah.  
 Max, J. H., South Carrollton.  
 Maxwell, J. M., Nicholasville.  
 McClellan, H. Q., Louisville.  
 McCray, Jesse, Hopkinsville.  
 McRiffeld, A., Louisville.  
 Mitchell, R. H. C., Harrodsburg.  
 McCutcheon, J. J., Mayfield.  
 McFarland, J., Hbardsville.  
 McFarland, P., Helena.  
 McNairy, E., Cadiz.  
 McNairy, W. H., D. D., Cadiz.  
 Milan, J., Mayfield.  
 Mitchell, R. D. D., Frankfort.  
 Murrell, G. G., House Cave.  
 Murrell, P., Glasgow.  
 Moran, J. S., Harrodsburg.  
 Miller, J. B., Labogates.

Miller, J. Paytontown  
 Miller, G. B. Richmond  
 Miller, H. Burgin  
 Mills James Greatham  
 Moore, G. M. Lexington  
 Moore, J. M. Franklin  
 Moore, G. W. Campbellsville  
 Moore, E. M. Georgetown  
 Moore, S. T. Central City  
 Moore, John, Hopkinsville  
 Morehead, J. P. K. Lawrenceburg  
 Murphy, C. J. Eminence  
 Matthews, J. L. Glasgow  
 Moran, J. Glasgow  
 Morton, William, Hopkinsville  
 Mosley, M. M. Hopkinsville  
 Motheral, W. L. Cayce  
 Myers, William, Russellville  
 Neal, J. Cammer  
 Nelson, O. A. Mayaville  
 Norton, H. J. Altamont  
 Nutten, H. Paris  
 O'Brien, E. T. Louisville  
 O'Brien, H. C. Franklin  
 O'Brien, William, Tinsdale  
 O'Connell, H. Schuchter  
 Overall, C. C. Louisville  
 Overall, R. H. Campbellsville  
 Owsley, I. Somerset  
 Parks, H. Russellville  
 Parks, John, Berea  
 Parrish, C. H. D. D. Louisville  
 Patton, J. C. Louisville  
 Patterson, H. Pittsburgh  
 Patterson, P. P. Stowers  
 Patey, L. S. Henderson  
 Paves, L. Henderson  
 Pender, J. H. Louisville  
 Pelt, L. K. Versailles  
 Pierson, N. Smith's Grove  
 Pruitt, S. H. Owensboro  
 Prutton, A. C. Owensboro  
 Price, J. Lexington  
 Price, W. J. M. Ashland  
 Pulk, H. D. Henderson  
 Payton, W. H. Richmond  
 Price, C. Hopkinsville  
 Pettis, P. W. Hendersontown  
 Paul, W. H. Hendersonburg  
 Powers, W. H. Mayfield  
 Polk, C. D. Corydon  
 Pore, C. L. D. D. Louisville  
 Quarles, R. Paris  
 Rappier, G. W. Rome  
 Ratcliff, L. B. Lexington  
 Ray, J. Winchester  
 Reed, H. R. Owensboro  
 Reed, E. W. Louisville  
 Reed, John, Paradise  
 Reed, Wm. Buechel  
 Rice, D. A. Campbellsville  
 Riley, J. Louisville  
 Reed, T. H. Berea  
 Reed, G. Paris  
 Reynolds, R. Lagrange  
 Rhodes, I. H. Louisville  
 Russell, A. A. Shelbyville  
 Russell, R. E. Louisville  
 Robb, C. H. Princeton  
 Rollins, H. S. Winchester  
 Rouss, W. T. Franklin  
 Richardson, W. R. Louisville  
 Sadler, H. Depoy  
 Sailer, I. Lexington  
 Samuel, A. M. Pembroke  
 Samuel, W. Jettie Station  
 Sando, C. H. Louisville  
 Shrewsbury, Wm. Utica  
 Silvey, W. T. Providence  
 Slayden, J. H. Dawson  
 Skaggs, B. F. Deane  
 Stone, C. W. Bloomfield  
 Stone, G. N. Oakberry  
 Scott, Jacob, Shepherdsville  
 Scott, G. R. Louisville  
 Slaughter, J. R. G. Danville  
 Seales, D. W. Georgetown  
 Shobe, I. Smith's Grove  
 Shobe, M. B. South Union  
 Shuler, L. Chalybeate Springs  
 Smith, E. Baeren Forks  
 Smith, S. S. Ambrose  
 Smith, S. E. D. D. Owensboro  
 Smith, J. O. Lexington  
 Smith, A. Clinton  
 Smith, I. N. Bandana  
 Smith, G. T. Kuttawa  
 Smith, J. Turners  
 Smith, L. Bryanville  
 Smith, J. W. Louisville  
 Smith, S. Snoger Creek  
 Smith, G. W. Whitesville  
 Smith, T. L. Greenville  
 Smith, A. Hopkinsville  
 Snodder, C. Versailles  
 Starks, L. W. Greenville  
 Sharrow, S. Stanford  
 Strauss, R. Mayaville  
 Steel, M. Mitchellburg  
 Spencer, G. C. Chillicothe  
 Sticks, Y. W. Seftles  
 Swane, L. Drydenville  
 Swane, M. Daviotown  
 Talbott, J. Ford  
 Tapp, J. P. Uniontown  
 Taylor, R. Whitewood  
 Taylor, F. H. Adairville  
 Tribble, R. Elizabethtown  
 Thompson, O. H. Leitchfield  
 Tinsley, O. Danville

Thayer, W. L. Williamsburg  
 Thomas, W. L. Russellville  
 Trier, J. W. Paducah  
 Tilford, G. H. Lexington  
 Thompson, W. D. Kirkville  
 Tylet, M. W. Allenaville  
 Utley, A. Harrodsburg  
 Valentin, J. Garrett  
 Vaden, C. C. Russellville  
 Vaden, C. T. Hopkinsville  
 Veasle, G. Franklin  
 Vinegar, P. Lexington  
 Walker, A. Fleetsburg  
 Walker, P. Corydon  
 Ward, G. W. Louisville  
 Watkins, W. Richards  
 Watson, H. Livermore  
 Watts, Fred, Richmond  
 Watts, S. M. Paysontown  
 Watts, W. W. Sadleville  
 Weaver, J. M. Newstead  
 Weathers, R. Zeton  
 Webster, H. B. Paris  
 Welsh, G. W. McKeesey  
 Wilson, A. H. Greatham  
 Whallen, S. Anchorage  
 Wipe, W. T. Kooblick  
 White, J. H. Camp Koot  
 Williams, E. Hopkinsville  
 Williams, A. Rocking Green  
 Williams, N. Georgetown  
 Williams, J. D. Louisville  
 Williams, H. Sacramento  
 Williams, E. P. Mayfield  
 Wheeler, W. W. Hodgessville  
 Wheeler, J. T. Sharpsburg  
 White, W. R. Independence  
 Willis, R. Ashington  
 Willis, G. W. Olmstead  
 Whitesides, R. P. Russellville  
 Willis, T. J. Leitchfield  
 Wilson, J. Hanco  
 Wood, I. F. Danville  
 Wood, W. B. Elizabethtown  
 Woodward, J. C. Beckersville  
 Wright, W. W. Sulphur  
 Young, C. M. Lexington  
 Young, S. P. D. D. Lexington  
 Young, Wm. Lexington  
 Young, William, Louisville  
 Young, Wm. Sifton  
 LOUISIANA.  
 Abil, Nat. Homer  
 Adams, S. Shreveport  
 Adams, J. W. Donaldsonville  
 Albert, Prince, Baldwin  
 Ambrose, S. J. New Orleans

Anderson, E. Thibodeaux  
 Anderson, John, Cottorport  
 Anderson, Levi, St. James  
 Armistead, Geo., Napoleonville  
 Armstrong, Geo., Lobdell  
 Aubert, J. P. Houma  
 Banks, E. D. Jeanerette  
 Baptiste, John, Algiers  
 Barnes, A. L. Liberty Hill  
 Bell, W. D. Vidalia  
 Belt, T. J. Rhoda  
 Benjamin, M. Madsen  
 Bennett, B. Kearsie  
 Berry, T. S. Thibodeaux  
 Bird, Geo. Baton Rouge  
 Blount, A. R. Natchitoches  
 Bolden, J. B. Monroe  
 Bolding, Wm. H. New Orleans  
 Boon, J. M. Shreveport  
 Boyd, C. W. J. Opelousas  
 Boyd, Alex. Hamburg  
 Boyd, E. Bordeloville  
 Boykin, Chas. S. Shreveport  
 Bradford, Wm. New Orleans  
 Briggs, S. B. Piquin  
 Brice, Cyrus, Monroe  
 Brooks, G. W. Delta  
 Brooks, Lucius, Carrollton  
 Brooks, Robt. Baton Rouge  
 Brown, Burnett, New Orleans  
 Brown, G. W. Shreveport  
 Brown, H. Thibodeaux  
 Brown, H. B. N. Alexandria  
 Brown, John, New Orleans  
 Brown, Thomas, Darrou  
 Brown, Wm. Sliver  
 Bryant, Stephen, New Orleans  
 Burton, S. R. Farmerville  
 Butler, A. R. Arnaudville  
 Butler, Geo., New Orleans  
 Canfield, L. W. Shreveport  
 Canty, Adam, Donaldsonville  
 Carpenter, I. J. St. Joseph  
 Carter, G. W. Houma  
 Carter, I. A. Shreveport  
 Carter, J. W. Massfield  
 Carter, Nelson, Monroe  
 Casa, Louis, New Orleans  
 Casimir, G. C., St. Martinsville  
 Clabon, S. C., New Orleans  
 Clabon, J. C., New Orleans  
 Clanton, S. T. D. D. New Orleans  
 Clark, I. J. Montague  
 Clumens, G. R. Patterson  
 Clumens, William, Clouterville  
 Cobb, D. C. Gretna  
 Coleman, Edmund, Gretna  
 Coleman, H. D. Berwick  
 Coleman, Robert, New Orleans

Columbus, Thomas, New Orleans.  
Conka, F. H., Vidalia.  
Cooper, S., Ruston.  
Coun, G. C., Lake Providence.  
Cornelius, I. W., Baton Rouge.  
Cotton, H. C., Belle Alliance.  
Costan, S. A., Innaburg.  
Craig, James, Algiers.  
Cummings, R., Jeanerette.  
Curtis, J., New Orleans.  
Dalmor, Archie, Monroe.  
Dade, J. W., Moscow.  
Daegs, Joseph, Donaldsonville.  
Dartington, W. P., Monroe.  
Davidson, F. J., New Orleans.  
Davis, C. W., Washington.  
Davis, D. C., Vidalia.  
Delly, C., Unionville.  
Delly, F. P., Ruston.  
Delly, G. B., Caloville.  
Dickerson, W. R., New Orleans.  
Diggs, P. H., Claverton.  
Dowell, John, St. Joseph.  
Dwaine, J. W., New Orleans.  
Dwaine, D. W., Opelousas.  
Dwaine, H., Monroe.  
Edwards, Jas., Lafayette.  
Edla, F., Houma.  
Epp, Thomas, Alexandria.  
Ewell, Richard, Plaquemineville.  
Fanning, John H., Algiers.  
Flood, A. B., Delhi.  
Flynn, R. H., Shreveport.  
Franklin, H. C., New Orleans.  
Franklin, S. R., Cottonport.  
Foster, Joseph, Baton Rouge.  
Frazier, Robert, Algiers.  
Frazier, J. J., Ruston.  
Gailher, S. G., Lake Providence.  
Gale, W. M., Big Bend.  
Gardner, C., Monroe.  
Gatridge, M., New Orleans.  
Gibson, S. M., Iberia.  
Gibson, W., Athens.  
Goff, Charles, Zachary.  
Gomes, Martin, Donaldsonville.  
Governor, A. C., Zachary.  
Gray, J. W., Franklin.  
Gray, Wm., Shiloh.  
Green, Henry P., New Orleans.  
Green, M. H., Convent.  
Green, P., Alexandria.  
Green, S. H., Lake Providence.  
Greene, W. W., Bayou Sara.  
Greene, M., New Orleans.  
Hess, Wesley, Mahaville.  
Hess, M. A., Natchitoches.  
Hess, Samuel, Bogmore.  
Hall, Benjamin, Monroe.

Hall, George, Franklin.  
Hamilton, L., Port Hudson.  
Hamilton, William, Monroe.  
Harris, A., Franklin.  
Harris, Rufus, Mt. Collin.  
Harrell, A. H., St. Joseph.  
Harrison, A. W., Shreveport.  
Harvey, C. H., Jr., Ruston.  
Harvey, S., Simsboro.  
Haywood, L., Simsboro.  
Hawkins, J. L., Ellendale.  
Hawthorne, A. W., Junction, Ark.  
James, Gabriel, Vacherie.  
Jefferson, Thomas, Rayville.  
Jennings, P., Fugh.  
Johnson, A., Besset.  
Johnson, E., Longbridge.  
Johnson, Henry, St. Martinville.  
Johnson, L. C., Smoke Bend.  
Johnson, J. W., New Iberia.  
Johnson, Wm., Simsboro.  
Johnson, Wm., Jr., Houma.  
Jones, A. W., English Turn.  
Jones, Edmund, Algiers.  
Jones, F. L., Homer.  
Jones, J. J., Monroe.  
Jones, Morris, Olivia.  
Jones, Simon, Cretra.  
Jones, Sylvester, Albermarle.  
Keele, S. L., Ruston.  
Kniy, Jacob, Frogmore.  
Kernal, E., Vidalia.  
Kent, J., Lake Providence.  
King, Charles, Alexandria.  
King, R. C., Triloidad.  
Langman, E. N., Lafayette.  
Lahou, J. T. R., Baldwin.  
Largo, C., New Iberia.  
Lawrence, R., Shreveport.  
Lennard, J. H., Baywick.  
Lewis, Adams, Racconcel.  
Lewis, B. S., D'Ardonne.  
Lewis, T., Baton Rouge.  
Livingston, J. B., New Iberia.  
Malone, H. G., Arcadia.  
Manning, J., Downsville.  
Marke, John, New Orleans.  
Marshall, H., Lafarcho Crossing.  
McCall, A., Tallulah.  
McComa, S. L., Houma.  
McDaniel, J. J., Henderson.  
McKay, J. P., Berwick.  
Manns, J., Armandville.  
Mellon, P. P., Glahand.  
Merrill, C., Thibodeaux.  
Merritt, G. W., New Orleans.  
Milburn, Charles, New Orleans.  
Miller, Z., Franklin.  
Mitchell, Jack, Jackson.  
Mitchell, W., Abbeville.

Moore, J., Natchitoches.  
Moore, Monroe, Minder.  
Moore, R. H., Liberty Hill.  
Morison, Haimon, Port Hudson.  
Morison, Robert, Plaquemine.  
Murphy, Walker, Monroe.  
Murray, Allen, Crawford.  
Muse, S., Plaquemineville.  
Naure, S. D., Baton Rouge.  
Nison, H. W. F., New Orleans.  
Oliver, A. Jr., Morgan City.  
Orlage, A. P., New Orleans.  
Parker, Albert, Olivia.  
Paul, Matt., Liberty Hill.  
Payne, J. M., Patterson.  
Payne, L., St. Joseph.  
Perle, S., Charbonville.  
Percow, Benjamin, Coushatta.  
Pierce, H. P., Ruston.  
Pillari, I., Houma.  
Rains, Wm., Gray.  
Randall, Joseph, Alexandria.  
Rankins, A. A., Point Coupee.  
Raphael, J. H., Natchitoches.  
Reese, C. H., Houma.  
Reese, T. J., Thibodeaux.  
Richardson, P., Jeanerette.  
Rideau, H., Houma.  
Rideau, Villiam, Washington.  
Roberts, C. L., Chenoyville.  
Roberts, P. A., Kings.  
Roberts, W., Morcauville.  
Robbins, J. R., Patterson.  
Rochaw, J. A., Pattonville.  
Rochelle, J. C., New Iberia.  
Ryster, Jefferson, Joneville.  
Ruffin, N., New Orleans.  
Sapp, C. S., Arcadia.  
Schackey, Charles, New Orleans.  
Scott, A. S., Lake Providence.  
Scott, B. T., St. Joseph.  
Seft, E. H., Rayville.  
Shaler, A., St. Joseph.  
Sholan, C. S., Furch.  
Sherman, A., West Monroe.  
Simon, L. C., Opelousas.  
Simmons, C., Columbia.  
Simmons, E., Columbia.  
Simms, E. D., New Orleans.  
Small, I., Racconcel.  
Smith, A., Baton Rouge.  
Smith, A. I., Odensburg.  
Smith, A. M., Iberia.  
Smith, Ben., Antioch.  
Smith, C., Lake Providence.  
Smith, P., Shiver.  
Smith, Lorenzo, Palmetto.  
Smith, S., Longwood.  
Smith, S. T., Houma.  
Smith, Wm., Franklin.

Smothers, M., Zachary.  
Spiles, M., New Orleans.  
Squire, L., Zachary.  
Stemley, Green, Redfish.  
Stephens, J. M., Lamourle Bridge.  
Stewart, Bush, Franklin.  
Stewart, E., Konner.  
Stewart, I. H., New Orleans.  
Stewart, W. H., Sparta.  
Talbert, James, New Orleans.  
Taylor, A., Racconcel.  
Taylor, Belt, Thibodeaux.  
Thomas, Isaac, Alexandria.  
Thomas, W. H., Houma.  
Thompson, F., Dilac.  
Thompson, Henry, Houma.  
Thompson, J. H., Houma.  
Thurston, Edw., New Orleans.  
Torrey, J. C., Lake Providence.  
Tyson, W., D'Arbonne.  
Vincent, M., Donaldsonville.  
Wagner, Andrew, New Orleans.  
Walker, J., Natchitochesville.  
Walker, P., Thibodeaux.  
Washington, O. B., Ruston.  
Washington, J. W., New Orleans.  
Washington, S. G., Attardville.  
Welch, T. L., Houma.  
Whaley, J. D., Homer.  
White, C. W., Arcadia.  
White, J. W., Evergreen.  
White, N., Ashley.  
White, William, Frogmore.  
Whitely, W., New Orleans.  
Wiley, Philip, Gretna.  
Williams, Charles, Plaquemine.  
Williams, F. L., New Orleans.  
Williams, Geo., Simsboro.  
Williams, G. W., Longbridge.  
Williams, Hannibal, Baton Rouge.  
Williams, J., Shreveport.  
Williams, J. W., Lake Providence.  
Williams, L. A., Sicily Island.  
Williams, Levi H., Morgan City.  
Williams, M. M., Alexandria.  
Williams, O., Tallied.  
Williams, Rich, Evergreen.  
Williams, Samuel, Baton Rouge.  
Williamson, J., Shreveport.  
Wilson, A., New Orleans.  
Wilson, C. H., Ruston.  
Wilson, D. J., New Orleans.  
Wilson, John, Morgan City.  
Winfield, N., Goldman.  
Woods, B., Morcauville.  
Wright, C., Amite City.  
Wright, T., Thibodeaux.  
Wyatt, J. H., Tallulah.  
Young, J. M., New Orleans.  
Young, David, New Orleans.

Young, William, Alexandria.  
York, N. Shreveport.  
Zebo, Willis, Port Hudson.

## MARYLAND.

Alexander, W. M., Baltimore.  
Allen, J. C., Baltimore.  
Maynor, W. H., Baltimore.  
Brown, A., Baltimore.  
Callie, A. B., Baltimore.  
Crockett, S. S., Cumberland.  
Hall, F. O., Hyattsville.  
Jackson, R. J., Crisfield.  
Johnson, Hervey, D. D., Baltimore.  
Mark, D. O., Baltimore.  
Minkins, A. E., Baltimore.  
Reid, C. H., Annapolis.  
Smit, J. W., Baltimore.  
Waller, G. R., Baltimore.  
Ward, R. D., Lancaster.  
Williams, F. R., Baltimore.  
Wilson, J. F., Crisfield.  
Wormley, S. S., Baltimore.

## MISSISSIPPI.

A-James, M. C., West Point.  
Alexander, G. W., Perabito.  
Allen, C. H., Port Gibson.  
Allen, T. H., Pickens.  
Alton, R. B., Cockrum.  
Anderson, K. H., Hernando.  
Anderson, H. C., Pickens.  
Anderson, J. H., Vicksburg.  
Austin, H. S., Lawhill.  
Avant, J. C., Como Depot.  
Balle, R. P., Pine Valley.  
Barnes, H. W., Russell.  
Barnes, S. R., Russell.  
Bartlett, A., Bogot.  
Bartlett, Jon H., Pelohatchee.  
Battle, R., Trinity.  
Bell, A., Winona.  
Bell, A. D., Winona.  
Bell, E. F., Water Valley.  
Bell, R. P., Pine Valley.  
Bell, S. P., Pine Valley.  
Bell, W. R., Vicksburg.  
Bellmaster, A., Green Grove.  
Berry, A. R., Columbus.  
Billups, A., Tricmaine.  
Blomett, J. D., West Point.  
Bolton, B., Helms.  
Bolton, A. D., Greenville.  
Bonker, C. H., Avondale.  
Bums, P., Washington.  
Bowen, H. W., Durant.  
Daykin, J. G., Winona.  
Boschman, J. O., Whyant.  
Bradley, S. A., Hazelhurst.  
Bradley, W. S., Warrenton.  
Breadt, A. B., Pheba.

Brown, A. J., Vicksburg.  
Bryant, S. S., Salaria.  
Bryant, T. G., Cleveland.  
Bryant, L. W., Blueila.  
Buchanan, C. A., Koscimbo.  
Burdett, A. B., Stham.  
Burdett, G. W., Pelahatchee.  
Butler, J. B., Coldwater.  
Butler, S. S., Yazoo City.  
Byas, J., Valley Park.  
Campbell, A. C., Wilcox.  
Cado, J. O., Arrols.  
Calvert, J. C., Stanton.  
Cannon, A. H., Itabersa.  
Corlinton, E. B., Avondale.  
Carter, A. C., Yazoo City.  
Carter, J. H., Hallsdale.  
Chappman, H. C., Newton.  
Christman, J. N., Kingslon.  
Clayton, D., Victoria.  
Cleveland, D. B., Vicksburg.  
Coleman, J. C., Cobb Switz.  
Collins, A. H., Mastodon.  
Conandy, Henry, Coldwater.  
Cook, W. C., Trinity.  
Conner, A. D., Hazelhurst.  
Crawford, A. M., Forest.  
Cunningham, E. M., Magnolia.  
Crossgrove, Jas., Natchez.  
Custard, C. R., Vicksburg.  
Davenport, A., Stanton.  
Davis, B. J., Koshunko.  
Davis, D. C., Natchez.  
Davis, E., Como Depot.  
Davis, Willis, Natchez.  
Delaware, S. J., Yazoo City.  
Delose, L. D., Hickory Grove.  
Dimes, R. W., Gloster.  
Demby, L. E., Vidalia.  
Diggs, C. W., Des Moines.  
Dignall, L. W., Newton.  
Drake, F., Stanton.  
Drake, Alon, Pine Ridge.  
Duke, S. M., Columbus.  
Edwards, W. S., Wallhill.  
Edmondson, M., Alpika.  
Egerton, B. W., Commerce.  
Evans, J. J., Hernando.  
Evans, P. S., Magnolia.  
Falkner, P. F., Pass.  
Foster, G. W., West Point.  
Fenton, J. C., Columbus.  
Forrell, R. H., Greenville.  
Foster, H. C., Vicksburg.  
Frisby, P. E., Cannonburg.  
Garrison, M., Burdette.  
Gaucho, S. P., Swiftwater.  
Gayles, O. W., Greenville.  
George, G. W., Alligator.

Gibbons, Wm, Rosedale.  
Gillespie, W. C., Starkville.  
Gibson, J. S., Leland.  
Gordon, J., Toombs.  
Gordon, P., Toombs.  
Graham, W. F., Corinth.  
Greco, G. P., Hintonia.  
Greco, M. J., Ingleside.  
Gregory, R. S., Tyro.  
Giblin, I. G., Hazards.  
Grice, J. O., Greenville.  
Grice, Wm, Grimsby.  
Hall, Wm., Carey.  
Hamilton, A. A., Vicksburg.  
Hardy, A. A., Hazards.  
Hardy, C. L., Hazards.  
Hartman, J. H., Wotcrville.  
Harger, E. L., Winona.  
Harper, J. H., Artesia.  
Harris, A., Senatobia.  
Harris, D., Pasonia.  
Harris, W. H., Newton.  
Haskins, I. H., Winterville.  
Hays, J. H., Whynot.  
Henderson, R. H., West Point.  
Hendricks, J. E., Canton.  
Herr, J. H., Natchez.  
Hicks, J. W., Vicksburg.  
Higgins, W. H., Raymond.  
Higlow, Wm, Round Lake.  
Hill, A. W., Como Depot.  
Hill, S. C., Helena.  
Hines, I. H., Montpelier.  
Hodges, A., Aerona.  
Hodges, S., Seneca.  
Hobbs, Wm, R. Cobb Switz.  
Hobbs, S., Hazards.  
Hobbs, G. E., Landerdale.  
Hobbs, G. H., Glenville.  
Humphries, G. H., Mayhew Station.  
Hunt, C. P., Natchez.  
Hunt, J. E., Pheba.  
Jackson, Owen, Coldwater.  
Jernigan, W. H., Okolona.  
Haines, I., Hiers.  
Johnson, A., Starkville.  
Johnson, A. J., Jackson.  
Johnson, A. M., Vicksburg.  
Johnson, C. P., Clinton.  
Johnson, H. E., Senatobia.  
Johnson, P. A., Crawford.  
Johnson, P. I., Coffeeville.  
Johnson, R. J., Cannonburg.  
Johnson, S., Turronce.  
Johnson, S. H., Hallywood.  
Johns, B., Vicksburg.  
Jones, E. P., Hazards.  
Jones, J. J., Forest.  
Jones, T. A., Hazardsburg.

Jordan, S. A., Brookhaven.  
Jordan, T. L., West Point.  
Keen, J. A., Hazards.  
Kelly, J. K., Chatham.  
Kilham, R., Golden.  
Knight, J., Yazoo City.  
Lambert, J. C., Calhoun.  
Layton, H., Winona.  
Lee, L. S., Meridian.  
Lewis, D., Natchez.  
Lewis, D. J., Starkville.  
Lewis, J. A., Artesia.  
Lewis, J. M., Columbus.  
Little, T., Sardin.  
Long, P. W., Torrance.  
Lowe, C. H., Port Gibson.  
Lowe, H. H., Port Gibson.  
Lyde, J., Penn.  
Lyke, G. W., Forest.  
Lyman, H. C., Jackson.  
Marr, M., Wallhill.  
Marlen, T. L., Greenville.  
Marlin, C. M., Greenville.  
Marlin, S. P., Grenada.  
Mays, A., Cedar Bluff.  
McAlister, A. D., Aberdeen.  
McCook, E. M., Como Depot.  
McGray, C., Vicksburg.  
McGraves, Wm, Bolton.  
Mickey, D. M., Carr.  
Middleton, J. E., Vicksburg.  
Middleton, Wm, Natchez.  
Miles, P. M., Artesia.  
Minor, S. D., Crystal Springs.  
Minton, J. M., Columbus.  
Mitchell, D. C., New Hope.  
Monaghan, J. S., Carpenter.  
Moore, J. H., Hernando.  
Moore, Wm, Canton.  
Mortle, A. C., Steens, Creek.  
Murphy, A. T., Clarkdale.  
Murphy, R., Indianola.  
Nesley, H. M., Starkville.  
Nettles, R., Agasscy.  
Nichols, H. H., Brunswick Point.  
Nichols, S., Decatur.  
Nicholson, W. W., Shugnak.  
Owen, S. M., Winona Valley.  
Patton, C. S., Como Depot.  
Patton, J. F., Singletos.  
Payne, J. H., Carrollton.  
Payne, C. R., Coffeeville.  
Perano, J. R., Loxahama.  
Perano, S. I., Coffeeville.  
Peyton, J. J., Midland.  
Phillips, J. S., Greenville.  
Plessant, W. S., Hazards.  
Pope, Wm, Shelby.  
Pope, B. P., Columbus.



Price, J. J., Vicksburg.  
 Pringle, P., Russell.  
 Ramsey, L. A., Como Depot.  
 Rankin, Wm., Homewood.  
 Raftery, T. R., Palo Alto.  
 Ray, Wm., Natchez.  
 Reid, R. H., Newton.  
 Rhodes, J. C., Battlefield.  
 Rivers, S. A., Middlefield.  
 Roane, W., Natchez.  
 Roberts, A. M., Coffeeville.  
 Robinson, I. J., Dudley.  
 Robinson, A. G., Bolton.  
 Rose, F., Vicksburg.  
 Rucker, P. C., Cannonburg.  
 Rucka, K., Vicksburg.  
 Ruffin, D., Houston.  
 Sanders, H. E., Artesia.  
 Sautsburg, B. S., Starkville.  
 Scott, H. W., Edwards.  
 Scott, G. P., Rolling Fork.  
 Scott, F. M., Natchez.  
 Scott, J. W., Stoneville.  
 Simmons, C., Okolona.  
 Simpson, J. M., Winona.  
 Sims, D., Vicksburg.  
 Sims, R. T., Canton.  
 Sims, W., Memphis.  
 Smith, John, Natchez.  
 Smith, S. T., Keokuk.  
 Smith, J., Natchez.  
 Smith, P., Senatobia.  
 Snodgrass, A. D., Westside.  
 Spencer, H., Amory.  
 Spratley, O. O., Aberdeen.  
 Stamps, C. T., Edwards.  
 Spencer, J. H., Plucka.  
 Stewart, J. W., Prairie Point.  
 Starr, Wm., Searles.  
 Stetson, N. S. W., Dolans.  
 Sugar, A., Water Valley.  
 Tatum, I. A., Monticello.  
 Tarrant, Chas., Coffeeville.  
 Taylor, D. S., Greenville.  
 Taylor, J. T., Midway.  
 Taylor, T. C., Jackson.  
 Taylor, W. A., Byhalia.  
 Teague, A., Holly Springs.  
 Temple, R. J., Natchez.  
 Thomas, A. T., Artesia.  
 Thomas, P., Yazoo City.  
 Thompson, A., Coldwater.  
 Thompson, J. H., Clarendon.  
 Thompson, H. M., Okolona.  
 Thompson, P. H., Keokuk.  
 Thornton, J. H., Leland.  
 Topp, E. R., Jackson.  
 Triplett, E. H., Westside.  
 Tucker, S., Rio.  
 Turner, A., Artesia.

Turner, J. H., Newton.  
 Turner, S. M., Regentia.  
 Turnipseed, S. T., Columbus.  
 Tyler, D., Cannonburg.  
 Walker, D. S.,  
 Walker, J. H., Stanton.  
 Walker, H. W., Cedarbluff.  
 Walker, J. C., West Point.  
 Wallace, F. W., Columbus.  
 Wallace, N. W., Greenwood.  
 Ward, C. A., Goodman.  
 Ward, C. W., Duncan.  
 Ware, W., Waterford.  
 Washington, J. W., Waverly.  
 Watson, H., Brooksville.  
 Watson, S. P., Oak Smith.  
 White, E. D., Cary.  
 White, G. W., Coahoma.  
 White, J. W., Stoneville.  
 Whitely, L., Chatham.  
 Whiting, W. H., Watsonia.  
 Whitehead, B. P., Tomsula.  
 Wilkins, A., Coldwater.  
 Williams, F. P., Natchez.  
 Williams, I. C., Yazoo City.  
 Williams, S. U., Senatobia.  
 Williams, S. W., Starkville.  
 Willis, R., Greenwood.  
 Wilson, A. L., Rio.  
 Wilson, D. W., Muldrow Station.  
 Wilson, E. W., Yazoo City.  
 Wilson, G. R., Port Gibson.  
 Wilson, J., Carey.  
 Wilson, J. F., Senatobia.  
 Wilson, M. W., Coffeeville.  
 Woods, S. P., Maun.  
 Yancey, I., Coffeeville.  
 Young, H. L., Watona.  
 Young, J. C., Waterville.  
 Young, J. H., Bogston.  
 Young, J. D., Starkville.  
 Young, S. D., Natchez.  
 Young, T. G., Senatobia.  
 Zubel, J. D., Keokuk.  
 MISSOURI.  
 Adams, Jesse, Carthage.  
 Atkins, R., Kansas City.  
 Alexander, B. W., St. Louis.  
 Allen, M., Kansas City.  
 Alpine, P., St. Louis.  
 Anderson, S. P., St. Louis.  
 Anthony, A. L., Poplar Bluff.  
 Armistead, James, St. Louis.  
 Barrie, S. W., Kansas City.  
 Bates, F., Belton.  
 Bell, B., Kirkwood.  
 Blake, W. S., Carthage.  
 Bly, G., Pierce City.  
 Boggs, P. Q., St. Louis.  
 Bond, O. D., Neosho.

Botts, J. W., Meaderville.  
 Botta, W. F., Moberly.  
 Botta, W. P., Neosho.  
 Boyer, H. N.,  
 Boyer, William, St. Louis.  
 Boyd, G. W., Kansas City.  
 Brantigan, William, Joplin.  
 Brooks, W. P., Moberly.  
 Brown, G. W., Kansas City.  
 Brown, W. H., Baldobridge.  
 Brown, W. J., St. Louis.  
 Buchanan, G. A., Kansas City.  
 Buchanan, E., Cedar City.  
 Butler, J. R. A., Weston.  
 Butler, H. J., Jefferson City.  
 Carter, W. D., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Carter, W. L., South St. Joseph.  
 Carson, J. T., Fulton.  
 Casey, J., Lexington.  
 Chace, S., Donoville.  
 Chien, G. C., Marion.  
 Clark, G. W., Louisiana.  
 Clark, F., Llaneros.  
 Clark, E., Chillicothe.  
 Clay, M. L., Carrollton.  
 Clummins, G. C., St. Louis.  
 Clinton, R. M., Clarion.  
 Cochran, E. M., St. Joseph.  
 Cochran, J. I., St. Louis.  
 Cole, E. C., St. Louis.  
 Cole, R. H., St. Louis.  
 Collins, J. M., St. Louis.  
 Collins, M. C., Spring Valley.  
 Cox, M. C., St. Louis.  
 Durrell, J. M., St. Louis.  
 Dugas, J. S., Columbia.  
 Dorsey, G. W., Searles.  
 Dorsey, J. S., Springfield.  
 Douglas, D. L., Mexico.  
 Dunbar, R. H., Sedalia.  
 Dugger, W., St. Louis.  
 Edwards, T. J., Higginsville.  
 Elton, M. A., So. Sedalia.  
 Emery, C. B., Neosho.  
 Evans, T. H., Kansas City.  
 Finney, J. H., Clark.  
 Fink, J. W., Independence.  
 Garrett, G., Carthage.  
 Garrett, W. A., Carrollton.  
 Garrett, J. H., Jefferson City.  
 Glasgow, J., Dalton.  
 Goin, J., Richmond.  
 Gordon, W., Clinton.  
 Green, H. H., Lagrange.  
 Green, B. D., Lagrange.  
 Green, J. M., Kansas City.  
 Griffin, R. J., Kirkwood.  
 Griffin, G. J., Edgwood.  
 Guthrie, H. J., Weston.  
 Harris, Z. P., St. Louis.

Hawkins, J. D., Shelby.  
 Hawkins, J. J., Mt. Leonard.  
 Hawkes, J. B., Sedalia.  
 Hayes, J. G., Mexico.  
 Helm, J. H., Hopedale.  
 Henderson, T. H., Marion.  
 Higgins, C. W., Slater.  
 Humesley, J. H., Lexington.  
 Horton, M., Plattburg.  
 Howard, R. E., Chillicothe.  
 Huber, Walker, St. Louis.  
 Jackson, C. H. M., St. Louis.  
 Jackson, G. N., Marion.  
 Jackson, J. P., Bevier.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, St. Louis.  
 Jenkins, N. S., Clarksville.  
 Jennings, J. H., Mexico.  
 Johnson, A. B., St. Louis.  
 Johnson, H. F., Charleston.  
 Johnson, H., Springfield.  
 Jones, C. H., Lebanon.  
 Jones, E., Glencoe.  
 Jones, H. S., Westville.  
 Jones, James, Westville.  
 Jones, W. M., Higginsville.  
 Jones, W. P. T., St. Louis.  
 Lane, Lewis, St. Louis.  
 Lawton, C. J., Independence.  
 Lewis, A. M., Salisbury.  
 Lewis, H. S., Kansas City.  
 Lewis, S., Brookfield.  
 Lieb, Alex., Pacific.  
 Long, W. H., O'Fallon.  
 Love, S. A., St. Louis.  
 Lucas, R. A., St. Louis.  
 Martin, Edward, Grassy.  
 Martin, N., St. Louis.  
 Martin, William, Nevada.  
 McCoy, J. I., Maryville.  
 McDaniel, H. C., Laclede.  
 McDowell, C. R., St. Louis.  
 McKamey, William, Mexico.  
 McKinney, F., St. Louis.  
 Miller, A. M., Rochepart.  
 Mills, I., Kansas City.  
 Mitchell, T. M., St. Louis.  
 Morton, E., Grady.  
 Morton, H., Plattburg.  
 Morton, I., Westville.  
 Mudd, J. M., Tipton.  
 Oden, J. H., St. Louis.  
 Parks, P. L., Belmont.  
 Pearson, J. T., Palmyra.  
 Pickett, S., Kansas City.  
 Polk, W. R., Glasgow.  
 Powell, J. W., St. Louis.  
 Reed, O. T., Marion.  
 Reed, J. F., Brunswick.  
 Reed, H., Bond.  
 Reeves, J., St. Clair.

Ritchie, J. R. Lexington.  
 Roy, Harrison, St. Louis.  
 Ruck, K. St. Louis.  
 Satter, W. P. Kansas City.  
 Saunders, C. D. Brunswick.  
 Saunders, M. Monticello.  
 Saunders, Smit, Kansas City.  
 Sawyers, D. S. Chillicothe.  
 Scott, A. S. Lebanon.  
 Striggs, R. L. Mazon.  
 Shores, N. W., Union.  
 Sibley, J., Fernridge.  
 Stone, W., Carthage.  
 Stutter, W. S., St. Louis.  
 Smith, G. W. Huntsville.  
 Smith, H. M. Hannville.  
 Smith, J. L., Nashville.  
 Smith, S. S., Springfield.  
 Smith, T. L., Columbus.  
 Stewart, F. K. Danville.  
 Steuther, H. M. Richmond.  
 Swaney, J. S., Carrollton.  
 Sydnor, K. H. C., St. Louis.  
 Towell, J. T., Carrollton.  
 Tow, A. W., Rockport.  
 Taylor, R., Columbia.  
 Thomas, G. C., St. Louis.  
 Thomas, J. St. Joseph.  
 Thompson, A. J. Mt. Vernon.  
 Thompson, Alar, Macon.  
 Thornley, J. T., Plattsburg.  
 Trichter, William, Lexington.  
 Tucker, J. E., Smithton.  
 Turner, H. W., St. Louis.  
 Valentine, Wesley, Shelbyton.  
 Vaughn, H. C., Moberly.  
 Vernon, R. M., Nevada.  
 Wallington, B. F., Bridgeport.  
 Ward, T. T., Higginsville.  
 Washington, D., Parkville.  
 Watson, R., Kansas City.  
 Watts, G. W., Newell.  
 Watie, I. S., Armstrong.  
 West, G. W., St. Louis.  
 West, W. A., Lorraine.  
 White, H. H., Paris.  
 Wiggins, C. W., Fulton.  
 Wiggins, J. H., Harrisonville.  
 Williams, J., Kirkwood.  
 Williams, R. H. D., St. Louis.  
 Wilson, Silas, Hannville.  
 Winer, W. M., Patreville.  
 Wright, J. A., New Palestine.  
 Yancy, A., St. Louis.  
 Young, J. W., Mexico.

## NORTH CAROLINA.

Abbott, J. P., Salisbury.  
 Alexander, L. J., Winc.  
 Alderman, W. H., Teaboga.

Allen, Lewis, Brookston.  
 Alston, N., Henderson.  
 Alstut, C. W., Salisbury.  
 Alston, H. B., Rapoon Bridge.  
 Alston, J., Warrenton.  
 Alston, J. B., Littleton.  
 Alston, J. B., Warrenton.  
 Alston, O. B., Enfield.  
 Alston, Preston, Panaca.  
 Alston, S. G., Ringold.  
 Alston, W. G., Ia.  
 Alston, Wyatt, Ringold.  
 Andrews, W. H., Idaho.  
 Anderson, David, Bompsene Ridg.  
 Anderson, S., Wilkesboro.  
 Anderson, W. H., Garysburg.  
 Arnold, Isaac, Coleraine.  
 Arrington, J. H., Hallifax.  
 Arrington, M. T., Hillsdale.  
 Askew, W. A., Como.  
 Atkinson, G. W., Sand Bluff.  
 Atkinson, S., Whiteville.  
 Austin, Nelson, Garysburg.  
 Auterbridge, W., Tarboro.  
 Avery, D. J., Raleigh.  
 Bailey, A., Brevard.  
 Baker, G., Oaklette, Va.  
 Baker, G. W., Kinston.  
 Baldwin, C. C., Pittsboro.  
 Baldwin, G. W., Mapleton.  
 Barrett, J. S., Old Store.  
 Beam, H., Gastonia.  
 Bell, E. J., Durgan.  
 Bell, J. J., Roister.  
 Bennett, J., Grantsboro.  
 Bennett, T., White Store.  
 Berry, Zion H., Elizabeth City.  
 Best, D. T., Clinton.  
 Billups, C. M., Lewiston.  
 Bizzle, C. S., Angle.  
 Block, A., Emma.  
 Blackman, S., Silas Creek.  
 Blake, E. B., Raleigh.  
 Blake, R. B., Raleigh.  
 Hinkleby, J. D., Monroe.  
 Blanks, J. J., Lumberton.  
 Blanks, J. W., Roister.  
 Blayden, J., Jefferson.  
 Mount, Geo., Washington.  
 Mount, W. A., Washington.  
 Bogun, J. B., Monroe.  
 Boone, A., Jackson.  
 Boone, W. H., Hallsville.  
 Boone, C. C., Winton.  
 Bowman, V. R., White Store.  
 Boyd, Daniel, Broadie.  
 Boyd, B. H., Mottbaw.  
 Boyd, W. H., Vaughn.  
 Broadie, J. H., Monroe.  
 Brewer, G. W., Monroe.

Brewer, Jos., Garysburg.  
 Bridges, L., Metal.  
 Brinkley, A., Sandhill.  
 Brock, Z. P., Pates.  
 Brown, A. N., Apex.  
 Brown, C. S., Winton.  
 Brown, D. P., Lenoir.  
 Brown, Geo., Lenoir.  
 Brown, G. W., Monroe.  
 Brown, J., Littleton.  
 Brown, Jan., Margarettsville.  
 Brown, L., Littleton.  
 Brown, M., Halifax.  
 Brown, M. W., Apex.  
 Brown, Peter, Whiteakers.  
 Brown, S., Stone Hill.  
 Brown, S. L., Old Store.  
 Bryant, J. L., Hunt.  
 Bryant, W. A., Fort Barrowell.  
 Buchanan, Wm., Wilkesboro.  
 Bullock, O. O., Henderson.  
 Bullock, Lester, Lyons.  
 Bullock, O., Masson.  
 Bunting, A. R., Wilmington.  
 Burgess, A., Arcola.  
 Hutches, J. H., Arcola.  
 Burnett, Jeff., Kittrell.  
 Burnett, T. H., Kittrell.  
 Butler, W. L., Monroe.  
 Broun, C. H., Apex.  
 Caldwell, J. H., Chapel Hill.  
 Call, T. M., Tarheel.  
 Cameron, F. C., Tarheel.  
 Campbell, D., Lenoir.  
 Capps, Chas., Holvidere.  
 Carey, J. H., Shelby.  
 Carlock, C. M., Monroe.  
 Carr, A., Rose Hill.  
 Carr, H., Rose Hill.  
 Carroll, R. C., Goldsboro.  
 Cartright, C. M., Edenton.  
 Carter, G., Roxboro.  
 Chatham, Henry, Wilson.  
 Charis, Jos., Hutchinson Store.  
 Charis, Jordan, Lumberton.  
 Chatham, M., Warrenton.  
 Chanton, S., Vaughan.  
 Clark, Benj., Lexington.  
 Clark, Ervman, Allston.  
 Clark, Freeman, Palmyra.  
 Clark, J. T., Washington, D. C.  
 Cobb, W., Harrellsville.  
 Coggin, W. H., Jackson Creek.  
 Cole, E. H., Chapel Hill.  
 Collins, T. M., Hampton, Va.  
 Cook, H. T., Wake Forest.  
 Cooper, A., Windsor.  
 Cooper, T. M., Tarheel.  
 Cowens, D. N., Allensville.  
 Cowens, J. H., Gaston.

Corington, A., Rockingham.  
 Covington, H., Rockingham.  
 Cowan, W. C., Taylor Bridge.  
 Cowan, W. T., Taylors Bridge.  
 Cowper, K. C., Sparta.  
 Cwatt, J. R., Boreas.  
 Craig, M. H., Salisbury.  
 Craig, P., Wataw.  
 Craig, R. H., Columbia.  
 Crenshaw, R. H., Whitehers.  
 Crosby, J. O., Salisbury.  
 Crossin, J., Prospect Hill.  
 Culley, W. H., Harlock.  
 Curney, Samuel, Beaufort.  
 Crumpler, J. L., Robie Hill.  
 Neale, H. T., Hallifax.  
 Davis, Adams, Lumber Bridge.  
 Davis, F. M., Wilson.  
 Davis, G. W., Magdolia.  
 Davis, H. V., Rocky Mount.  
 Davis, J. F., Polkton.  
 Davis, S. A., Washington.  
 Davis, S. P., Grimesland.  
 Day, J. W., Mt. Tirsch.  
 Deaton, Benjamin, Warrenton.  
 Devaughan, D. D., Alpine.  
 Devaughan, S., Harrell Store.  
 Devaughan, Wm., Wilmington.  
 Deveraux, V., Tillery.  
 Dew, J. W., Goldsboro.  
 Dickson, J. P., Grassy Creek.  
 Dixon, Benj., Ridgeway.  
 Dixon, K., Leesburg.  
 Dockery, S. W., Maxton.  
 Dorsett, J. H., Castle.  
 Dowling, H. W., Plymouth.  
 Dudley, W. M., Newport.  
 Dunham, N. R., Cedar.  
 Dunlap, C., Wadesboro.  
 Dunston, A. S., Hertford.  
 Dunston, J. H., Mortville.  
 Eakette, Thomas, Palmyra.  
 Earley, D. W., Aulander.  
 Eaton, A. F., Henderson.  
 Eboras, Thomas, E., Palmyra.  
 Edwards, T. B., Raleigh.  
 Ellerbe, Wm., Raleigh.  
 Elliot, L. T., Claca.  
 Ellis, A., Waco.  
 Ellis, C., Felling Creek.  
 Ellis, C., Howwood.  
 Ellison, W., Hillsboro.  
 Ellison, E. R., Falkland.  
 Evans, Jas., Oron.  
 Evans, T. S., Mouth Chy.  
 Erskott, T., Grimesland.  
 Farrow, E. F., Tarboro.  
 Fason, L. E., Monroe.  
 Faulk, J. A., Hartford.  
 Faulker, E., Marshallville.

Felton, Samuel, Edenton.  
Fennell, J. L., Rose Hill.  
Fenner, Sandy, Halifax.  
File, R. L., Salisbury.  
Flyaw, H. H., Wilmington.  
Fisher, C. J. W., Raleigh.  
Black, M., Bernardsville.  
Fleming, J. A., Elizabeth City.  
Fletcher, C. W., Austin.  
Flood, A. T., Greenville.  
Floyd, T. J., Shelby.  
Fogg, P. P., Epsom.  
Foronian, H., Pantego.  
Foreney, W. W., Gold Hill.  
Freeman, G. E., Powellsville.  
Fuller, J. A., Oxford.  
Fuller, T. O., Memphis, Tenn.  
Galloway, Peter, Lenoirville.  
Garrett, J. G., Leicester.  
Gardner, J. L., Marion.  
Garris, J. M., Lewiston.  
Gartin, Simon, Grifton.  
Gibbs, C. W., Enfield.  
Gibson, C. W., Quaker.  
Gibson, J. F., Spang.  
Gilmore, Nathan, Kolonia.  
Ginswin, J. W., Delviders.  
Gore, C. W., Vineland.  
Grady, C. W., Jones Creek.  
Grady, T., Hillsboro.  
Graham, Joe, Heathville.  
Graham, S., Pollocksville.  
Grant, Julius, Harrellsville.  
Graton, Joe, Fayetteville.  
Graves, A. G., Vanceville.  
Graves, Peter, Hadley.  
Gray, Wm., High Point.  
Green, A. J., Henderson.  
Green, S. D., Oakville.  
Gregory, Wm., Ridgeway.  
Griffin, G. D., Elizabeth City.  
Grimes, J., Hamilton.  
Grinson, R., Dellaplane.  
Hackney, C. D., Chapel Hill.  
Hackney, I. H., Chapel Hill.  
Harrison, J. H., Winston.  
Harrison, T. H., Winston.  
Hall, J. H. S., Washington.  
Hall, H. H., Scotland Neck.  
Hall, P. T., Raleigh.  
Hampson, S. W., Monroe.  
Hanna, A., Concord.  
Harduck, W. E., Pollocksville.  
Hardin, W. M., Siler.  
Hardy, W., Aurora.  
Hare, P., Winston.  
Hargrave, J. D., Lexington.  
Harper, H., Essex.  
Harper, R. H., Lenoirville.  
Harper, S., Ransom Bridge.

Harrell, J. D., St. Paul.  
Harrford, W. N., Westworth.  
Harris, J. C., Oxford.  
Harris, W. H., Oxford.  
Harris, J. R., Henderson.  
Harris, James, Falkland.  
Harris, R. H., Roxboro.  
Harrison, W. B., Polham.  
Hart, W. F., Wilmington.  
Hartman, C., Linwood.  
Hasty, R., Ansonville.  
Hauser, C. H., Yadkinville.  
Hawkins, J. A., Letha.  
Hawkins, M. F., Ingleside.  
Hawkins, M. T., Louisburg.  
Hawkins, S. S., Salisbury.  
Hayden, W. D., Burlington.  
Hays, L. H., Pactolus.  
Haynes, Willis, Hallshorn.  
Heck, J. J., Brookston.  
Heck, J. R., Broadie.  
Hemphill, B. F., Hendersonville.  
Hemphill, C. W., Vinton.  
Hemphill, R. A., Rutherfordton.  
Henderson, C. J., Brookston.  
Henderson, S. S., Greensboro.  
Henderson, Wm., Henderson.  
Herbert, G. W., Hayesville.  
Hicks, Joe, Goldsboro.  
Hicks, S., Weldon.  
Hicks, T. B., Williamsboro.  
Hill, Andrew, Lenoir.  
Hill, R. H., Reidsville.  
Hill, J. G., Scotland Neck.  
Hickadray, F. M., Weldon.  
Hodge, Lake, Ellerbeville.  
Hogan, J. W., Rostler.  
Hogans, H. H., Asheville.  
Hoggard, R. W., Winston.  
Holtz, J. H., Youngsville.  
Hollen, Lewis, Wake Forest.  
Holland, G. W., Winston.  
Hood, G. L., Lenoirville.  
Hopkins, B. F., Creedmore.  
Holley, P. H., Aiken.  
Holley, T. M., Gould.  
Horne, D., County Line.  
Houston, K. T., Mt. Olive.  
Howard, W. H., Idaho.  
Howell, W. M., Tarboro.  
Hunt, D., Arden.  
Hunt, S., Shelby.  
Huntley, Jas., Goodman.  
Hurst, C., Weighville.  
Hymen, A., Hill.  
Hymen, H. W., Pactolus.  
Huffman, R. T., Wilmington.  
Ivey, A. W., Littleton.  
Jackson, A. J., Halifax.  
Jackson, D. M., Rockingham.

Jacob, Jesse, Clinton.  
Jacob, King, Rich Square.  
Jarvis, J., Jamesville.  
Johnson, A., Kings Mountain.  
Johnson, A. L., Vanceville.  
Johnson, Caleb, Asheville.  
Johnson, Caesar, Raleigh.  
Johnson, H., Winstead.  
Johnson, H. G., Pleasant Grove.  
Johnson, E., Scotland Neck.  
Johnson, G. W., Kernersville.  
Johnson, J., Littleton.  
Johnson, John, Newbern.  
Johnson, J. M., Rose Hill.  
Johnson, P. J., Scotland Neck.  
Johnson, R. J., Lenoir.  
Johnson, R. R., Garner.  
Johnson, W. A., Mt. Etna.  
Jones, A., Charlotte.  
Jones, Allen, Wilsons Mills.  
Jones, A. A., Raleigh.  
Jones, A. E., Spring Hope.  
Jones, D. M., South Mills.  
Jones, H. C., Chapel Hill.  
Jones, L. S., Sanford.  
Jones, Isaac, Crosswell.  
Jones, Jay, Warrenton.  
Jones, J. J., Chapel Hill.  
Jones, R. H., Method.  
Jones, R. P., Littleton.  
Jones, S., Gibson Mills.  
Jones, Wm., Apex.  
Jones, W. A., Raleigh.  
Jones, W. A., Mill Creek.  
Jordan, W. H., Scotland Neck.  
Joseph, H., Polkton.  
Jorner, E., Wilmington.  
Joger, J. J., Potomac.  
Kennedy, A. T., Washington.  
Ket, A. D., Faison.  
King, O., Hendersonville.  
Kirk, E. D., Chapel Hill.  
Kirk, J. A., Wilmington.  
Knight, S. P., Edenboro.  
Knott, S. M., Monroe.  
Kornegay, W. D. F., Willard.  
Larkin, S., Wilmington.  
Larkin, S. C., Long Creek.  
Latta, J. M., Red Mountain.  
Lawson, C. C., Washington.  
Lawson, H. P., Roxboro.  
Leake, W., Ansonville.  
Lee, A., Charlotte.  
Lee, H., Hargrove.  
Lene, H. J., Hanes.  
Lene, A., Charlotte.  
Lewis, J. G., Oxford.  
Linn, H. H., Concord.  
Linsay, Saul, Arden.  
Lipcomb, E. H., Asheville.

Little, W., Mangum.  
Locklear, A. D., Moss Neck.  
Locklear, Gilbert, Love.  
Long, F. A., Greensboro.  
Love, F., Hylotee.  
Lytle, J. D., Fayetteville.  
Lynch, J. J., Bowman's Bluff.  
Lyon, J. H., Deron.  
Lytle, I. D., Nashville.  
Macalester, T., Leicester.  
Mainer, W. R., Clinton.  
Major, J. W., Fair Plains.  
Maloy, H. M., Goldsboro.  
Maloy, P. F., Greensboro.  
Marable, T. N., New Hill.  
Mason, E. M., New Hill.  
Massey, H. D., Monroe.  
Mathewson, M. D., Tarboro.  
Mayer, C. H., Hargrove.  
May, C., Oxford.  
May, J., Littleton.  
McCall, J. M., Tarheel.  
McCray, T. H., Monroe.  
McDaniel, T. W., Enfield.  
McDonald, H. C., Lumber Bridge.  
McDonald, J. J., Grays Creek.  
McGruder, H., Estelle.  
McIntire, H., Laurensburg.  
McKellars, Jas., Lumberton.  
McMillan, A., Curtis.  
McMillan, Peter, St. Pauls.  
McNeil, H. S., Clarkton.  
McPherson, Jon., Columbia.  
Mecham, A., Plymouth.  
Melvin, L., Cedar Creek.  
Miller, S. J. A., Bladellville.  
Minacy, S. L., Winton.  
Mills, J., Old Fork.  
Mills, H., Devereaux.  
Mitchell, A., Wake Forest.  
Mitchell, B., Windsor.  
Mitchell, Jackson, Powellsville.  
Mittman, L. T., Mt. Airy.  
Montgomery, D. M., Dallas.  
Monroe, D. J., Roseville.  
Monroe, Ed., Durham Creek.  
Monroe, G. W., Raleigh.  
Monroe, Henry, Rides.  
Monroe, I., Littleton.  
Monroe, J. C., Shelby.  
Monroe, Nicholas, Wallace.  
Monroe, S. L., Wilmington.  
Monroe, W. D., Durham Creek.  
Monroe, W. H., Kern.  
Morris, G. R., Newbern.  
Morris, J., Marion.  
Morris, H. W., Apex.  
Morrison, L. N., Whiteville.  
Morrison, M., Vineland.  
Morrison, Thos., Newhill.

Moye, L. W., Newbern.  
 Murray, R. C., Burgaw.  
 Neal, H. C., Clayton.  
 Nelson, A. P., Greensboro.  
 Nelson, J. R., Asheville.  
 Neville, T. D., Smith Gaston.  
 Newkirk, T., Odessa.  
 Nesome, S. G., Suffolk.  
 Nicholas, Elias, Plymouth.  
 Nixon, J., Wilmington.  
 Norman, M. W. D., Elizabeth, City.  
 Norris, T. B., Lumberton.  
 Nuonally, J. T., Concord.  
 Oats, J. P., Sinhus.  
 Outlaw, H., Avoca.  
 Overby, I. R., Oxford.  
 Padgett, A., Collossville.  
 Paic, H., Shotwell.  
 Parham, R. K., Westworth.  
 Parker, A., Potomac.  
 Parker, J. R., Woodland.  
 Parker, Thos., Burgaw.  
 Parks, F., Felis.  
 Parks, V. A., Hellenplane.  
 Paterson, Jerry, Wilmington.  
 Patterson, J. G., Falling Creek.  
 Pettillo, W. A., Oxford.  
 Pickston, John, Edenboro.  
 Pearsall, R., Pineville.  
 Peebles, H., Jackson.  
 Pegues, A. W., Raleigh.  
 Perry, Anna, Youngsville.  
 Perry, G. B., Durham.  
 Perry, G. W., Raleigh.  
 Perry, Jas., Raleigh.  
 Perry, Joshua, Winston.  
 Perry, L. H., South Mills.  
 Peters, C. C., Gaston.  
 Peterson, D. P., Raleigh.  
 Peterson, H., Kelleys.  
 Pettiford, S. B., Guilford College.  
 Petty, G. W., Wilkesboro.  
 Phelon, L. E., Monroe.  
 Pierce, J. A., Franklinton.  
 Pierce, Luke, Weldon.  
 Richford, M., Littleton.  
 Pitts, E. L., Hamilton.  
 Plummer, T. J., Macon.  
 Powell, J. E., Elm City.  
 Powell, R. P., Wehater.  
 Powers, I. M., Wallace.  
 Potrat, D. A., Big Falls.  
 Price, A. T., Shotwell.  
 Pugh, Simon, Spring Hope.  
 Quirk, H. J., Rockingham.  
 Ragland, I. C., Mill Creek.  
 Reddolph, E. E., Hobbaville.  
 Reasom, J. M., Littleton.  
 Reasom, H. C., Oxford.  
 Reilly, Jas., Deep Creek.

Rawls, J. C., Palmyra.  
 Ray, S. W., University Station.  
 Ray, Wortham, Red Mounts.  
 Reavis, W. B., Oxford.  
 Redfearn, A., Lanes Creek.  
 Redman, Jno., Felis.  
 Reed, Wm., Murfreesboro.  
 Reynolds, E., Colorado.  
 Rice, E., Spring Hope.  
 Richardson, G. R., Tarboro.  
 Richmond, Cary, Hycote.  
 Roberts, N. F., Raleigh.  
 Robertson, N., Abbotshurg.  
 Robles, D. F., High Point.  
 Robinson, A. R., Grimsland.  
 Robinson, J. J., Smithfield.  
 Rogers, H. C., Oxford.  
 Rhyoe, U. S. G., Dallas.  
 Roan, M. R., Elama.  
 Royalls, R., Kelleys.  
 Roymer, Wm., Oxford.  
 Rountree, Henry, Stokes.  
 Rounvure, N. C., Beaufort.  
 Ruffo, A. R., Tarboro.  
 Russell, E. O., Ridgeway.  
 Russell, J. J., Littleton.  
 Salca, Wiley, Asheville.  
 Sanders, Cato, Clayton.  
 Sanders, W. P., Clayton.  
 Sasom, Wm., Moss Neck.  
 Satterfield, A. R., Roxboro.  
 Satterwhite, R. B., Wingwood.  
 Sautter, D. S., Raleigh.  
 Saunders, H. D., Smithfield.  
 Saunders, J. C., Wiggins X Road.  
 Scarborough, Alex., Fayetteville.  
 Scarborough, J., Wilson.  
 Scott, H. S., Newbern.  
 Shadd, H. L., Monroe.  
 Seasmma, T. H., St. Johns.  
 Sharp, Thos., St., Pauls.  
 Sharp, W. P., Harrellsville.  
 Shaw, W. H., Littleton.  
 Shotts, N., Burningtowe.  
 Shepard, A., Charlotte.  
 Shepard, R., Oxford.  
 Sherrer, R. F., Sweetwater.  
 Sherrill, J. A., Doolie.  
 Shuford, W. B., Mt. Holly.  
 Sills, J. S., Tarboro.  
 Simmons, S. A., Durham.  
 Sinclear, Simeon, Lumberton.  
 Snow, C. T., Abbotshurg.  
 Sledge, J. H., Polkville.  
 Smith, A. A., Mt. Olive.  
 Smith, A. W., Taylorsville.  
 Smith, C., Leesburg.  
 Smith, C., Scotland Neck.  
 Smith, C. R., Big Rock.  
 Smith C. S., Faison.

Smith, E. F., Fayetteville.  
 Smith, H. T., Wilmington.  
 Smith, Jon., Morganton.  
 Smith, J. M., Nevers.  
 Smith, L. T., Fair Plains.  
 Smith, R., Blue Wings.  
 Smith, R., Wiggins X Roads.  
 Smith, S. W., Faison.  
 Smith, Wm., Wilmington.  
 Solder, J., Hinnacerville.  
 Solfer, N., Poplar Hill.  
 Somerville, C. C., Charlotte.  
 Somerville, M. T., Warrenton.  
 Spaulding, J. A., Elkins.  
 Spence, C., Mt. Olive.  
 Spells, I., Wilmington.  
 Spencer, S. R., Newbern.  
 Spies, W. H., Wilmington.  
 Spruell, Miles, Newbern.  
 Stamper, G., Cedar Creek.  
 Standiford, I. N., Leesburg.  
 Standiford, T. Y., Roxboro.  
 Standiford, W. H., Durham.  
 Store, H. A., Goldsboro.  
 Stokes, H. S., Castalia.  
 Strong, A. H., Webster.  
 Stuart, A., Cary.  
 Stuart, W. H., Mascary.  
 Sumner, A. L., Warsaw.  
 Sylvan, C. F., Leesburg.  
 Sykes, B. K., Dunn.  
 Tate, J. W., Clinton.  
 Taylor, C., Clinton.  
 Taylor, H. W., Polkton.  
 Taylor, J. A., Raleigh.  
 Taylor, J. L., Green Hill.  
 Taylor, J. M., Creedmoor.  
 Taylor, L. C., Franklinton.  
 Terry, F. B., Hightower.  
 Thomas, C., Wilsons Mills.  
 Thomas, Jno., Leesburg.  
 Thomas, S., Guilfordton.  
 Thompson, A. H., Lumberton.  
 Thompson, R. M., Lumberton.  
 Thompson, Jannh., Littleton.  
 Thompson, J. J., Lewiston.  
 Transham, Gen., Abbotte Creek.  
 Trish, S., Glendonville.  
 Tucker, Dan, Raleigh.  
 Tucker, W. T., Clinton.  
 Underwood, C. T., Clinton.  
 Underwood, J., Tarboro.  
 Vase, S. N., Raleigh.  
 Vincent, A. B., Raleigh.  
 Wade, S., Roxboro.  
 Walling, O., Lumber Bridge.  
 Walden, R. I., Henderson.  
 Walker, J. H., Calhoun.  
 Ward, N., Scotland Neck.  
 Warren, Spencer, Hightowers.

Washington, D., Esfield.  
 Washington, H., Charlotte.  
 Waters, C. B., Wilmington.  
 Watkins, N. W., Rose Hill.  
 Watts, H. N., Wilkesboro.  
 Way, G. M., Nicholson's Mills.  
 Webb, R. D., Center Grove.  
 Wellis, Jas., Goldsboro.  
 West, Henry, Afton.  
 White, C. J., Weldon.  
 White, G. H., Weldon.  
 Whitaker, Isaac, Esfield.  
 Whiteside, H. F., Burdsville.  
 Whitted, A., Hillsboro.  
 Whitted, J. A., Raleigh.  
 Whitted, J. M., Cedar.  
 Wilburn, A., Trinity College.  
 Wilburn, S. S., Trinity College.  
 Wiggins, W. H., Tarboro.  
 Wilkins, C., Moss Neck.  
 Wilkins, F. W., Esfield.  
 Williams, B. N., Fair Bluff.  
 Williams, B. W., Hub.  
 Williams, C. G., Hamilton.  
 Williams, D., Roxboro.  
 Williams, D. R., Arcola.  
 Williams, Green, Shotwell.  
 Williams, Gen., Register.  
 Williams, J. C., Woodland.  
 Williams, J. H., Leesburg.  
 Williams, I. W., Black Creek.  
 Williams, N., Hollis X Roads.  
 Williams, R. W., Hamilton.  
 Williams, S. I., Blackmans Mills.  
 Williams, Thos., Willamston.  
 Williams, T., Taylors Bridge.  
 Williams, W., Hamilton.  
 Williams, C. H., Raleigh.  
 Williams, V., Clinton.  
 Wilson, Eli, Bakersville.  
 Wilson, R., Parley.  
 Wilson, R. F., Blanche.  
 Wilson, S., Turkey.  
 Wilson, T. H., Avoca.  
 Wins, W., Mt. Carmel.  
 Witherspoon, S. H., Charlotte.  
 Wolfe, L. W., Matthews.  
 Wood, J. W., Weldon.  
 Woodward, W. H., Rockingham.  
 Woodward, W. T. M., Littleton.  
 Woolen, N. D., Clarkton.  
 Wooten, R. A., Register.  
 Worles, J. J., Raleigh.  
 Worley, R. H., Webster.  
 Wyche, A. B., Henderson.  
 Yandrey, Paul, Durham.  
 Yorkin, Thomas, Hightood.  
 Young, J. A., Foxfield.  
 Zollinger, Chas., South Gaston.  
 Zollinger, T., South Gaston.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

Aaron, A. Camden.  
 Adam, S. Donnell.  
 Adams, S. H. Weston.  
 Alexander, J. P. Lydia.  
 Alexander, W. M. Rich Hill.  
 Allen, J. O. Greenville.  
 Allison, A. Summerville.  
 Allison, A. Charleston.  
 Anderson, C. H. Allendale.  
 Anderson, H. C. Anderson.  
 Anderson, Wm. Supton.  
 Bacon, A. R. Society Hill.  
 Baker, B. H. Grahamville.  
 Baker, J. K. Greenwood.  
 Barksdale, D. C. Laurens.  
 Barmore, A. Rileys.  
 Barkin, J. N. Pleasant Hill.  
 Bisco, D. R. Cheraw.  
 Baylor, H. W. Columbia.  
 Bell, L. Lancaster.  
 Bell, A. Beech Island.  
 Bell, H. A. Winesboro.  
 Bell, J. W. Fort Royal.  
 Benton, E. L. Longview.  
 Benjamin, C. P. Winesboro.  
 Bennett, W. K. Cheraw.  
 Bentley, D. A. Maffettville.  
 Berry, K. Camden.  
 Bibba, B. U. Crosshill.  
 Blakely, D. D. Tradeville.  
 Boyd, J. H. Aiken.  
 Boykin, J. W. Camden.  
 Boykin, M. Camden.  
 Brady, R. H. Lewistown.  
 Bright, P. Edison.  
 Brackington, I. P. Darlington.  
 Brown, A. B. Goethe.  
 Brown, D. Seneca.  
 Brown, E. H. Williamsston.  
 Brown, J. Frogmore.  
 Brown, Jas. Saffers Depot.  
 Brown, J. H. Union.  
 Brown, J. Lancaster.  
 Bryant, J. H. Hordaux.  
 Burkett, J. C. Meeting Street.  
 Bush, Wm. Allenton.  
 Butler, A. E. Boykins.  
 Butler, J. C. Summerville.  
 Byrd, Wm. Leeds.  
 Bythewood, D. W. Brafford.  
 Cade, A. L. Dorchester.  
 Caldwell, B. W. Newberry.  
 Callahan, P. W. Newberry.  
 Carmichael, W. O. Orangeburg.  
 Carlin, Jno. Tradeville.  
 Carlin, W. J. Taxahaw.  
 Carter, E. Baldock.  
 Carroll, R. Columbia.

Chavez, J. J. Greenville.  
 Chestnut, Wm. Camden.  
 Chisholm, S. C. Salkehatchie.  
 Chisholm, Wm. Sponter.  
 Cobb, H. B. Montery.  
 Cobb, I. W. Sheldon.  
 Coleman, A. C. Abbeville.  
 Coleman, G. C. Hawthorne.  
 Collier, A. Clark Hill.  
 Cowan, P. Duxey.  
 Coyle, W. G. Townsville.  
 Crawford, A. C. Anderson.  
 Crawford, G. W. Greenwood.  
 Crawford, J. Y. Lancaster.  
 Crockett, R. H. Vanwyck.  
 Cummins, A. Ellenton.  
 Daniels, J. C. Columbia.  
 Daniels, J. S. Monks Path.  
 Darr, J. L. Charleston.  
 Davis, M. Peaserville.  
 Davis, Wm. Tradeville.  
 Davidson, I. Roseville.  
 Dawkins, S. Union.  
 Deans, J. H. Ninety Six.  
 Diggs, T. Calhoun.  
 Dixon, G. W. Pelham.  
 Doe, A. Canhamville.  
 Donaldson, H. Eden.  
 Donaldson, S. J. Abbeville.  
 Doru, F. Monetta.  
 Dow, R. C. Camden.  
 Dow, T. S. Antioch.  
 Drake, I. P. Cheraw.  
 Drayton, G. Aiken.  
 Dunbar, A. P. Columbia.  
 Dunbar, A. P. Columbia.  
 Duncan, H. Fort Motte.  
 Duran, Joo. Flatrock.  
 Dutch, R. Laurensville.  
 Earl, G. W. Loopers.  
 Earle, B. H.  
 Edwards, Henry. Darneville.  
 Edwards, J. Greenville.  
 Eggleston, A. Taxahaw.  
 Ewing, J. W. Jr. Greenwood.  
 Fair, J. Robertsville.  
 Fann, J. W. Deemark.  
 Featherstone, L. Chester.  
 Fennell, I. H. Early Branch.  
 Foster, M. A. Union.  
 Franklin, C. S. Greenwood.  
 Foster, J. T. Verdery.  
 Fuller, A. A. Travelers Rest.  
 Fuller, H. B. Anderson.  
 Galtner, D. D. Liberty Hill.  
 Galtner, R. D. Kingo.  
 Gent, S. Allendale.  
 Gardenhire, E. Meriwether.  
 Gardenhire, L. G. Meriwether.  
 Garner, T. H. Goethe.

Glenn, E. V. Anderson.  
 Gibbs, C. Spartanburg.  
 Gibbs, T. C. Sumter.  
 Gilbert, G. W. St. Albans.  
 Gilbert, M. Mannville.  
 Gilbert, M. W. Charleston.  
 Gilre, F. C. Greenville.  
 Gilmore, J. A. Verdery.  
 Gilmore, T. S. Rockhill.  
 Glenn, R. D. Anderson.  
 Glover, E. M. Winesboro.  
 Glover, W. J. Ketaawville.  
 Goodles, Jon. Rudell.  
 Goodson, A. G. Congaree.  
 Goodwin, C. T. Greenwood.  
 Goodwin, G. Liberty Hill.  
 Goodwin, J. B. Congaree.  
 Goodwin, W. C. Verdery.  
 Graham, H. W. Sheldon.  
 Graham, C. J. Ridgeway.  
 Graham, J. D. Newberry.  
 Graham, P. Sumter.  
 Green, C. S. Pinetownville.  
 Green, W. W. Bennetfort.  
 Guiter, F. Congaree.  
 Hall, M. P. Rockhill.  
 Ham, E. Timmonsville.  
 Ham, H. A. Mullins.  
 Ham, I. Timmonsville.  
 Hamilton, A. P. Beaufort.  
 Hampton, T. Orangeburg.  
 Hampton, W. Dale.  
 Hancock, H. W. Phoenix.  
 Haer, H. Orangeburg.  
 Harmon, J. E. Sumter.  
 Harlow, F. H. Mozzalla.  
 Harlow, R. Camden.  
 Harris, Clark. St. Albans.  
 Hayes, P. Columbia.  
 Hayes, R. I. Summerville.  
 Henderson, S. Key.  
 Hill, A. Hontaux.  
 Hill, W. Parksville.  
 Hill, R. Abbeville.  
 Holland, P. F. Aiken.  
 Holloway, J. W. Greenwood.  
 Moon, W. D. Ridge Spring.  
 Hopkins, G. H. Kershaw.  
 House, J. J. Lancaster.  
 Houston, Albert. Rantley.  
 Houston, M. Reamfort.  
 Ingram, Wm. Taxahaw.  
 Jackson, J. P. Winesboro.  
 Jackson, J. C. Anderson.  
 Jacobs, H. Columbia.  
 James, S. Sumter.  
 Jefferson, P. W. Pinckville.  
 Jenkins, G. Grahamville.  
 Jenkins, I. Charleston.  
 Jenkins, L. W. Morriston.  
 Jenkins, S. Weston.  
 Jennings, A. E. Coges.  
 Johnson, Edw. Semiole.  
 Johnson, H. N. Fort Royal.  
 Johnson, J. C. Varnville.  
 Johnson, J. Camden.  
 Johnson, S. J. Yemassee.  
 Jones, A. L. Williamston.  
 Jones, H. W. Johnston.  
 Jones, C. Society Hill.  
 Jones, F. S. Caney.  
 Jones, I. B. Anderson.  
 Jones, L. L. Lanford Station.  
 Jones, Robert. Camden.  
 Jones, R. S. Allendale.  
 Jones, S. Shelton.  
 Jones, S. J. Anderson.  
 Jones, T. Ridgeland.  
 Jones, T. L. Charleston.  
 Jones, W. P. Fairforest.  
 Jumper, A. C. Camden.  
 Kelly, A. Monks.  
 Kenner, R. Ridge Spring.  
 Kenner, R. W. Meriwether.  
 Kirkland, B. R. Semiole.  
 Kirkland, G. Orangeburg.  
 Land, J. Wilkshire.  
 Lawton, C. L. Robertsville.  
 Lawton, M. E. Dale.  
 Lee, J. M. Camden.  
 Lee, J. W. Crosshill.  
 Lewis, A. B. Pendleton.  
 Lewis, S. Neva.  
 Lide, J. D. Darlington.  
 Little, H. Lancaster.  
 Lindsey, B. R. Anderson.  
 Lindsey, G. M. Duxey.  
 Linschmeier, B. F. Kershaw.  
 Lomax, H. Mayesville.  
 Long, S. M. Union.  
 Lomax, W. M. Hopkins, Turnout.  
 Mackey, D. M. Drycreek.  
 Mackey, J. T. Robertsville.  
 Maddox, J. S. Donaldville.  
 Marant, H. Rembert.  
 Marshall, J. P. McCormick.  
 Matthead, W. L. Williamston.  
 Matthead, B. Monro.  
 Mays, J. C. Reeseeville.  
 Mazzyck, E. T. Trial.  
 McBride, D. M. Vance.  
 McCoy, J. L. Charleston.  
 McElrath, T. Canbyville.  
 McElrath, H. F. Pendleton.  
 McIntire, G. W. Camden.  
 McIntosh, J. W. Abbeville.  
 McIntosh, B. T. Abbeville.  
 McNeale, E. R. Stoker.  
 McNeill, T. N. Ridgeway.  
 Meacham, D. W. Woodlawn.

Mellon, F., Chesterfield.  
 Middleton, J. M., Beaufort.  
 Mills, G. F., Sparinburg.  
 Mills, H. P., Sparinburg.  
 Mims, T. M., Greenville.  
 Moore, G. T., Lowndesville.  
 Moore, M., Reedy River Factory.  
 Moore, S. L., Greenville.  
 Moragne, H. W., Verdery.  
 Morgan, G. A., Edgefield.  
 Morris, P. L., Abbeville.  
 Morris, W. H., Greenville.  
 Nix, N. C., Orangeburg.  
 Oliver, S., Stoneville.  
 Owens, S., Mullins.  
 Page, M. B., Greenville.  
 Palmer, S. W., Union.  
 Parker, A. I., Orangeburg.  
 Parker, W. R., Folk Play.  
 Pawley, J. C., Charleston.  
 Perkins, S. A., Kershaw.  
 Peterson, W. M., Clera.  
 Phillips, J. G., Aiken.  
 Pinkney, R. W., Beaufort.  
 Pinson, J. A., Greenville.  
 Poinsett, D., Frogmore.  
 Prince, F. W., Bonnettsville.  
 Prince, M. P., Blenheim.  
 Pringle, P., Jordan.  
 Quillen, J. P., Timmonsville.  
 Rapley, C. J., Abbeville.  
 Rayconah, K. J., Gillmanville.  
 Reed, E. H., Cumminga.  
 Reed, Rhyms, Cheraw.  
 Reese, E. D., Prodteton.  
 Reid, D., Conley.  
 Rice, R. D., Lena.  
 Richards, D., Liberty Hill.  
 Richardson, J. J. R., Oshorn.  
 Ridenell, E. R., Port Royal.  
 Robert, G. W., Liberty Hill.  
 Robertson, Joo., Aiken.  
 Robertson, S. R., Marlweather.  
 Robinson, A. R., Greenville.  
 Robinson, J. A., Charleston.  
 Robinson, J. J., Greenville.  
 Rogers, E., Greenville.  
 Rogers, J. E., Wellford.  
 Rose, S., Tremble.  
 Roze, A., Phenix.  
 Ronne, A. V., Greenville.  
 Rucker, R. B., Greenwood.  
 Ruff, S., Blythevood.  
 Saliers, R. B., Salters Depot.  
 Samuel, Wm., McCotrick.  
 Sanders, F., Beaufort.  
 Sanders, W. S., Bonnettsville.  
 Saxoo, F., Fairfax.  
 Saxoo, C., Blackville.

Scott, A. N., Ninetyele.  
 Scott, James, Gadsden.  
 Steves, S. S., Orahamsville.  
 Shropshire, J., Kilgo.  
 Simmons, J., Dean.  
 Simmons, M. F., Beaufort.  
 Simmons, R. W., Frogmore.  
 Simmons, R. N., Belton.  
 Simons, I. W., Columbia.  
 Singleton, W. L., Douthart.  
 Smart, C., Gifford.  
 Smith, D., Early Branch.  
 Smith, J. C., Westminister.  
 Smith, J. C., Early Branch.  
 Smith, S. H., St. Matthews.  
 Smith, T., Peebles.  
 Spelt, J. P., Aiken.  
 Spence, Peter, Anderson.  
 Sparks, J. J., Seneca.  
 Sparks, N., Kiscoy.  
 Stead, F. S., Vandyck.  
 Stephenson, I. S., Blackstock.  
 Stewart, A., Duewest.  
 Stewart, Jno., Walhalla.  
 Stewart, Wm., Seminole.  
 Stewart, A. J., Cheraw.  
 Sullivan, S., Greenville.  
 Sumter, I., Ocaufort.  
 Sutherland, W. S., Pickens.  
 Talley, Isaac, Mertotta.  
 Taylor, R. T., Walhalla.  
 Taylor, I., Camden.  
 Taylor, J. L., Columbia.  
 Taylor, S. P., Sumter.  
 Taylor, W., Congaree.  
 Taylor, W. T., Canby.  
 Terrell, R., Anderson.  
 Thomas, G., Ridgeway.  
 Thompson, J. S., Eutawville.  
 Thompson, P. M., Anderson, Jot.  
 Thompson, W. M., Hopkins Ton.  
 Thurman, F. W., Cullers.  
 Timms, R., Chester.  
 Tobio, J. C., Greenville.  
 Toland, W., Greenville.  
 Tucker, W. A., Pelgro.  
 Turner, S. W., Verdery.  
 Van, H. N., Orangeburg.  
 Wade, F. D., Lauder.  
 Watkins, J. B., Port Royal.  
 Walenwright, W., Orangeburg.  
 Walker, A., Euallity.  
 Walker, Cato, Buality.  
 Walker, Jan., Greenville.  
 Walker, J. H., Greenville.  
 Walker, Joe, S., Control.  
 Wallace, F. R., Newberry.  
 Wallace, J., Union.

Wallace, W. R., Orangeburg.  
 Ware, M., Ploy.  
 Warren, P., Midway.  
 Washington, A. W., Orangeburg.  
 Washington, D. C., Frogmore.  
 Washington, D. E., Frogmore.  
 Washington, F. J., Williamston.  
 Washington, J. E., Woodville.  
 Watkins, H., Belton.  
 Watkins, S., Jackson.  
 Watson, C. W., Silver.  
 Watson, C. W., Clinton.  
 Watson, J. A., Seneca.  
 Watson, P. P., Beaufort.  
 Webb, C., Abbeville.  
 White, E. D., Rock Hill.  
 White, E. S., Chester.  
 Whitehead, C., Columbia.  
 Wiggins, Horatio, Seneca.  
 Wiggins, Henry, Seneca.  
 Williams, H. W., Jacksonville.  
 Williams, E. W., Clinton.  
 Williams, J., Doxoho.  
 Williams, J. H., Buckhead.  
 Williams, J. W., Batesburg.  
 Williams, I. A., New Market.  
 Williams, M. S., Beaufort.  
 Williams, H., Seneca.  
 Williams, S., Beaufort.  
 Williams, T. J., Camden.  
 Williams, W. L., Ridge Spring.  
 Williams, W. M., Charleston.  
 Willford, J. M., Level Land.  
 Willford, J. O., Monrow.  
 Willingham, M., Hardeesville.  
 Wilkins, J. R., Columbia.  
 Witherspoon, Wm., Laureator.  
 Woodward, W. H., Cheraw.  
 Wright, W. M., Fairfax.  
 Wynn, H. C., Crockettville.  
 Yonning, H. Y., Gray.  
 Young, S., Voreville.

## TENNESSEE.

Abraham, S., Pukaak.  
 Adams, C. W., McLemoresville.  
 Adams, J., Taitoo Landing.  
 Alderson, E., Santa Fe.  
 Alexander, A. J., Richardson.  
 Allen, Jeff., Lagrange.  
 Allen, J. A.  
 Alston, S., Atoka.  
 Alston, W. H., Burlington.  
 Anderson, A. B., Chattanooga.  
 Anderson, Jot, Dolle Depot.  
 Anderson, William, Middleton.  
 Anthony, J. T., Creevy.  
 Archer, W. L., Kerrville.  
 Armstrong, Joe., Lagrange.

Armstrong, S. W., Riceville.  
 Austin, E. A., Brownsville.  
 Baker, C., Woodlawn.  
 Baker, R., Clarksville.  
 Baldwin, G., Roseville.  
 Barnhill, G. W., Lexington.  
 Barlett, A. L., Memphis.  
 Bass, B. J.  
 Bates, C. C., Pikeville.  
 Baugh, J. B., Martin.  
 Benge, J. B., Columbia.  
 Bell, C. H., McCains.  
 Benton, G. W., Mufreesboro.  
 Bills, R. H., Hickory Valley.  
 Blackwell, J. R., Brunswick.  
 Blanton, J. D., Dover.  
 Blew, A., Barlett.  
 Borders, N. D.  
 Bowen, O. P., Wildersville.  
 Howers, J. C., White.  
 Howers, Tins., Middleburg.  
 R. H. Boyd, D. D., Nashville.  
 Boyd, E. D., Springfield.  
 Bradley, J. C., Memphis.  
 Branch, G. W., Eads.  
 Branch, R., White.  
 Brannen, H. H., Robertson Fork.  
 Brannon, D. T., Oakville.  
 Bransford, J. S., Newbern.  
 Brantley, A., Orchard Knob.  
 Breckinridge, Geo.  
 Breake, Bass, Flat Gap.  
 Brown, A. R., Brunswick.  
 Brown, Harrison, Brownsville.  
 Brown, H. H., Robertson Fork.  
 Brown, J. P., Henderson.  
 Brown, L. R., Memphis.  
 Brown, S., Milligan.  
 Bryant, G. W.  
 Buckline, E., Powells.  
 Burt, M., Oakleab.  
 Cade, J. D.  
 Caldwell, Jas., Gordio.  
 Callaway, H. C., Hickory Valley.  
 Callow, L., Memphis.  
 Corman, L., Hartsville.  
 Carpenter, I. C., Jackson.  
 Carter, E. C., Memphis.  
 Carter, R., Bellbuckle.  
 Chaffin, N., Carters Creek.  
 Chapman, S., Dretmark.  
 Chensault, S., Silverview.  
 Chilton, A., Filippi.  
 Chilton, H. B., Jackson.  
 Chilton, J. W.  
 Chiselman, J., Memphis.  
 Chiselman, N. H., Palestine.  
 Churchwell, J. C., Clifton.  
 Clark, L. H., D. D., Nashville.

Clark, G. Paris.  
 Clark, U. Randolph.  
 Clark, W. M. Blanche.  
 Clemons, H. E. Colterville.  
 Clemons, Jas. Knoxville.  
 Coburn, J. J. Canadaville.  
 Colbert, J. ...  
 Colman, A. Pinewood.  
 Colman, M. Fruitland.  
 Coleman, S. K. Martin.  
 Collier, H. H. Hickson.  
 Collier, Wm. Paris.  
 Collins, S. Clarksville.  
 Connell, J. Southbury.  
 Conz, A. Springfield.  
 Cotton, L. Germantown.  
 Crier, J. Woodstock.  
 Crocker, J. W. Orinda.  
 Crumby, Jas. C. Nashville.  
 Crum, A. B. Nashville.  
 Cross, J. M. Eads.  
 Cross, P. Erin.  
 Crutcher, N. G. Murfreesboro.  
 Culp, J. Sydnortown.  
 Curran, A. G. Dyersburg.  
 Dawson, J. H. Jackson.  
 Dennis, E. F. Clarksville.  
 Dennis, P. D. New Providence.  
 Dickerson, B. Mason.  
 Dillard, D. Sideview.  
 Dixon, J. D. Castellan Springs.  
 Dobson, J. O. Cairo.  
 Dobson, Wyatt, Fayetteville.  
 Dunlap, S. Springfield.  
 Dupree, W. Brownsville.  
 Earle, L. Knoxville.  
 Early, P. Chattanooga.  
 Edmundson, L. Columbia.  
 Edwards, H. Nashville.  
 Eldridge, W. S. Orchard Knob.  
 Ellington, W. S. Nashville.  
 Ellis, M. Clarksville.  
 Elrod, Wm. Lagrange.  
 Evans, H. Covington.  
 Evans, Jas. Tibbs.  
 Evans, Jas. H. Milan.  
 Evans, Wm. Carrollton.  
 Everett, R. L. Johnsonville.  
 Fennick, W. P. Castellan Springs.  
 Fields, E. N. Braden.  
 Fields, G. H. Gallaway.  
 Fields, W. D. Kingston.  
 Fifer, E. Brighton.  
 Figg, O. B. Carolina.  
 Fisher, E. J. Nashville.  
 Flannery, Wm. Memphis.  
 Fannville, J. A. Martin.  
 Foster, N.  
 Foster, T. A. Cottage Grove.

Foster, R. D. Coma.  
 Fowler, S. Nashville.  
 Franklin, Joba. Madison.  
 Freeman, A. H. Martin.  
 Freeman, R. D. Dismark.  
 Frierson, R. Columbia.  
 Fulgus, C. W. Bolivar.  
 Fulton, A. F. Howell.  
 Fulton, J. H. Brownsville.  
 Gadsberry, N. Knoxville.  
 Gales, S. H. Glenloch.  
 Galloway, J. H. Hixson.  
 Garrett, S. Germantown.  
 Gassaway, H. Luck Creek.  
 Gibbs, L. Henderson.  
 Gilbert, M. W. Bolivar.  
 Gilles, G. S. Keokuk.  
 Gillespie, H. C. Memphis.  
 Gilmore, J. S. Columbia.  
 Glass, J. S. Martin.  
 Graves, S. Hendersonville.  
 Grant, B. F. Etna.  
 Gray, S. Memphis.  
 Greer, J. H. Bristol.  
 Gregory, Joba, McKenzie.  
 Gray, A. Augustus.  
 Griffler, H. Lyles.  
 Guy, G. W. Bond.  
 Hall, A. L. Memphis.  
 Hall, B. F. Dickerson.  
 Hall, J. H. Chattanooga.  
 Hall, W. G. Crescent.  
 Hanley, H. W. Jackson.  
 Harshbrough, E. E. McLemore.  
 Harding, J. H. Nashville.  
 Harris, H. G. Martin.  
 Harris, H. Memphis.  
 Harris, J. M. Chattanooga.  
 Harris, P. Eads.  
 Harrison, R. Memphis.  
 Harrison, W. R. Humboldt.  
 Hart, J. M. Middleburg.  
 Hartings, T. H. Southbury.  
 Hartorn, R. Covington.  
 Hayden, J. H. Columbia.  
 Haynes, Wm. Nashville.  
 Hazelrigg, J. W. Knoxville.  
 Henderson, J. H. Rutberford.  
 Henry, G. H. Barren Plate (near).  
 Hicks, Jas. E. Cumberland Pk.  
 Hicks, Wm. Knoxville.  
 Hill, G. Lebanon.  
 Hill, H. Brownsville.  
 Hill, J. H. Grand Junction.  
 Hillman, J. H. Murfreesboro.  
 Hogan, J. H. Chattanooga.  
 Hogan, R. Lucy.  
 Holloway, W. Memphis.  
 Holmes, S. Organ X Roads.

Holmes, T. H. Walling.  
 Hood, W. W. Chattanooga.  
 Hope, I. J. Chattanooga.  
 Howard, D. T. Paris.  
 Howard, F. Clarksville.  
 Howard, R. R. Knoxville.  
 Hugely, Benj. Trenton.  
 Hunt, S. J. Memphis.  
 Hunt, R. Grand Junction.  
 Hurt, W. H. Memphis.  
 Hunt, A. D. Nashville.  
 Hutchinson, C. H. Trezevant.  
 Hutchinson, H. N. Chattanooga.  
 Hyman, J. H. Andrew Chapel.  
 Isaac, E. W. D. Nashville.  
 Iron, S. Memphis.  
 Irwin, S. Columbia.  
 Jackson, D. B. Dayton.  
 Jackson, E. D. Tabernacle.  
 Jackson, B. J. Memphis.  
 Jeffries, H. J. Andrew Chapel.  
 Jeff, J. P. Powell Station.  
 Johnson, A. J. Canadaville.  
 Johnson, C. H. Bristol.  
 Johnson, S. H. Columbia.  
 Johnson, I. J. Franklin.  
 Johnson, W. J. Paris.  
 Jones, C. H. Fulton.  
 Jones, D. V. Brunswick.  
 Jones, D. W. Somerville.  
 Jones, J. J. Easley.  
 Jones, S. T. McCallas.  
 Jones, T. J. Nashville.  
 Jones, Wm. Philadelphia.  
 Jones, Wesley, Keeling.  
 Jones, Wm. Cuba.  
 Jones, W. C. Adams Station.  
 Jones, W. M. Bryan.  
 Jordan, J. C. Humboldt.  
 Jordan, J. H.  
 Jordan, A. Jackson.  
 Kendall, B. Doxson.  
 Kendall, R. Paris Landing.  
 Kennedy, H. K. Columbia.  
 Kenney, A. O. Nashville.  
 Kincade, J. J. Humboldt.  
 Kitchener, M. C. Leno.  
 King, T. M. Chattanooga.  
 Lacy, C. W. Toulon.  
 Lancaster, J.  
 Lester, W. F. Somerville.  
 Lawrence, R. M. Nashville.  
 Leathers, J. J. Bond.  
 Lee, J. Porabenton.  
 Lee, J. L. Memphis.  
 Leitch, H. F. Elizabethtown.  
 Lewis, A. L. New Providence.  
 Lincoln, K. J. Prospect Station.  
 Long, P. Jackson.  
 Looker, J. W. Tennessee.

Love, A. Chattanooga.  
 Love, R. J. Peleski.  
 Lynch, B. J. Madison.  
 Lytle, J. E. Concord.  
 Macon, A. Nashville.  
 Marshall, J. Jackson.  
 Martin, M. Memphis.  
 Mathis, Wm. Memphis.  
 Mason, J. M. Nashville.  
 Materson, D. Knoxville.  
 Matthews, J. P. Eads.  
 May, J. H. Clarksville.  
 McClendon, S. V. Trenton.  
 McClendon, S. C. Madisonville.  
 McClure, C. C. Morristown.  
 McCroskey, A. Folker.  
 McDaniel, A. R. Lagrange.  
 McDonald, D. L. Bolivar.  
 McDonald, Q. W. J. Fayetteville.  
 McGee, L. Fosterville.  
 McKinney, W. J. Bolivar.  
 McMichael, Wm. J. Memphis.  
 McVey, David, Paris.  
 Meale, D. Pulaski.  
 Meredith, H. Memphis.  
 Merritt, C. M. Clarksville.  
 Metcalfe, H. Clarksville.  
 Miles, C. Pulaski.  
 Miles, D. Memphis.  
 Miller, J. B. Lewisburg.  
 Milligan, B. Orinda.  
 Minnow, S. Cedar Hill.  
 Mitchell, J. B. Martin.  
 Mitchell, J. E. Martinville.  
 Mitchell, J. Brunerick.  
 Mitchell, J. W.  
 Mitchell, A. Germantown.  
 Moody, A. Brownsville.  
 Moore, C. Jackson.  
 Moore, Geo. W. Columbia.  
 Moore, R. Granberry.  
 Moorman, Fred. Williston.  
 Morgan, J. W. Jackson.  
 Morgan, Wm. Memphis.  
 Morgan, W. F. H. Memphis.  
 Morris, O. R. Belle Depot.  
 Murrell, A.  
 Neal, R. Leno.  
 Neale, G. W. Millington.  
 Nelson, H. W. Toulon.  
 Nichols, A. B. Memphis.  
 Norman, R. Collierville.  
 Northcross, J. Fruitland.  
 Northcross, J. L. Fruitland.  
 Nugely, J. L. Cottage Grove.  
 Oglesby, E. Huguenot.  
 Olden, Jas. Brownsville.  
 Owen, H. C. Brownsville.  
 Page, Robt. Nashville.  
 Parham, R. Sharon.



Parker, W. P. McMillanville  
 Parks, W. G. Knoxville  
 Patrick, A. P. Moscow  
 Patterson, L. Memphis  
 Patterson, Luke, Pleasant View  
 Payne, J. .... Orinda  
 Peoples, Hollis, Milne  
 Perdue, B. U. Baker  
 Perkins, A. Clarksville  
 Perkins, N. Clarksville  
 Petty, R. J. Memphis  
 Phillips, G. Elizabethtown  
 Phillips, H. Nashville  
 Poe, J. T. Lebanon  
 Poore, John, Potosi  
 Pover, A. Nashville  
 Powell, A. P. Lexington  
 Price, S. H. McMinnville  
 Pruitt, F. Hickory Valley  
 Quinn, P. Bulls Gap  
 Reason, Wm. Randolph  
 Redman, F.  
 Reid, L., Memphis  
 Reid, J. W. Hays  
 Reynolds, M. C. Oliver Springs  
 Richardson, S. .... Richardson  
 Higgins, H. .... Lodi  
 Riley, M. F. Columbia  
 Robinson, R. Clarksville  
 Roberts, A. Riceville  
 Roberts, Wm. White  
 Robinson, J. Memphis  
 Robinson, Jas. Dover  
 Robinson, Simon, Woodstock  
 Ruffin, J. Whitepine  
 Russell, W. R., Dayton  
 Rust, J. H. Martin  
 Rutherford, G. R. Brunswick  
 Sales, J. J. Chattanooga  
 Sammons, G. W. Jordan Springs  
 Sanders, J. H. Memphis  
 Sanders, R. Columbia  
 Scott, D. S. Chattanooga  
 Scott, E. Germantown  
 Seale, J. S. Turnersville  
 Seale, Priore, Clarksville  
 Seery, T. J. Memphis  
 Shuler, C. C. Columbia  
 Shaw, F. S. Fowkes  
 Sherman, David, Chattanooga  
 Siler, M., London  
 Skilton, J. C. Pulaski  
 Smith, F. K. Chattanooga  
 Smith, H. Corvallis  
 Smith, H. C. Brownsville  
 Smith, T. P. Grand Springs  
 Spratlin, J. B. Memphis  
 Spruick, W. H. Madison  
 Stamps, F. M., Nashville

Stewart, E., Hughes  
 Stokes, W. et C. Memphis  
 Stots, A. Paint Rock  
 Stots, B. F. Union City  
 Story, T. J., Shelbyville  
 Strong, B. G., Antioch  
 Struwwefeld, T. H., McMillanville  
 Stubbs, J. S. Wartrace  
 Sutton, A. A. Brownsville  
 Swaggerton, T. A. Newport  
 Swan, G. G., Glen Allee  
 Swayne, H. C., McKenzie  
 Tall, Jan. Sluley  
 Taylor, H. D., Franklin  
 Taylor, Jerry, Hillsboro  
 Taylor, M., Giltup  
 Taylor, O. B. Jackson  
 Terry, L. Stanton Depot  
 Thomas, R. T. Clarksville  
 Thomas, F., Memphis  
 Thompson, A. R. NIM Spring  
 Thompson, J. B., White Pine  
 Thompson, R. Nashville  
 Thoman, W. H. Chattanooga  
 Toll, A. J., McKenzie  
 Toomey, L., Kingston  
 Townsend, D. A., Winchester  
 Townsend, D. W., Winchester  
 Tracey, M.  
 Trimble, L., Winchester  
 Tubbsville, Henry, Marib  
 Turner, J. L. Lagrange  
 Turner, —, McMillanville  
 Tyson, C. F., Potosi  
 Tyson, Jas. St. Elmo  
 Utterback, H. C. Memphis  
 Vaughn, M., Clarksville  
 Veritas, P. Calhoun  
 Vinegar, Jas., Bolivar  
 Walker, C. W., Rome Hill  
 Walker, O. T., Brownsville  
 Wallace, J. C. Grand Junction  
 Ward, T.  
 Ware, A. A. Plum Point  
 Warefield, A., St. Bebel  
 Warren, J., Fruitland  
 Washington, G. L., Nashville  
 Washington, J. W., Cedar Hill  
 Washington, S., Datto  
 Washington, L. W., Johnson City  
 Webb, W. T., Jackson  
 White, A., Godwin  
 White, A. L., Bolivar  
 White, M. C., Pulaski  
 White, M., Callaway  
 Whitehead, N. J., Chattanooga  
 Williams, A. W., Alexandria  
 Williams, E., Gold Dust.

Williams, L. W., Memphis  
 Williams, T., Plum Point  
 Williams, Wesley, Santa Fe  
 Willis, R. Olin  
 Wilson, A. W., Nashville  
 Wilson, L. M., Potosi  
 Winbush, A. G., Clarksville  
 Woods, J. D., Memphis  
 Woods, H. L., Hixson  
 Woods, S. H., Hixson  
 Woodson, G. P., Millar  
 Woodson, W., Grand Junction  
 Wright, A., Cedar Hill  
 Wright, J. W., Kingston  
 Wyatt, M., Hixson  
 Young, W. H., Ripley.

## TEXAS.

Adams, P., Jasper  
 Alexander, H. C. L. Waco  
 Alexander, H. C., Kilgore  
 Alexander, L., Creek  
 Alexander, Nestor, Waco  
 Allen, E. A., Brenham  
 Allen, L., Waskam  
 Allen, M., Meridian  
 Ames, R. Hixson  
 Anderson, C. C., Henderson  
 Anderson, Jack, Houston  
 Anderson, J. A., Marlin  
 Anderson, P., Pittsburg  
 Anderson, R. B., Potosi  
 Anderson, R. San Antonio  
 Andrews, H. A., Anderson  
 Archer, T., Mansfield  
 Armstrong, E. A., New Waverly  
 Armstrong, M., Houston  
 Ayers, A. T., Gainesville  
 Bailey, J. W., Paris  
 Bailey, W. L., Dallas  
 Baldwin, John, Wharton  
 Baldwin, M. C., Paris  
 Baldwin, K., Liberty  
 Baldwin, N., Liberty  
 Ball, W. H., D. Seguin  
 Barnes, J. H., Langview  
 Barber, J., Galveston  
 Barefield, C. D., Tabor  
 Barnes, E., Tabor  
 Barnes, H. K., Longview  
 Bass, A., Lagrange  
 Bass, N., Lagrange  
 Beck, S., Marshall  
 Beckham, Nelson, Jefferson  
 Beckham, Wm., Austin  
 Bedford, S. W., Wilderville  
 Bell, S. H., Fort Worth  
 Bell, J. W., Ruston  
 Benson, T. T., Houston  
 Berryman, Z. T., Fishville  
 Biggs, D. G., Fort  
 Birch, I. B., Houston  
 Birdman, Thomas, Jasper  
 Bivens, A. B., Bellville  
 Black, R., Galveston  
 Black, J. K., Garfield  
 Blair, J. W., Cedar  
 Blair, D., Brazoria  
 Blake, L. W., Greenville  
 Black, J. Waco  
 Blackford, E., Blounting Grove  
 Blue, E., Milwood  
 Bonner, A. P., Grapeland  
 Booker, George W., Houston  
 Boone, A. L., Lagrange  
 Bonning, J. B., Caldwell  
 Bonning, W. T., Austin  
 Bowden, W. W., Eureka  
 Boyd, F., Tyler  
 Boyko, H., Eagle Lake  
 Bradford, M. H., New Merice  
 Bradley, J., Patterson  
 Branch, E. H., Brenham  
 Brooks, Austin, Brookland  
 Brooks, Y. B., Fort Worth  
 Brown, G. T., Rusk  
 Brown, J., Lata  
 Brown, H. E., Goetzville  
 Brown, S., Sandpoint  
 Brown, S. B., Cameron  
 Brownrigg, J., Clarksville  
 Bryant, J. B., Rockdale  
 Burkley, R., Mt. Pleasant  
 Bugg, R. T., Scottsville  
 Burditt, D., Austin  
 Burrel, D. B., Hearse  
 Burton, I. B., Giddings  
 Burton, R., Foster  
 Butler, C. M., Overton  
 Buttrick, G., Quitman  
 Byrd, D. W., Orange  
 Caesar, A. E., Steller  
 Calhoun, C. W., Wharton  
 Caldwell, F. C., Round Rock  
 Caldwell, H. C., Texarkana  
 Campbell, I. L., Austin  
 Capers, A. C., Jonesville  
 Carlton, F., Weldon  
 Carrington, A., Austin  
 Carroll, J., Fort Worth  
 Caruth, J. H., Jewell  
 Carter, A. B., Fairfield  
 Carter, B. W., Smithville  
 Carter, J. M., Kingsbury  
 Carlin, A. E., Mansfield  
 Chadburn, F. H., Galveston  
 Chambers, C., Mt. Pleasant  
 Chappell, J. H., Giddings



Williams, J. W., Milam.  
 Charles, Wm., San Antonio.  
 Christian, B., Langview.  
 Churchill, R., Humble.  
 Claiborne, M. C., Dallas.  
 Clark, David, Seguin.  
 Clark, Geo., Round Rock.  
 Clark, J. W., Hempstead.  
 Clark, J. C., Hearfield.  
 Clark, S. M., Elgin.  
 Clem, J. C., Oyster Creek.  
 Clifton, J. C., Franklin.  
 Coale, G. E., San Antonio.  
 Cobb, S., Waco.  
 Coffey, G. W., Trinity.  
 Cole, S. W. H., Galveston.  
 Cole, T. W. C., Golden.  
 Coleman, C. L., Fortis.  
 Coleman, Isaac, Leon Colony.  
 Coleman, R. C., Cameron.  
 Collier, P. H., Houston.  
 Collins, F. D., Columbus.  
 Collins, H., Cortough.  
 Collins, H. C., Groesbeck.  
 Collins, I., St. Hedwig.  
 Collins, T. T., Austin.  
 Collins, W. R., Wadsworthville.  
 Conaley, C., San Marcos.  
 Conley, B., Chapel Hill.  
 Conley, K. M., Chapel Hill.  
 Connell, J. C., Richmond.  
 Connor, W. M., Paris.  
 Cook, H. C., Brownsville.  
 Cooper, A. C., Fortis.  
 Cooper, R. C., Steele's Store.  
 Cooper, T. B., Kellville.  
 Core, M. C., La.  
 Craft, A., Bastrop.  
 Crawford, W., Springville.  
 Crawford, J. C., Golden.  
 Creame, L., Greenville.  
 Crockett, B. J., Winona.  
 Crockett, D., Eagle Lake.  
 Crouch, R. T., Thurber.  
 Cruise, I., Laveria.  
 Cullers, J. C., Sulphur Springs.  
 Culver, W. R., Sherman.  
 Cumming, N., Columbia.  
 Cutler, M., Greenville.  
 Curry, G. C., Seguin.  
 Curry, R. C., Sherman.  
 Daffey, T. W., Marshall.  
 Dallas, G. W., Clarksville.  
 Daniels, R., Guineville.  
 Daniels, F., Giddings.  
 Daniels, J. D., Walters.  
 Darlington, H. E., Canton.  
 Davenport, Jas., Timmon.

Davis, Alexander, Seguin.  
 Davis, B., Buffalo.  
 Davis, Dallas, Riddellville.  
 Davis, F. G., McKelvey.  
 Davis, J. D., Milam.  
 Davis, J. J., Fairfield.  
 Davis, S., Bodin.  
 Davis, S. M. C., Rockdale.  
 Davis, T., Whitehouse.  
 Davis, W. W., Fort Worth.  
 Deason, A., Winchester.  
 Dennis, J. A., Waco.  
 Deason, N. T., Marlin.  
 Dibrell, N., Seguin.  
 Dickson, W. L., Dallas.  
 Diggs, J. H., Calvert.  
 Diggs, P., Calvert.  
 Dillies, S. W., Commerce.  
 Dillworth, J., Gonzales.  
 Douglas, G., Milam.  
 Downaby, R., Meria.  
 Duke, R., Seguin.  
 Dukes, G., Fiskville.  
 Dugbar, J. B., Huarne.  
 Dupree, A. D., Sherman.  
 Eason, M., Stone City.  
 Edgar, F. E., Fiskville.  
 Ellis, J. E., Hempstead.  
 Ellis, J. M., New Berlin.  
 Ellis, S. W., Breckenridge.  
 Ellis, W., Wheelock.  
 Evans, R. B., Courtoey.  
 Fennell, W., Seguin.  
 Field, F. T., Barrow.  
 Fields, T. J., Nacogdoches.  
 Finnell, M., Woodville.  
 Flournoy, G. B., Coke.  
 Floyd, S., Fayetteville.  
 Furnoy, M. F., Clarksville.  
 Fortson, T. J., Tyler.  
 Fountain, M., Cleburne.  
 Fowler, H., Sulphur Springs.  
 Francis, S. H., Houston.  
 Francis, R. R., Villa Point.  
 Freeman, W. M., Houston.  
 Fuller, C., Austin.  
 Fuller, Wm., Austin.  
 Furlough, D., Palestine.  
 Gaines, J. H., Houston.  
 Gaines, M., Giddings.  
 Gaines, T. T., Calvert.  
 Garland, A., DeKalb.  
 Garland, H. E., Raveon.  
 Garvin, A. G., Raveon.  
 Gibson, J., Fiskville.  
 Gilmore, Jas., Calvert.  
 Golden, I. S., Hearse.  
 Goode, D. A., Vicksburg.

Gordon, A. A., Hearse.  
 Grooms, L., Sulphur Springs.  
 Graham, Jos., Elysiom.  
 Granger, H. A., Marshall.  
 Grant, J., Hovena.  
 Grant, J. G., Lagrange.  
 Grant, J. M., West Point.  
 Grant, H. A., Horton.  
 Grant, G. W., Bastrop.  
 Grant, G. W., Marlin.  
 Grant, A. G., Mineola.  
 Grant, A. R., D. D., Dallas.  
 Grant, E. M., Palestine.  
 Grant, H. H., Austin.  
 Grant, S. G., Nowith.  
 Grant, W. M., Lyons.  
 Grant, James, Austin.  
 Grant, H., Woodlawn.  
 Grant, R. J., Houston.  
 Grant, J. H., Galveston.  
 Grant, C. N., Paris.  
 Grant, Fred., Austin.  
 Grant, W. D., Bowie.  
 Grant, G. W., Jewett.  
 Grant, M. W., Lott.  
 Grant, G. D., Kell.  
 Grant, G. D., Eagle Lake.  
 Grant, A., Franklin.  
 Grant, C. C., Austin.  
 Grant, D. C., Hallsville.  
 Grant, Edmund, Waelder.  
 Grant, G. W., Prairie Lea.  
 Grant, James, Dallas.  
 Grant, John, Patterson.  
 Grant, I., St. Augusta.  
 Grant, M., Crockett.  
 Grant, G., Elysiom.  
 Grant, M., Victoria.  
 Grant, J. H., Calvert.  
 Grant, Nacogdoches.  
 Grant, J. W., Wharton.  
 Grant, Thos., Spanish Camp.  
 Grant, D., Houston.  
 Grant, M., Jewett.  
 Grant, Wm., Hearse.  
 Grant, C. H., Rockdale.  
 Grant, K., Navasota.  
 Grant, S. E., Houston.  
 Grant, I. M., Houston.  
 Grant, A. L., Hallsville.  
 Grant, G. W., Lagrange.  
 Grant, L., Jonesville.  
 Grant, N. H., Austin.  
 Grant, P. W., Marshall.  
 Grant, W. D., Deason.  
 Grant, J. T., Bastrop.  
 Grant, J. H., McGregor.  
 Grant, A. J., Gladeswater.  
 Grant, A., Seguin.

Holmes, C. W., Navasota.  
 Holmes, Geo., Sulphur Springs.  
 Holston, S., Keaneyville.  
 Hood, G. T., Palestine.  
 Hooks, R., Hooks.  
 Hopkins, W. T., Wolfe City.  
 Horn, S. H., Buffalo.  
 House, J. D., Marlin.  
 Houston, O. J., Sulphur Springs.  
 Howard, J., Pleasanton.  
 Howard, S., Marshall.  
 Hoyt, S. M., Dallas.  
 Hubbard, M. L., Manor.  
 Hubbs, A., Galveston.  
 Hughes, P. H., Emory.  
 Hunter, R. H., Branchville.  
 Hunter, A., DeKalb.  
 Hunter, J. W., Eagle Pass.  
 Hunter, L. J., Montgomery.  
 Hurd, J. H., Marshall.  
 Hurd, M., Austin.  
 Hysan, P. H., Fort Worth.  
 Hysan, L., White.  
 Ingram, Eli, Leon Colony.  
 Isom, R., San Antonio.  
 Irwin, Moses, Waco.  
 Jackson, D., Tyler.  
 Jackson, D. W., Wards.  
 Jackson, H. W., Hearse.  
 Jackson, J. A., Jones Prairie.  
 Jackson, J. D., Caldwell.  
 Jackson, M. F., Belbel.  
 Jackson, N. A., Sulphur Springs.  
 Jackson, W. M., Denison.  
 James, R. M., Calvert.  
 James, G. W., Oneto.  
 James, J. J., Navasota.  
 Jenkins, D., Richmond.  
 Jennings, S. J., Elysiom Fields.  
 Jones, C. J., Atlanta.  
 Jones, T. J., Tonia.  
 Johnson, A., Austin.  
 Johnson, A., San Antonio.  
 Johnson, A. J., Breckenridge.  
 Johnson, A. L., Manor.  
 Johnson, B., Lott.  
 Johnson, B. J., Long Branch.  
 Johnson, J. H., Austin.  
 Johnson, J. J., Whitehouse.  
 Johnson, L. L., Laveria.  
 Johnson, T. B., Henderson.  
 Jones, C., Corsicana.  
 Jones, H. Y., Eldorado.  
 Jones, John, Pritchett.  
 Jones, L. R., Wadsworthville.  
 Jones, P. H., Fort Worth.  
 Jones, S., Hughes Springs.  
 Jones, S. J., Clay.  
 Kelly, C., Corsicana.

Kelly, H. A., San Antonio.  
 King, A. L., Houston.  
 King, S., Cocon.  
 Lamplin, M., Wharton.  
 Lawrence, G., Wharton.  
 Lawren, N. M., Chapel Hill.  
 Lawson, J. A., San Antonio.  
 Lawson, J. A., Navasota.  
 Lee, A. L., Childspring.  
 Lee, R. H., Little.  
 Lehall, O. D., Deberry.  
 Lemon, H., Waco.  
 Leno, A. B., Detroit.  
 Lewis, Geo., Sulphur Springs.  
 Lewis, James, Hawth.  
 Lewis, M., Luling.  
 Lewis, S. L., Cottingham.  
 Lewis, Wm.  
 Liegins, Wm., Rt. Elton.  
 Light, R. L., Houston.  
 Little, David, Hempstead.  
 Lutz, J. L., Richmond.  
 Lister, J., Enola.  
 Litman, G. L., Calvert.  
 Lloyd, T. L., Koss.  
 Loker, M. H., Calhoun.  
 Love, C. R., Atlanta.  
 Love, J. J., Austin.  
 Lyons, Sandy, Austin.  
 Mack, M., Brazoria.  
 Mack, S. H., Brazoria.  
 Mackey, E. D., Mckinneyville.  
 Mackey, L. W., Rockdale.  
 Martin, A., Cooney.  
 Martin, C. R., Paris.  
 Martin, J. L., Smithville.  
 Mason, J. M., Lyons.  
 Mason, H., Clarksville.  
 Massey, Lewis, Calvert.  
 Massey, Wm., Navasota.  
 Mathick, F., San Augustino.  
 Matthews, F., Jedd.  
 Maxfield, Samuel, Giddings.  
 Mayall, W., Martin.  
 Mayo, J., Seymour.  
 Mayes, J. M., Tatum.  
 Mayes, P. T., San Marcos.  
 McBride, J., Independence.  
 McConnell, B., Drexham.  
 McConney, H., Giddings.  
 McCowan, H. H., Birmingham.  
 McCowan, C. M., Bellville.  
 McDonald, A. J., Weatherville.  
 McFadden, S. A., Austin.  
 McFarland, A. L., Jasper.  
 McGee, R. H., Garden Valley.  
 McGriff, I. R., Wexlar.  
 McIntosh, F., Polge.  
 McIntyre, A., Segovia.

McIntyre, S., Tyler.  
 McKenzie, J., Mt. Pleasant.  
 McKinney, D., Debleon.  
 McNorton, H. F., Clarksville.  
 McPherson, C. L., Navasota.  
 McQuinn, L., San Marcos.  
 Mellon, G. A., Kelly Springs.  
 Mickles, Geo., Spanish Camp.  
 Miles, E. L., Hearse.  
 Miller, F. N., Scottsville.  
 Minor, S. W., Myers.  
 Mitchell, S. M., Thorndale.  
 Mitchell, T. H., Williamsburg.  
 Mitchell, M. B., Greenville.  
 Moore, A. M., Marshall.  
 Moore, J., Marlin.  
 Moore, M. J., Tasswell.  
 Morgan, A., Tracy.  
 Morris, W. K., Tulsa.  
 Morrow, J. D., Dallas.  
 Moss, A. W., Galveston.  
 Murphy, A. C., El Paso.  
 Nance, D. B., Oyator Creek.  
 Neal, C., Hobergrove.  
 Neal, W., Parrie.  
 Nelson, A., Taylor.  
 Nelson, G. O., Omeo.  
 Newman, H. T., San Marcos.  
 Newsom, I. S., Fulshear.  
 Nicholson, E. G., Tulsa.  
 Oak, Wm., Longview.  
 O'Jen, P., Mt. Vernon.  
 North, Albert, Austin.  
 North, F. R., Austin.  
 Northington, P. A., Navasota.  
 Norwood, A. D., Gonzales.  
 Norwood, E. L., Austin.  
 Norwood, J. S., Galveston.  
 Norwood, L., Cameron.  
 Oliver, A., Hillsboro.  
 Oliver, L., Ladonia.  
 Orange, J. S.  
 Orvis, G. F., Prairie Plains.  
 Page, A., Richmond.  
 Pardee, Z. D., Dallas.  
 Parker, J. M., Waco.  
 Parker, J. P., Houston.  
 Parker, S., Eurola.  
 Patrick, B. P., Modocville.  
 Patrick, C. H., Crockett.  
 Patterson, J. K., Kerrville.  
 Patterson, J. H., Marshall.  
 Payden, S., Hempstead.  
 Perkins, E.  
 Perpend, O. E., Cuero.  
 Perrio, J. L., Hobergrove.  
 Pettis, O. P., Cookville.  
 Pipkin, S. M., Corsobol.  
 Pitta, C. T., Austin.

Pope, H. B., Stone City.  
 Pope, T. D., San Antonio.  
 Ponder, J. B., Owllet Green.  
 Powell, A., Austin.  
 Powell, F., Waco.  
 Pratt, C. P., Round Rock.  
 Price, Chas. H., Onaba.  
 Price, J. A., Rusk.  
 Price, L., Montgomery.  
 Price, S. M.  
 Priel, L., Sutton.  
 Primus, S., Waskom.  
 Prior, C. N., Dallas.  
 Rabb, F. H., Whitehouse.  
 Radcliff, I. R., Paris.  
 Radkin, H. H., Houston.  
 Rasher, G. W., Crockett.  
 Rayford, J. M., Columbus.  
 Rayner, S., Hempstead.  
 Read, C. M., Hildridge.  
 Reed, L., Caldwell.  
 Reed, L., Nacogdoches.  
 Reeves, A., Rosebud.  
 Reeves, J. F., Dallas.  
 Reighart, J. J., Navasota.  
 Rhodes, D., Altair.  
 Rhodes, S. C., Hestrop.  
 Rhoads, Jno., Hestrop.  
 Richards, R., New Berlin.  
 Richmond, H. M., Sulphur Springs.  
 Riley, H. C., Greenville.  
 Riley, J. T., Elgin.  
 Rivers, A., Calvert.  
 Roach, H. H., Weatherville.  
 Robinson, S. M., Austin.  
 Roberts, A. A., Houston.  
 Roberts, J., Ladonia.  
 Robinson, A. H., San Antonio.  
 Robinson, J. W., Wharton.  
 Robinson, T. R., Kelly Springs.  
 Robinson, A., Orange.  
 Robinson, C., Rogers Prairie.  
 Robinson, D., Valley Mills.  
 Robinson, G. G., Goli.  
 Robinson, J. F., Fort Worth.  
 Robinson, J. R., Sulphur Springs.  
 Rogers, T. W., R. San Antonio.  
 Ross, L. L., Tadmora.  
 Rowland, A. R., Goliad.  
 Rowland, J. H., Goliad.  
 Rucker, H., Columbia.  
 Rucker, J. W., Phasasotao.  
 Rucker, S., San Marcos.  
 Russell, L., Houston.  
 Russell, A. H., Pittsburg.  
 Sams, A. J., Crockett.  
 Sanders, A., Reagan.  
 Sanders, J., Calvert.

Sanders, Jackson, Belmont.  
 Sanders, S., Deberry.  
 Sapp, D. S., Rockport.  
 Scott, D. A., Marshall.  
 Scott, J. W., Palestine.  
 Scott, L., Little.  
 Scott, L. S., Ellinger.  
 Scott, N. S., Taylor.  
 Scott, S. C., Troupe.  
 Seaton, B. W., Groball.  
 Shackles, A. R., Moor.  
 Shackles, G. M., Moor.  
 Shackles, J. S., Fickville.  
 Shackles, J. T., Moor.  
 Sharpe, J. A., Sholes Store.  
 Shaw, C. H., Dallas.  
 Sheffield, J. H., Seguin.  
 Sheldon, Nat., San Antonio.  
 Shelton, J., Galveston.  
 Shepherd, J., Lewisville.  
 Shields, C., Roundtop.  
 Shivers, D. H., Hryso.  
 Shorter, J., Crook's Point.  
 Sidney, John, Cooney.  
 Simmons, S. S., Wolfe City.  
 Simmons, J., Weatherford.  
 Sinclair, M. H., Gonzales.  
 Skurlock, N. D., Weatherford.  
 Sledge, A. L., Chapel Hill.  
 Stoebe, N., Palestine.  
 Smith, A. T., Velasco.  
 Smith, A. W., D. D., San Antonio.  
 Smith, C. H., Houston.  
 Smith, D., Denison.  
 Smith, G. W., Kingsbury.  
 Smith, J. W., Raraboa.  
 Smith, L. S., Crockett.  
 Smith, S. C., Rockdale.  
 Sneed, L. S., Sherman.  
 Solomon, G. W., Butler.  
 Sparks, C. H., Calverton.  
 Spencer, C. C., Big Sandy.  
 Spencer, H. G., Wadon.  
 Spencer, J., Bertram.  
 Stanover, B. F., Chloa Springs.  
 Starlin, W. H., Lawtonville.  
 Staton, G. B., Calvert.  
 Stephens, J. S., Tyler.  
 Stephens, L., Kyle.  
 Storling, J., Roston.  
 Sterling, W. H., Lawton.  
 Steward, R. J.  
 Stiles, S., Cuero.  
 Stoney, H. R., Hempstead.  
 Strong, J. W., Corpus Christi.  
 Stubble, O., Emory.  
 Swancey, J. R., Waxbachla.  
 Swanson, Frank, Palestine.  
 Swanson, H., Palestine.

Sweeting, P. T. Wharton.  
 Tabb, Earl Marshall.  
 Taylor, A., Dallas.  
 Taylor, R. D., San Angelo.  
 Taylor, B. F., Corsicana.  
 Taylor, R. T., Longview.  
 Taylor, Wm., Gonzales.  
 Terrell, M. E. Galveston.  
 Thomas, A., Mexia.  
 Thomas, E. St. Hedwig.  
 Thomas, J. W., Beaumont.  
 Thomas, L. D., San Antonio.  
 Thompson, A., Waco.  
 Thompson, J. T., Giddings.  
 Thompson, J. F., Jonesville.  
 Thompson, Q. St. Hedwig.  
 Thigmon, Morgan Sulphur Springs.  
 Thomas, S. A., Sherman.  
 Thomas, G. W., Houston.  
 Traylor, Jas., Wharton.  
 Tolson, C. M., Kuyser.  
 Tolliver, A. R., Temple.  
 Tolson, H., Matagorda.  
 Tomkins, H., Belton.  
 Turner, J. H., Seaton.  
 Turner, M., Mexia.  
 Tyler, J., Hock.  
 Upshaw, P. W., Terrell.  
 Vaughn, H., Waco.  
 Vincent, J. A., Marshall.  
 Wade, B. W., Hempstead.  
 Wade, J. W., Greenville.  
 Walker, A., Austin.  
 Walker, G. W., Hearne.  
 Walker, M. J., Longview.  
 Walker, S. P., Lyons.  
 Walker, W., Marshall.  
 Wallen, W. A., Anderson.  
 Williams, H., Pledger.  
 Williams, C., Jones Prairie.  
 Ware, H. W., Greenhill.  
 Washington, F., Fort Worth.  
 Washington, C. R., Seabrook.  
 Washington, C. H., Huntsville.  
 Washington, P. R., Chocoma.  
 Waters, W., Palestine.  
 Watson, Albert, Reinhardt.  
 Watts, H., Houston.  
 Weaver, E. B., Boqueronville.  
 Webb, Max, Nullica.  
 Webb, S. F., Eltonia.  
 Wells, L. W., Stone City.  
 Wesley, P. W., Terarkona.  
 Westbrook, P., Bryan.  
 Wheeler, A. R., Manor.  
 Wheeler, P., Manor.  
 Whitaker, D., Nacogdoches.  
 White, J. C., Smithville.  
 White, M., Lopenak.

White, R., Dallas.  
 Whitehead, K. W., Hungerford.  
 Whitehead, J., Rosebud.  
 Whitfield, S. W., Boston.  
 Whiting, D. W., Mustangville.  
 Whiting, M. A., Independence.  
 Whitely, Daniel G., Columbus.  
 Whitaker, S., Pollock.  
 Wiggins, M., Quilmes.  
 Wilborn, T. W., Wharton.  
 Wilkerson, P. J., Brazoria.  
 Wilkins, F. H., Corsicana.  
 Williams, A. J., Purley.  
 Williams, Frank, Dallas.  
 Williams, H. M., D. D. Sherman.  
 Williams, H. W., Chandler.  
 Williams, J., Brenham.  
 Williams, J. M., Wacker.  
 Williams, J. C., Brazoria.  
 Williams, J. W., Allen.  
 Williams, L., Houston.  
 Williams, R. Z., Rockdale.  
 Williams, S. F., Bremond.  
 Williams, T. S., Waco.  
 Williams, W. A., Austin.  
 Williamson, C. W., Franklin.  
 Williamson, W., Kesterville.  
 Willis, K. C., Velasco.  
 Willis, S. S., Sandyspoint.  
 Wilson, Henry, Belmont.  
 Wilson, H. R., Marshall.  
 Wilson, H. W., Houston.  
 Wilson, S., Dallas.  
 Winbush, E. C., Castro.  
 Winn, A. W., Taylor.  
 Winn, G. W., Mackleaville.  
 Wing, J. D., Manor.  
 Wins, R. S., Payotterville.  
 Winick, C., Paris.  
 Woods, D., Sandyspoint.  
 Woods, D. A., Vespapull.  
 Woodward, F. L., Navasota.  
 Wormley, S. W., Baalrap.  
 Wormley, W. L., Velasco.  
 Wright, E. M., Galveston.  
 Wright, I. S., Eagle Lake.  
 Wright, R., Kilgore.  
 Wyatt, G. W., Hempstead.  
 Wynn, G. G., Crockett.  
 Yerber, A., Arthur City.  
 Young, D., Brazoria.

## VIRGINIA

Adams, James, Danville.  
 Adams, R. G., Danville.  
 Adkins, N. A., Emmerston.  
 Allen, B. J., Newport News.  
 Allen, J. L., Waynesboro.  
 Allen, T. H., D. Ashland.

Almon, E. C., Poplar Mount.  
 Almond, J. W. T., Keyesville.  
 Alston, L. B., West Norfolk.  
 Anderson, P. E., Albemarle.  
 Anderson, H. H., Portsmouth.  
 Anderson, S. A., Chas.  
 Anthony, M. D., Glasgow.  
 Archer, J. W., Meigsville.  
 Arnold, J. M., D. D. Portsmouth.  
 Arvin, J. D., Albemarle.  
 Ashburn, W. A., Salem.  
 Bagby, N. C., Onslowville.  
 Bailey, H., Alexandria.  
 Bailey, L. H., Herndon.  
 Bailey, William, Norwood.  
 Ball, L. H., Kalmersock.  
 Barge, H. L., Berkley.  
 Barker, Jacob, Norfolk.  
 Bates, J. J., Richmond.  
 Bates, J. F., Farmville.  
 Baxter, C. G., Jennings Ordinary.  
 Beasley, K. W., Powellton.  
 Berkeley, C. W., Locust Creek.  
 Berkeley, R., Sayafra.  
 Berkeley, H., Kalam.  
 Berry, P. H., Petersburg.  
 Bice, A. D. D., Manchester.  
 Bittor, J. H., Richmond.  
 Blair, H., Culpeper.  
 Board, A., Richmond.  
 Booth, J. W., Ark.  
 Boze, C. C., Buchanan.  
 Boston, C. S., Newport News.  
 Bowles, J. H., North Garden.  
 Bowling, H. D. D., Norfolk.  
 Brannon, T. M., Petersburg.  
 Branch, L., Newbern.  
 Breedlove, J. L., Danville.  
 Briggs, Thos., Richmond.  
 Broder, N. S., Suffolk.  
 Brown, Abraham, Perrowville.  
 Brown, A. J., Portabontas.  
 Brown, Felix, Salem.  
 Brown, G. W., Cambridge.  
 Brown, John M., Abingdon.  
 Brown, J. R., Fredericksburg.  
 Brown, J. S., Poarch.  
 Brown, N. H., Richmond.  
 Brown, R. C., Wolfville.  
 Brown, S., Montreal.  
 Brown, Willie, Princess Anne.  
 Brown, W. W., Roanoke.  
 Burnett, S. C., Richmond.  
 Butcher, R. H., New River Depot.  
 Butler, J. B. K., Providence, R. I.  
 Byrd, G. H. T., Temperanceville.  
 Byrd, J. W., Oak Grove.  
 Callaway, W. R., Bellefonte.  
 Campbell, F. C., Portsmouth.

Casper, W. H., Nanville.  
 Carr, H. C., Waynesboro.  
 Carter, Janus, Hagville.  
 Carter, J. D., Roanoke.  
 Carter, J. S., Hermitage.  
 Carter, L. C., Rural Retreat.  
 Carter, Samuel, Newcastles.  
 Carter, W. J., Pocahontas.  
 Cary, H., Buchanan.  
 Cary, James, Farmville.  
 Casey, T. A., Charlottesville.  
 Cave, D., Charlottesville.  
 Cave, N. C., Gordonsville.  
 Chavis, A., Lawrenceville.  
 Chessman, E. T., Hampton.  
 Chick, T. J., Pulaski City.  
 Chiles, H. W., Portsmouth.  
 Chisholm, Alfred, D. D. Portsmouth.  
 Clarke, John P., Richmond.  
 Clark, R. I., Centralia.  
 Clarke, W., Morning Ford.  
 Clarkson, R. A., Amherst.  
 Clements, H. C., Branchville.  
 Cobbs, R. D., Buffalo Forge.  
 Coleman, C. S., Seabrook.  
 Coleman, D. A., Chilesburg.  
 Coleman, G. C., Manchester.  
 Coleman, R., Greenville.  
 Cook, James, Franklin C. H.  
 Cook, B., Herburg.  
 Cook, W. F., Williamsburg.  
 Corbin, J. W., Hampton.  
 Corbin, W. H., Alexandria.  
 Crosby, David, L., Richmond.  
 Cawley, W. H., South Boston.  
 Creech, W., Haterburg.  
 Cross, Isaac, South Quay.  
 Crutcher, E. J., Newport News.  
 Curtis, Thos. C., Vinton.  
 Cyrus, J. H. A., Port Royal.  
 Cyrus, Samuel, Marion.  
 Daggett, George, Richmond.  
 Daniels, Robert, Flabersville.  
 Davis, C. W., Ivar.  
 Davis, D., Webster, Richmond.  
 Davis, Lewis, New Kent.  
 Davis, S., Waldenboro.  
 Davis, Wm. R., Hampton.  
 Dawson, J. M., Williamsburg.  
 Dennis, Eliza, Roanoke.  
 Diggs, F. P., Tappahannock.  
 Diggs, G. W., Amelia.  
 Diggs, W. Philip, Drawryville.  
 Divos, G. L., Fredericksburg.  
 Dixon, H., Natural Bridge.  
 Dixon, W. H., Newport News.  
 Dodson, J. H., Norfolk.  
 Douglass, John, Lowmoor.  
 Dover, B., West Point.

Dow, L. R., Debs.  
 Duncan, Levi, Pungoteague.  
 Dundee, W. D., Coboke.  
 Edwards, T. J., Johnnes Springs.  
 Edwards, P. T., Clemons.  
 Faustelroy, John, Richmond.  
 Faustelroy, J. S., Bridges.  
 Ferguson, A., Richmond.  
 Ferguson, D., Livingston.  
 Ferrell, V., Roxbury.  
 Ferrell, J. B., Petersburg.  
 Fields, D., Millenbeck.  
 Fitzgerald, E., Harmony Village.  
 Folke, C. G., Roanoke.  
 Ford, W. H., Asbland.  
 Fowlkes, L. W., Burkeville.  
 Fox, B. F., D. D., Salem.  
 Fox, R. C., Harrisonburg.  
 Frazier, Lee, Richmond.  
 Frazier, C. H., Wytheville.  
 Freeman, Sampson, Boykins.  
 Friend, J. D., Rurions Creek.  
 Fry, W. R., Fishersville.  
 Gaines, W. W., Suffolk.  
 Gaines, Z., Edgehill.  
 Gaines, D. M., Newport News.  
 Galvin, A. A., Staunton.  
 Garey, W. H., Norfolk.  
 Garland, S. A., Lynchburg.  
 Gaskin, J., Portsmouth.  
 Gayle, A. T., Roanoke.  
 Gee, Peter, Hagleys Mills.  
 Gerst, M. E., Berkley.  
 Gibbons, W. E., Surry C. H.  
 Givens, S. R., Stoney Creek.  
 Gonde, G. W., Danville.  
 Goodloe, A., Rowling Green.  
 Gordon, C. D. W., Petersburg.  
 Graham, W. P. D. D., Richmond.  
 Grasty, Henry, Danville.  
 Gray, A., Roanoke.  
 Gray, B., Staunton.  
 Green, C. A., Yorktown.  
 Gregory, J., Franklin.  
 Gregory, R., Mannboro.  
 Griffin, J. R., Richmond.  
 Griffin, W. H., Whitestone.  
 Guest, C., Ringgold.  
 Gurdy, Lewis, Fincastle.  
 Hackett, W. J., Corligton.  
 Haley, M. A., Rocky Mount.  
 Hall, Frank L., Drakes Branch.  
 Hall, R. J., Hicks Wharf.  
 Hall, S. S., Marion.  
 Hall, W. T., Danville.  
 Hardy, J. H., Meadowview.  
 Hardy, R. B., Charlottesville.  
 Harold, L., Sharps Wharf.  
 Harris, Alexander, Newport News.

Harris, C., Lynchburg.  
 Harris, L. J., Clemons.  
 Harris, O. T., Graham.  
 Harris, W. H., Norfolk.  
 Harris, W. R., Norfolk.  
 Harris, W. W., Westpoint.  
 Harrison, R. H., Phoebus.  
 Hartwell, I. A. D., Glasgow.  
 Harvey, J. H., Sheppards.  
 Hawkins, Elias, Oak.  
 Hawkins, N. P., Sherando.  
 Henderson, H. J., Catowba.  
 Henning, G. E., Lynchburg.  
 Henry, R. T., Falls.  
 Hill, A., Basic.  
 Hill, A., Hampton.  
 Hill, Thomas, Norfolk.  
 Hobbs, Isham, Wellsville.  
 Hobbs, J., Danville.  
 Hockaday, S., Briley.  
 Hodge, Philip, Danville.  
 Hodges, Willis, Kempville.  
 Holloway, O. H., Basic City.  
 Holly, James, Thrauton.  
 Holmes, L. W., New River Depot.  
 Holmes, H. B., Richmond.  
 Howard, G. B., Petersburg.  
 Howard, W., Fredericksburg.  
 Hudson, J. D., Boynton.  
 Hughes, P. H., Abington.  
 Hughes, Richard, Livingston.  
 Hughes, W. T., North Garden.  
 Hughes, Z., Tanners Creek.  
 Hunt, D. W., Hollins.  
 Hunt, J. W., Whitlock.  
 Jackson, E. R., Alexandria.  
 Jackson, G., Lexington.  
 Jackson, J. J., Brookwood.  
 James, Daniel, Richmond.  
 James, Winston, Midway Mills.  
 Jeffries, L. R., Meadville.  
 Jennings, B., Nottoway.  
 Johnson, A., Lanex.  
 Johnson, C. C., Forkland.  
 Johnson, E. A., Whites.  
 Johnson, Felix, Christiansburg.  
 Johnson, Geo. E., Richmond.  
 Johnson, H., Clifton Forge.  
 Johnson, H. B., Beulahville.  
 Johnson, I. E., Nod.  
 Johnson, J., Shick.  
 Johnson, Jas., Berkeley.  
 Johnson, M. E., Salem.  
 Johnson, M. C., Boynton.  
 Johnson, P., Madison.  
 Johnson, R. O., Richmond.  
 Johnson, T. H., Mountcastle.  
 Johnson, T. T., Hume.  
 Johnson, W. D., Wytheville.

Johnson, W., Lexington.  
 Jones, De Witt H., Portsmouth.  
 Jones, D. W., Warrenton.  
 Jones, H. C., O.  
 Jones, E. D. D., Richmond.  
 Jones, J. J., George C. H.  
 Jones, Richard R., Roanoke.  
 Jones, Thos., Summit.  
 Jones, W. B., Hampton.  
 Jordan, N., Farmville.  
 Jordan, W. H., Norfolk.  
 Kelly, J. W., Danville.  
 Keese, C. H., Richmond.  
 Kemp, John W. D. D., Farmville.  
 Kier, James, Bargees.  
 Kiser, M., Norfolk.  
 Lane, C. G., Emporia.  
 Lee, J. Jr., Chertan.  
 Lewis, M., Norfolk.  
 Lewis, R., Lyella.  
 Lewis, W. A., Mills.  
 Lewis, Z. D. D. D., Richmond.  
 Lee, Alexander, Waynesboro.  
 Lively, L. D., Hampton.  
 Lockett, Thos., Grapeland.  
 Lovell, John, Pougham.  
 Lucas, C. B., Fredericksburg.  
 Madison, H., San Marino.  
 Marrow, G. W., Sturgeon Point.  
 Marshall, L., Warsaw.  
 Martin, N. S., Magnolia.  
 Mason, F. L., Jarratt.  
 Mason, W. R., Boykin.  
 McCall, C. W., Petersburg.  
 McDaniels, C. H., Farmville.  
 McDaniels, J. L., Yellow Branch.  
 Meadows, Floyd, Pearisburg.  
 Merchant, R. D., Coolwell.  
 Meigs, L. W., C. Norfolk.  
 Miller, R. J., Gosport.  
 Minor, G. B., Amherst.  
 Minor, J. S., Goodloe.  
 Mitchell, H. H., D. D., Norfolk.  
 Morgan, J. H., Wildway.  
 Morris, L., Yorktown.  
 Morris, P. F. D. D., Lynchburg.  
 Mosley, Jordan, Red Oak.  
 Myers, Wm. M., Staunton.  
 Mass, Wm., Danville.  
 Nazareth, H. H., Harrison.  
 Neanna, C. W., Lively.  
 Nevins, T. W., Eastville.  
 Newman, C. H., Harmony.  
 Nett, C., Lottsburg.  
 Nott, T. N., Lottsburg.  
 Olliver, J. D., Millboro.  
 Onlaw, Henry, Norfolk.  
 Page, E. W., Roanoke.

Page, Frank, Ark.  
 Page, Wm. M., Newport.  
 Paulwell, M. A., Chatham.  
 Paie, Jas. W., Bedford City.  
 Patterson, C. D., Blue Ridge Springs.  
 Patterson, F. C., Hollins.  
 Patterson, J. W., Shady Grove.  
 Patterson, C. D., Blue Ridge Springs.  
 Payne, Evans, Richmond.  
 Pendleton, J. H., Newton.  
 Pendleton, J. W., Coplin.  
 Penn, C. J., Moores Mill.  
 Perry, Eliza, Franklin.  
 Phillips, C. M., Beaverdam.  
 Pogue, Samuel, Fincastle.  
 Porter, N. P., South Quay.  
 Porter, R. H., Alexandria.  
 Porter, W. H., Emerton.  
 Powell, Holland, D. D., Richmond.  
 Powell, J. M., Berkley.  
 Price, Asa, Berkley.  
 Price, Sandy, Bedford Springs.  
 Robinson, J. M., Charlottesville.  
 Randolph, J. H., Berkley.  
 Rather, J. L., Crewe.  
 Ray, A., Fredericksburg.  
 Read, D. A., Clifton Forge.  
 Read, W. M., Chuckatuck.  
 Reid, G. E., Hampton.  
 Richardson, Cyrus, Hampton.  
 Richardson, J. B., Waverly Station.  
 Roane, Horace, Beulahville.  
 Robinson, Jacob, Ivanhoe.  
 Roques, R. C., Charlottesville.  
 Robinson, M., Staunton.  
 Robinson, W. M., Fredericksburg.  
 Ruffin, Josiah, Petersburg.  
 Russ, C., Tuckerhill.  
 Russell, Jacob, News Ferry.  
 Samuels, Edw., Richmond.  
 Satchell, A. J., Accomac.  
 Saunders, F., Lynchburg.  
 Saunders, Samuel, Marion.  
 Saunders, S. T., Bayview.  
 Savage, J., Wardtown.  
 Scott, Ben., Friendship.  
 Scott, Eleazab., Cambria.  
 Scott, L. C., Richmond.  
 Scott, R. E., Gale.  
 Shadd, P. J., Pulaski City.  
 Shorts, T. H., Harrison.  
 Simms, A. J., Waynesboro.  
 Sims, D. W., Lynchburg.  
 Skinner, A. C., Hampton.  
 Smith, C. A., Roanoke.  
 Smith, F., King.  
 Smith, J. F., Concord Depot.  
 Smith, James H., Ark.  
 Smith, J. H., Danville.

Smith, J. A., Holmes.  
 Smith, L. R., Richmond.  
 Smith, N. A., Gale Water.  
 Smith, R., Whaleyville.  
 Smith, Elias, Bedford City.  
 Smith, S. M., Alexandria.  
 Smith, Walter, Salem.  
 Spears, D. W., Afton.  
 Spiller, H. D. H., Hampton.  
 Stephenson, H., Lynchburg.  
 Stevens, W. H., Dawn.  
 Stewart, A., Mathon.  
 Still, Richard, D. Nottoway.  
 Stokes, W. H., Richmond.  
 Stovall, J. D., Loda.  
 Sumner, J. W., Portsmouth.  
 Sykes, L. W., Lynchburg.  
 Taylor, C. L., Louisa.  
 Taylor, H. M., Hamner.  
 Taylor, W. L., Richmond.  
 Thomas, A. S., Richmond.  
 Thomas, Eliza, Norfolk.  
 Thomas, J. W., Northview.  
 Thomas, Wm., Yorktown.  
 Thompson, Chas., Extington.  
 Thompson, E. C., Bunnass.  
 Thompson, W. E., Harmony Village.  
 Thompson, W. J., Hewlett.  
 Thornton, W., Phoebus.  
 Thurston, A., Louisa.  
 Todd, S., Sparta.  
 Towles, H. H., Urbanna.  
 Townes, R. P., Brockville.  
 Trant, C. D., Thurman.  
 Truitt, A., Alexandria.  
 Tucker, Daniel, Hagie.  
 Tucker, S., Newport News.  
 Turner, J. H., Bowling Green.  
 Turner, J. H., Gordonsville.  
 Treety, J., Charlottesville.  
 Terrell, Bernard, Lynchburg.  
 Vassar, D. N., D. O., Richmond.  
 Wales, L. W., Williamsburg.  
 Wales, N., Charlottesville.  
 Walker, J. R., Heathsville.  
 Walker, M., Petersburg.  
 Wallace, Percy, Richmond.  
 Warring, M. H., Alexandria.  
 Washington, C. C., Potomac Mills.  
 Washington, G., Norfolk.  
 Washington, N., Brooke.  
 Watkins, R. P., Radford.  
 Watson, Luke, Bayview.  
 Watson, L. W., Cape Charles.  
 Watts, E., Portsmouth.  
 Watts, S. S., Natural Bridge.  
 Webb, A. K., Glasgow.  
 Webb, Wm. R., Red Mountain.  
 Wenden, H. P., Charlottesville.

Wells, E., Malloy.  
 Wells, R., Richmond.  
 White, E., Norfolk.  
 White, J. W., Farmville.  
 White, T. H., Harrisonburg.  
 White, W. H., Richmond.  
 Whiting, J. R., Williamsburg.  
 Whitlock, Z. T., Ordinary.  
 Wiggins, N. A., Jamaica.  
 Williams, H. H., Great Bridge.  
 Williams, H. W., Staunton.  
 Williams, M. D., Alexandria.  
 Willis, Thos., Staunton.  
 Willis, W. H., Berkeley.  
 Wilson, Ellis, Dinwiddie C. H.  
 Willis, C. H., Cape Charles.  
 Wilson, H., Mayo.  
 Winbush, O. B., Abingdon.  
 Winston, D. C., Tappahannock.  
 Wm., A., Pleberville.  
 Wood, J. N., Greenfield.  
 Wood, T. A., Magnolia.  
 Woodruff, Z. N., Capron.  
 Woodfolk, D. S., Rio.  
 Woolridge, Lee, Lexington.  
 Wright, Madison, Portsmouth.  
 Wright, Thomas, Lou.  
 Wright, W. R., Lynnhise.  
 Wyatt, A., Hicks Wharf.  
 Wyatt, Baylor, Cabinpoint.  
 Wyatt, H. W., Pamplin City.  
 Vance, R. C., Haydon.  
 Vates, S., Bedford City.  
 Young, C., Tappahannock.  
 Young, H. L., Loretto.  
 Young, M. V., Richmond.  
 Young, W. H., Newtown.  
 Young, W. W., Richmond.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

Adams, J. H., Bluefield.  
 Booker, C. H., Nuttallburg.  
 Brandon, T. J., Elkhorn.  
 Brown, W. R., Huntington.  
 Campbell, O. L., Union.  
 Cristobal, L. T., Charleston.  
 Deane, D., Montgomery.  
 Farmer, O. V., Thebes.  
 Fortner, C. D., Wiggles.  
 Fox, R. C., Malden.  
 Hall, Moses, St. Albans.  
 Hayes, R. D., Talcott.  
 Howard, G. B., Charleston.  
 Humble, W. C., Montgomery.  
 Hunter, D. C., Sewell.  
 Jackson, P., Alderson.  
 Jackson, Wm., Sweet Springs.  
 Keys, Robert, Charleston.  
 Lewis, C., Ronceverte.

Mason, R., Charleston.  
 Mason, R. A., Charleston.  
 Scherer, R. H., Elkhorn.  
 Omer, D. S., Wheeling.  
 Patterson, J. W., Collinsville.  
 Payne, C. H., Montgomery.  
 Perkins, R. J., Huntington.  
 Rollard, A. B., Huntington.  
 Ralston, A., Wheeling.  
 Rice, H. B., Charleston.  
 Rice, Lewis, Malden.

Smith, A. J., Montgomery.  
 Smith, V. S., Eckman.  
 Stratton, David, St. Albans.  
 Toney, William, Monroeville.  
 Wade, P. T., Charleston.  
 Walker, G. W., St. Albans.  
 Washington, S. A., Caperton.  
 Williams, H. W., Quinsimont.  
 Wimbush, J. H., Keystone.  
 Woodley, A. W., Ronceverte.

## OUR BOARDS.\*

NATIONAL B. Y. U. BOARD LOCATED AT NASHVILLE, TENN.  
 Chairman ..... Rev. N. H. Pius, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Recording Secretary ..... Miss Frances H. Smith, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Corresponding Sec. .... Rev. R. W. D. Jones, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Treasurer ..... Rev. W. H. Smith, Waco, Tex.

HOME MISSION BOARD LOCATED AT LITTLE ROCK, ARK.  
 Chairman ..... Rev. I. P. Robinson, Little Rock, Ark.  
 Recording Secretary ..... E. W. Merchant, Little Rock, Ark.  
 Corresponding Secretary ..... R. H. Boyd, D. D., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Pauline Green, Little Rock, Ark.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD LOCATED AT LOUISVILLE, KY.  
 Chairman ..... Rev. J. P. Fink, D. D., Louisville, Ky.  
 Recording Secretary ..... Rev. J. E. Smith, D. D., Cincinnati, Ky.  
 Corresponding Sec. .... Rev. L. C. Jordan, D. D., Louisville, Ky.  
 Treasurer ..... Rev. C. H. Parrish, D. D., Louisville, Ky.

EDUCATIONAL BOARD LOCATED AT WASHINGTON, D. C.  
 Chairman ..... Rev. W. A. Credit, D. D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Vice President ..... Rev. J. A. Taylor, Washington, D. C.  
 Recording Secretary .....  
 Cor. Sec. .... Rev. W. Bishop Johnson, D. D., Wash. D. C.  
 Treasurer ..... Rev. W. H. Johnson, Alexandria, Va.

\*The list of officers on page 118 is incorrect. The above is the correct list.

## National Baptist Organ.



OUR PIERLESS CHAPEL ORGAN FOR SCHOOLS AND CHURCHES.

We have many of you with both Parlor and Chapel Organs at moderate prices. Our instruments are of the highest quality and one in a community will convince you of their merit and value. We carry also an excellent stock of pianos. You will be glad to write us for prices and terms.

**National Baptist Publishing Board,**

B. H. BOYD, D. D., Sec'y. 323 NORTH MARKET ST.

NASHVILLE, TENN.

They have gone  
to be with  
GOD



AND REMEMBERED  
BY WHAT THEY  
HAVE DONE

THEY SING THE SONG OF  
MOSES THE SERVANT OF  
GOD AND THE SONG OF THE LAMB

MISSIONARY  
Calendar.  
A. D. 1902.

Rev. L. W. J. J. J. J.  
F. W. J. J. J. J. J.  
F. W. J. J. J. J. J.  
F. W. J. J. J. J. J.



OFFICERS OF THE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY CONVENTION.

# JOURNAL

OF THE

SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

## Woman's Convention

AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION.

HELD IN THE

Mound Street Baptist Church,

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

September 11-16, 1901.



CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS  
OF THE  
WOMAN'S CONVENTION.

PREAMBLE.

We, the women of the churches connected with the National Baptist Convention, desirous of stimulating and transmitting a missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the women and children of the churches, and aiding in collecting funds for missionary purposes, to be disbursed as ordered by the Convention, organize and adopt the following

ARTICLE I.—NAME.

This organization shall be known as "The Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II.—OBJECT.

The two-fold object of said Convention shall be to distribute information and stimulate effort through women's local, district and State organizations, where they exist and where they do not; to encourage the organization of societies; to secure the earnest, systematic co-operation of women and children in collecting and raising money for education and missions at home and abroad.

ARTICLE III.—OFFICERS.

The officers shall be a President, a Vice President from each State, a Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, and a Treasurer, with a local committee of nine managers, who shall reside in or not remote from the city where the Corresponding Secretary resides. These shall constitute the Advisory Committee to the Secretary of the Baptist Woman's Convention, five of whom shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

ARTICLE IV.—ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting for the election of officers and transaction of business shall be held each year at the same time and city as the National Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE V.—REPRESENTATION AT THE ANNUAL MEETING.

The officers of the Woman's Convention and members of State Conventions who have paid \$20 to the work, and members of Dis-

trict Associations who have paid \$10, and local societies that have paid \$5.00, shall be allowed two delegates for each \$5.00 paid. Only such delegates as are personally present and duly accredited by the convention or local societies they represent shall be entitled to a vote. Any individual may become an annual member by the payment of \$1.00. Annual members are entitled to vote.

#### ARTICLE VI.—CONDUCT OF MEETINGS.

Every session of the Woman's Convention shall be opened and closed with religious exercises.

#### ARTICLE VII.—AMENDMENTS.

The Constitution may be altered or amended by a two-thirds majority vote at any annual meeting, thirty days previous notice having been sent through the State Secretary to the Woman's Convention. The Corresponding Secretary shall notify each Vice President of proposed amendment.

#### BY-LAWS.

Article 1. The President shall preside at the annual meetings of the Woman's Convention and at all meetings of the Executive Committee, shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for; shall organize new societies, and shall be ex-officio, a member of all standing committees. She may, through the Corresponding Secretary, call special meetings of the Executive Committee when in her judgment needful, or at the request of five members of the Executive Committee. In her absence, the Vice President from the State where the committee may be located shall take her place. The Vice Presidents shall represent the interest of the Convention and Boards in their respective States or Territories, in co-operation with the State Boards, State Conventions and State Missionaries.

Art. 2. The Vice Presidents shall be considered an Advisory Board of the Executive Committee, who are entitled, when present, to vote at its sessions.

Art. 3. It shall be the duty of the Corresponding Secretary to send to the Corresponding Secretary of each State and to societies where there is no State organization, three months before the annual meeting, a blank for the report of such organizations; and, from these reports, the Corresponding Secretary shall collect the annual report. She shall conduct the correspondence of the Executive Committee, and shall be authorized to organize societies, and to transact all necessary business connected therewith.

Art. 4. The Recording Secretary shall keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the annual meeting, compile and distribute

the minutes and see that minutes are sent to all members whether life or annual.

Art. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all money collected on the field or at the Convention. The Treasurer shall pay out no money without an order from the Corresponding Secretary, signed by the President. An accurate account of all receipts and disbursements of money as reported or received by her shall be kept; she shall present a detailed account of all moneys paid out by her, to whom, for what, and amount turned over to the Boards.

Art. 6. The Executive Committee of twelve members shall be nominated by a committee appointed for that purpose and shall be voted for at the annual meeting. It shall be their duty to advise the Corresponding Secretary in her work, hear her monthly report and pass upon same. The Executive Committee shall also keep in hand one hundred dollars for Recording Secretary in case of emergency. Instead of reporting monthly to the local committee, report quarterly. There shall be five members in one city or throughout.

Art. 7. The officers, with the exception of the Vice President, shall be elected by ballot on the morning of the last day of the annual meeting, through duly appointed tellers. Each Vice President shall be nominated by the delegates from her own State, and shall be elected by acclamation unless otherwise ordered. An Assistant Corresponding Secretary may be appointed by the Executive Committee.

Art. 8. Tellers having been appointed by the meeting, an informal ballot shall be cast for each officer, and the delegates shall then proceed to vote by ballot for the two highest nominees for each office.

Art. 9. The Executive Committee is directed to form and maintain the closest possible connection with the Boards of the National Baptist Convention and with the State organizations.

Art. 10. The Executive Committee shall report through its officers at each annual session of the Baptist Woman's Convention what has been done towards carrying out the objects of the organization.

Art. 11. The By-Laws may be altered or amended by a two-thirds majority vote at any annual meeting, three months' previous notice having been sent through the Secretary to the Woman's Missionary Convention. The Corresponding Secretary shall notify each Vice President of proposed amendment.

Art. 12. All members shall remain during the session, except permission to leave is given by the President.

Art. 13. All annual members have a right to speak and vote.

Committee—Mrs. Viola Lumpkins, Georgia; Mrs. L. W. Terrell, Virginia; Mrs. S. J. Gray, Illinois; Mrs. ——— Taylor, Ohio; Miss B. R. James, Indiana; Mrs. Eliza Wilson, Alabama; Dr. F. Kneeland, Tennessee; Mrs. Emma Gains, Kansas.

# OFFICIAL DIRECTORY OF THE WOMAN'S • CONVENTION.

Mrs. S. W. Layton, President.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Mrs. P. T. Bryant, Vice President.....Atlanta, Ga.  
 Mrs. N. H. Burroughs, Corresponding Secretary.....Louisville, Ky.  
 Mrs. V. W. Broughton, Recording Secretary.....Nashville, Tenn.  
 Mrs. S. A. Fisher, Asst. Recording Sec'y.....Savannah, Ga.  
 Mrs. S. C. V. Foster, Treasurer.....Montgomery, Ala.

## VICE PRESIDENTS.

Mrs. C. M. Wells.....Montgomery, Ala.  
 Mrs. S. Shanks.....Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 Mrs. Carrie Jackson.....California  
 Miss Kate Anderson.....Washington, D. C.  
 Mrs. A. M. Holman.....Tampa, Fla.  
 Miss S. A. Fisher.....Newnan, Ga.  
 Mrs. A. M. Payton.....Chicago, Ill.  
 Mrs. M. J. Brockway.....Ardmore, I. T.  
 Miss Rosella Beacham.....Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Mrs. M. D. Jones.....Topeka, Kan.  
 Miss L. Crittendon.....Louisville, Ky.  
 Miss L. A. Kenney.....Winona, Minn.  
 Mrs. Victoria R. Brooks.....Baltimore, Md.  
 Mrs. H. Brown.....St. Louis, Mo.  
 Mrs. S. A. Gates.....New Orleans, La.  
 Mrs. Hattie E. Jackson.....Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Mrs. Annie M. Logan.....Guthrie, O. T.  
 Mrs. D. E. Brown.....Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Mrs. M. E. Hamilton.....Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Mrs. J. Miller.....Dallas, Texas  
 Mrs. M. M. Buckner.....Austin, Texas  
 Mrs. E. P. Fox.....Salem, Va.  
 Mrs. F. P. Donaldson.....Roslyn, Washington  
 Mrs. D. Stratton.....St. Albans, W. Va.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Mrs. L. Crittendon, Mrs. John H. Frank; Mrs. C. H. Parrish,  
 Mrs. Carrie Mitchem, Mrs. D. A. Gaddie, Miss Beatrice James,  
 Mrs. Nannie West, Mrs. S. Jordan, Mrs. E. A. Wilcox, Mrs. J.  
 F. Thomas, Mrs. J. Jackson, Mrs. Bernard Tyrrell.

## MINUTES.

### FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION.

CINCINNATI, OHIO, Wednesday, Sept. 11, 1901.

The second annual session of the Woman's Convention, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention, convened with the Mound Street Baptist Church, and was called to order at 9:30 a. m. by Mrs. S. W. Layten, President. Devotions were conducted by Mrs. A. M. Willis, of Pennsylvania. The President read Rom. 16:1-24; a praise service was engaged in for one half hour, at the conclusion of which the committee adjourned until 2 p. m.

### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled at 2 p. m., President Layten presiding. Devotions were conducted by Mrs. Glenn Watkins, of Pennsylvania. Minutes of previous meeting read and approved.

The program prepared by the Executive Committee was adopted. Welcome address was delivered in behalf of the church by M. Saunders; in behalf of the State of Ohio by Mrs. H. E. Jackson, President of the Woman's Auxiliary Convention of Ohio. Response in behalf of the Convention by Mrs. L. W. Tyrrell, of Virginia. At our President's suggestion, resolutions of sympathy were sent to the Executive head of the Government.

President Layten appointed the following committees:

Financial Committee: Mrs. A. M. Willis, Pennsylvania; Mrs. A. Payton, Illinois; Mrs. A. E. Edwards, Mississippi; Miss R. R. James, Indiana; Mrs. C. Cox, Oklahoma Territory; Mrs. Jordan, Columbus, Ohio; Miss N. H. Burroughs, Kentucky.

Enrollment Committee—Mrs. Dr. Kneeland, Mrs. W. H. F. McKinney, Miss Katie Anderson, District of Columbia.

Considerable discussion arose about the constitutional requirement for representation. The matter was decided by a motion to suspend the Constitution on that particular matter and admit all who desired representation on such terms as they were prepared to comply with,

The Workers' Conference was engaged in by the following sisters, all of whom spoke encouragingly of the special line of work they were doing: Miss N. H. Burroughs, Kentucky; Mrs. Shanks, Arkansas; Mrs. M. J. Rockaway, Indian Territory; Mrs. Ross, California; Miss Anderson, District of Columbia; Mrs. Holman, Florida; Miss S. A. Fisher, Newnan, Ga.; Mrs. Anna Payton, Illinois.

An offering was taken, and the meeting adjourned. Prayer by Sister J. P. Moore.

#### NIGHT SESSION.

The Convention assembled at 8 p. m. Mrs. Benson, of Indiana, conducted the devotions. Psalm 1 was repeated in concert.

President Layton appointed committees:

On Statistics: Mrs. R. T. Pollard, Alabama; Mrs. McIntosh, District of Columbia; Miss Crittendon, Mrs. S. H. Wright, Alabama; Mrs. M. J. Rockaway, Indian Territory.

Obituary: Rev. C. H. Anderson, Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. Eliza Fox, Virginia; Mrs. M. D. Jones, Kansas; Mrs. C. M. Wells, Alabama; Mrs. J. C. Thomas, Illinois.

An early prayer meeting was appointed for each morning, to be conducted by Sister Moore.

Rev. G. W. Lee, Washington, D. C., preached the introductory sermon. Subject, "A Hasty Message." Text, Mark 16:7, 8. Prayer by Rev. W. T. Dixon, of New York. The church choir favored us with music. The offering was taken and benediction was pronounced by Rev. Anderson, of Los Angeles, Cal.

#### SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION.

The early prayer meeting at 8 o'clock was well attended. At 9:30 a. m. the President called the Convention to order. Devotions were conducted by Mrs. Viola Lumpkins, of Macon, Ga. Mrs. S. A. Gates, Louisiana, spoke of the Nurse Training School being fostered by her in Louisiana. Mrs. S. J. Gray, of Illinois, spoke encouragingly of the Infant Department of Olive Baptist Sunday school and also of a Kindergarten Sunday school in Chicago under her management. Mrs. A. H. Brown, of St. Louis, Mo. and Mrs. A. M. Willis, of Pennsylvania, spoke of the Rescue Homes they were fostering in their respective cities. Mr. E. A. Donelson brought Christian greetings from the State of

Washington. Mrs. Eliza Wilson, Alabama, asked prayers for the success of an academy in which the women of North Alabama were interested. Several visitors were introduced to the Convention and given a hearty welcome.

The President appointed the following committees:

On Resolutions—Mrs. S. J. Gray, Illinois; Mrs. M. Stratton, West Virginia; Mrs. S. J. Carter, Tennessee; Mrs. R. L. Marsh, Arkansas; A. M. Holman, Florida.

On State of Country—Mrs. L. W. Tyrrell, Virginia; Mrs. P. J. Bryant, Georgia; Mrs. Bowie, Alabama; Mrs. D. E. Harvey, Tennessee; Miss Margaret Johnson, Michigan.

On Lost and Found—Mrs. D. Brown, Pennsylvania; Mrs. Saunders, District of Columbia.

Mrs. Bryant, Vice President, presided, and the President presented her annual address as follows:

*Our Great Sisterhood, the Woman's National Baptist Convention, and Its Officers:*

We must admit that one year has swiftly passed since we met and mutually agreed to lay the offering of our life service, if possible, upon the newly erected altar of the Woman's National Baptist Convention. The year's record is closed. There are doubtless many corrections we would like to make, but the Past is gone, and only the Future is left us for improvement. There is, however, much in our reports that will show earnest effort and consecrated heart service in our incipient labor. We are compelled to admit that we have not reached a complete understanding in methods and plans of work, especially for the binding of our numbers to develop the possibilities assured us that "Righteousness exalteth a nation." A beginning has been effected, and large is the hope of united effort in practical Christian labors. The promise to Abraham, "In thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed," is also to us if we improve the opportunity granted us. Missionary work is Christian work on a special and higher plane; therefore missionary workers are those who live more nearly their Christ-given privilege in spiritual development and the execution of the ideal of Christ's second commandment, "Love thy neighbor as thyself." We must see and feel that our responsibility is primarily as individuals. We are personally responsible to God; not responsible as a mass. As each colored Baptist woman realizes and accepts her part in our work, then will each church, district and State organization become a helpful factor of our National body; not only to boast of consolidation or unity, but as a mighty power, overcoming godlessness, ignorance, immorality

and prejudice, which in various ways now operate against our acceptance as full-fledged citizens of this American Republic.

From the standpoint of religionists, by observation we believe and teach that the salvation of a race, the greatest power for the elevation of a nation is Christianity and its attendant influences because history shows that a nation advances in the scale of civilization as high as its ideal of Duty is.

All religions teach us some code of law and justice; but only the Christian religion teaches the love of man to his fellows. As Christians, we should be living demonstrations of our origin, and study our example, Christ, whose real purpose in coming to the earth was to teach men how to live a higher, better, and unselfish life and it is through Christ-like principles applications that humanity to-day enjoys the discoveries and inventions of science, the endowment of free education and charitable institutions, the advancement of women, the helps and improvements in the mechanical and labor worlds, the friendly intercourse of nations, and the extension of commerce. Of these the most blessed is woman's restoration. In the creation she was man's equal, being together equally given the jurisdiction and control of the earth and animals, and only after the fall was she subjected to man. Christ came to restore the former order. Hence woman's enfranchisement from the degradation of paganism. Woman is now the recognized friend of humanity, and our Woman's National Baptist Organization recognizes this fact and opportunity.

The three departments of our organization, Home Mission Work, Educational Work and Foreign Mission Work, make possible and afford opportunity for the utilization of every grade of qualification possessed by Baptist women.

#### HOME MISSIONARY WORK.

When presenting the subject of missionary work, home missionary work is generally responded to first, because it appears nearer and more easily done—no far away vision as to the foreign field, and yet I know that we fall short in the comprehension of our actual duty and self-needs here. Our own hearts need first be made ready before we even begin the fireside school work in our homes. Emphasis cannot be too strongly made. Let each colored Baptist woman strive to make her own home an ideal example of peace, comfort and happiness for its inmates, though ever so humble and poor, from which shall escape influences of social purity, religion, industry, culture and education, which will envelop our youths and mold within them characters that will mature into the splendid manhood and womanhood that this twentieth century hopes to produce.

No nation can soar above the environments of the home life of its masses, and no nation's advancement can long be retarded

whose masses' home environments are Christianity, morality, industry and education.

In home mission work our women in their homes find their first and sternest obligation is to see that the individual home, or the fireside school or some other good plan is encouraged. From this will come the improvements for which we pray. We do not think enough of Christ's life in his home as an example for ourselves. He was both divine and human. His victory over humanity, or rather the love he has drawn to himself from the world, is not so much because he is God as because of the blending of his dual nature. Back of his simple and beautiful language there beamed forth a perfect and strong character, a perfect human structure, trained and moulded in a perfect home, which only could prepare a babe worthy to envelop the incarnate Spirit of God. He had a childhood and system of training as other children, and we find him following the family practices at his trade. His spoken and silent approvals are ever demonstrative of the home training, which should impress us that even our pulpits are secondary in soul-saving and life-saving importance to the power of home influence.

Be sure that our own children are well reared and prepared for living useful lives, and that they grow up God-fearing, honest, white, cleanly, thoughtful of neatness in appearance and dress; that they be given every available educational opportunity, and with these taught some trade or industry, that they may become welcome and qualified citizens—an object which should be coveted and which is the right of every man born. After this opens the vast fields of reclaiming unfortunate humanity outside of our home circles, by the alleviation of distress and suffering in their many forms. This yields an abundant harvest. Among the special branches of home mission work, none is more gratifying in quick results and actual good than the Saturday industrial schools for neglected children. Seek those who from various causes have had little or no home training. Don't crowd your classes with children from under good home influences. Through music, motion, songs and games you can teach them lessons of decorum they had never dreamed of, and during your short sessions, much in the care of the body, health and home can be taught, besides some knowledge of sewing and cooking, and even a hint of trades may be imparted. And above all, through devotional services souls may be saved.

We would have our women observant of the conditions existing among our people in the various sections of the country, North, South, East and West—in the South, where the convict lease system is in vogue, and where the larger number of the Negro people live, the criminal class is proportionally large. Our women's missionary societies should consider these unfortunates and effect a work among them. This is especially needful where

youths, suspects and women are indiscriminately herded together. Mrs. Francis Joseph, a colored woman of Louisiana, has, by her devotion to this class and her persistent purpose, done much to improve the condition of the criminal classes of both races in that State. Imitate her example.

The North at present finds among our people a very serious condition for correction. It is in some sections being overcrowded, especially with young Negroes of both sexes, who come from the South untrained in search of employment, to become competitors of skilled labor and organized labor unions; or they come in quest of privileges open to them North. They are totally ignorant of Northern conditions, the big city life, big city vices and allurements. From their entry they are spotted, siezed and carried in a reckless rush down the way of degradation, till you who have not seen cannot imagine their loveless, their motherless, their helpless degeneracy, and for this cause is much of the apparent apathy of the North toward the injustice shown the Negro. If through our societies there might be established rescue homes and other home institutions for these young people, so that they could find them employment and direct them and furnish them instruction in the different branches of domestic and industrial service, it would be meeting one of the needs of the hour. These homes should be known, and as far as possible communication kept between them and the centers from which the immigration comes.

The average young white woman and man can always rely upon the guidance and help of their Y. W. C. A.'s and W. C. T. U.'s and Y. M. C. A.'s. What recognized institutions have we? Alas none. We must use our influence to make our missionary and church societies a benefit to humanity. Our church doors should never be closed, but always open, and having around them the welcoming air of Christ's invitation, "Come unto me, all ye ends of the earth that are weary, and I will give you rest." The saloon, the vice pool, and billiard room and the dingy dance hall, which, in these Northern cities, destroy more manhood than any other evil influence; the gambling dives and dens of infamy are open night and day, providing entertainment and the alluring good time, while the church of God, which stands as the gateway of salvation, is closed, except for the few hours on Sunday and the weekly night services.

Women, arise! He calleth for thee in more ways than our time permits us to discuss. It seems very needful just now that we put some qualified woman on the field to do home mission work among our own people. As she goes over the country, she can give us accurate information, and to some extent correct bad conditions and ably advise us as to how to improve, as she goes into the various homes.

## EDUCATIONAL.

Institutions devoted to the educational and religious training of our young people should receive our generous financial support and endorsement, because they are preparing women and men especially for the work of leaders and teachers among our people. This, in some things, requires special training, as there are peculiar conditions which trained colored men and women, through their knowledge can sooner and better overcome. They become, through their sympathy, one of these needing help. Let us put more demands upon educational qualifications, and endorse no pulpit or pew that depreciates this great power for man's good. Our God is a God of wisdom. Let us endorse, and as we are able, assist and support all institutions of our denomination devoted to the education of Negro youths, especially institutions of Negro founding, that they shall be able to compare favorably with schools otherwise endowed, and equipped to turn out scholars and graduates as well qualified for the various requirements of life as other recognized institutions. Women, in States where an educational qualification is necessary to the exercising of the right of suffrage, see to it that your men and boys are qualified for this. An educational qualification is growing to be the standard of all excellence. Let us declare for it.

## FOREIGN MISSION WORK.

It is God's purpose to save the world through human agencies. We are debtors to the Greeks and the barbarians, "the wise and the unwise." Through our covenant with Christ, we are, therefore, debtors to the heathen. They are to learn through us of the true and high way of living their heavenly inheritance. These heathen people are endowed with talents as capable of achievement, souls as worthy of salvation as those who, under civilization, have left records on history's page. Besides, Africa and the other heathen lands have untutilized vast resources of wealth, natural beauty of country, and produce, which if utilized through the advance of Christian civilization, would bestow upon mankind a great blessing. If we, with our knowledge of God and his will toward us, need the safeguard of Christian teachings and associations, how much greater is the need in lands where only gross darkness and superstition, bred of paganism, thrive?

The needs of the foreign field, as you know, are great, and the work of our missionaries arduous. Those of you who have read our paper, "The Afro-American Mission Herald," the past year must be acquainted with the difficulties facing us in this department of our work. Most pitiful is the plea, and urgent the need to — are funds to support our mission stations in Africa, whose people, in dense ignorance, are being preyed upon by other nations encroaching upon them for spoils. The work of Christianizing

Africa has a dual claim upon the American Negro, a partial race alliance and sympathy. Scarce emerged himself from a thrall of servitude and ignorance, the American Negro has caught sight of a dawn whose unparalleled day in the restoration of the Hidan existence is heralded by the Son of righteousness; and he should urge his benighted brother to hasten and bathe his darkened soul, that all nations, from the least to the greatest, shall know his, Messiah's, name.

For these departments of our work we need prayer for the guidance and more money for support, and much of the needed money is among ourselves, if we can but get it. The people belong to the poor and laboring classes of the country, and yet they handle perhaps as much as the ordinary laborer, and generally remain poor because they do not know as yet money's value, beyond a good time and showy appearance. They are likewise very charitable, but give indiscriminately and thoughtlessly. Hence no record is kept, and they are said to be lacking in philanthropy. In our churches on Sabbath days after the regular collections there is generally some after appeal for a funeral, some tramp preachers or some before unheard of institution whose real existence is rarely inquired into; and thus our homes are drained of comfort, our churches forever burdened with heavy debts and our missionary appeals too often unheeded. It would show wisdom and progression if our pastors and church officers would become missionary leaders and put the entire work of charity under the control of their missionary societies. Let all your charitable contributions be given them, and I will assure you they will carefully and judiciously manage all appeals for help. Your congregations will not become tired and worn with begging; you will reap an abundant harvest in souls, spiritual and temporal uplift, and besides get some idea of the money passing through your hands. These mistakes are being recognized; wise heads are getting closer together, and we may begin to hope that the scales are falling from our defective eyes.

Our mission stations and missionaries must become more familiar to us. Missionary societies should make map studies a part of their program that we may know the location of stations, and what the outlook for good from each station is. This information must be given our churches, as information along these lines will give more impetus to the general work.

The circulation of our paper, *The Herald*, has been encouraging the past year, but not satisfactory. We must improve that, and also make it more readable by reports coming from the various sections of the country where our societies are in existence. State vice presidents must be vigilant as to the extension of our work, that is their special duty. The ultimate perfection of even the few suggestions in this paper may seem distant dreams, but in due

time we shall reap, if we faint not. Let us begin the foundation of this work by making preparations for training the women who may feel called to the blessed labor of missions. Some special committee should be appointed to consider the subject of a Training School, and God will direct the idea and plan to submit us another open door.

Your President would recommend that for the Christian development of our women there should be a field missionary to hold Bible institutes, to teach and emphasize the study of the Bible and encourage every line of our missionary and educational work, and along this line of work we earnestly ask the co-operation of our white sisters.

The beautiful motto selected by our Corresponding Secretary is here again most fittingly used: "Woman, arise; he calleth for thee!" I cannot close without referring to the noble women who have labored well this year for the cause of our national organization, and especially the officers and local committees with some of whom I have had personal correspondence the past year, which has been to me very helpful in trying to guide our work aright.

Miss Garbroughs, our Corresponding Secretary, has been untiring in her work. Very much of the work accomplished is due to her efforts. We would recommend that this Convention bestow upon its Corresponding Secretary some token of its appreciation of her services for the past year's work, in view of the fact that she labored for us without remuneration; and further, as our work has so prospered and grown, we recommend that we salary the office of Corresponding Secretary.

Dear Sister Broughton, our Recording Secretary in the Fire-side School Work and editor of our department in the *Herald*, has also accomplished much toward our success. Many and valuable have been the suggestions sent me by Miss Foster, our Treasurer, and our Vice President, Sister Bryant, has given assurances of her help and interest in our fullest development.

Dear Women: Having a conscience sustained and upheld by God, with these convictions and the support of our sisterhood, shall we hesitate about our future duty? Let us resolve, as did William Lloyd Garrison when the conscience of the North seemed asleep, and when the dark spirit of slavery swayed the policy of the Republic: "I am in earnest! I will not equivocate! I will not excuse! I will not retreat an inch!" Let us become a recognized and mighty power of God in the doings of remodeling and developing the best citizen, the ideal civilization that America hopes to give the world. All nations have contributed through history; build out something for man's benefit. Greece has given her literature and out from her beauty religion of ages past. Do we of to day accept as ideal their conception of beauty and form, and are inspired to sing, "Beauty is an eternal joy?" Rome has left us her



jurisprudence, and who knows but that God has reserved it for the Negroes of this country to bestow through their abiding faith and works, the predicted reign of good will on earth when all shall acknowledge God's Fatherhood and man's universal brotherhood. The meek shall inherit the earth.

At the conclusion of this most excellent address, our president was unanimously re-elected.

Miss N. H. Burroughs, Corresponding Secretary, read her annual report as follows:

*My Dear Sisters and Co-Laborers:*

This assembly of workers before and around me demonstrates the feeling which the occasion has excited. Gathered here are workers from all sections of the country. We are here for specific purposes. We are here to confer with each other, and to plan ways and means for the promotion of the religious life of our race—for its reconstruction, if you please, upon a higher basis; for the advancement of our common civilization, not in word, but in deed; for the highest interest of humanity then; for next ever known when you plan to promote the religious and educational life of a people you are devising means for the advancement of these exalted interests. My friend's, what an occasion! When we think of it in all its relations and bearings, the very blood in our veins flows more rapidly, betokening a new and quickened zeal. We entertain higher hopes for the race, and for womanhood everywhere, and are constrained, like Ruth of old—to go forward.

We beg to bring to you the first annual report of the Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention. A report which will stand out as the most important in the history of this work. It is that which marks the beginning of a work among Negro Baptist women in America, and whatever may be the height to which we soar, this year's work marks the beginning, and all future events hinge on the beginning. You will notice somehow the beginning plays no little part in both sacred and profane history. Read it you will the Bible, and you will note how particular the writer is in telling us of the beginning. He tells us just what happened, and as we read on through history down to this hour we are anxious to know the beginning. Therefore, the eminence on which we stand will be the point of attraction to the eye of each succeeding generation. We can never forget this scene. There is an on-again which agitates us. We would turn now and reverently thank the Almighty for the blessings that have come to us and for this place of meeting and the objects that have brought us here.

No advancement in civilization, no maturity of years will lead us to forget this spot, where is now cradled the infant of our great Baptist family.

It has not been one year since we assembled at the old A. M. E. Church in Richmond, Va., and organized. Though a mere infant in years and the last department of the National Baptist Convention to be organized, we hope, in a few years, not to be last in usefulness as its auxiliary. We wish that unborn generations may learn the purpose and achievements of the organization, and that the sites of the denomination may have cause to look upon us with pride. We wish that womanhood everywhere may pause in the midst of toil and care and pleasure to be solaced by the fact that we live to ennoble them.

We hope by our calm and deliberate will, foresight and application to duty that we may indeed prove ourselves a beacon light, throwing our ray of hope far out on life's sea to help guide this denominational ship in troublous waters.

We thank God that we live in an age extraordinary—an age in which events formerly crowding a century are compressed within single years. When has it happened in the history of any race that so much was accomplished, as has been accomplished by the Boards of the National Baptist Convention within the past three years? A work which took other races over a half century to accomplish, we have fairly done in ten short years. In the face of contending foes we wonder that the work has been done at all.

From a following of less than 6,000 in three years the National Convention has augmented its members to 1,854,600.

A Publishing House supplying quite 10,000 Sunday Schools in this country and across the seas, and giving employment to scores of Negro boys and girls has spontaneously manifested itself.

A Foreign Mission Board under whose auspices nineteen missionaries labor in heathen lands is the fruit of but five short years. And when we consider the poverty of the people to whom they must appeal for means to support the missionaries, we wonder at the great results.

The Educational Board to which is entrusted the securing of funds for our schools reports a very excellent work during the past two or three years.

The B. Y. P. U. Board has rallied and organized an army of young men and women who have enlisted under a royal banner and are marching on with a true and tried step.

This last is the Woman's Convention, now assembled in this magnificent temple to plan and pray for the highest development of Christian womanhood. We agreed at the outset that this would always be the most important year in the history of our work, and it is of interest to know just what we have done.

#### ORGANIZATION.

We began the prosecution of the work committed to us, by first planning and praying. The low ebb at which woman's work throughout the country was found is due to the fact that they had

no general organization around which to center their interests and to gain strength. While many of them were doing the best they could, they all realized that the masses could never be reached and aroused under the existing conditions. The time of our Corresponding Secretary was so taken that extensive investigation was impossible, but she visited many of the States and we are glad to report that throughout the entire country, women are awaking and enlisting under our banner. You will remember that in most of the states, there is in existence organizations of women, either district or state, and we set out to so labor that they might fall in line with us without attempting to revolutionize things. Our efforts have not been in vain, for the women, East and West, North and South, with clasped hands and consecrated hearts, are here in this meeting ready to sing:

"Where He leads me I will follow,  
Where He leads me I will follow,  
Where He leads me I will follow,  
I'll go with Him,  
With Him all the way."

We found at the start that unless we kept constantly before the women, either by letter or tract or *Herald*, or have our Secretary visit them in person, we would be sadly disappointed in the results, and to-day, instead of rejoicing in this meeting and facing a chance of a glorious success, we would be in dread of an awful failure.

The Secretary found that in nearly all of our churches, there is in existence either home or foreign missionary societies, and we are praying that in a few years they will prove themselves happy helpers in the work. The great trouble we find is that many of them are void of life and the true spirit, and to these we are giving our undivided attention, looking for wonderful developments.

We find in all of the churches hundreds of our sisters ready and willing to work, if only enlisted and told what to do. The many responses to our appeals are certainly phenomenal.

**The harvest truly is great.**

To get the work before the women was our greatest desire. We used *The Mission Herald* as our mouthpiece and summoned them to duty. In October we issued several hundred circular letters with a hope of reaching and interesting quite two hundred women. We need not state that not twenty-five replied. This only inspired us, and we doubled our efforts, with a result that in November we sent out one thousand letters and received therefrom \$78.32 for the month. Tracts, envelopes, cards, report blanks and coin mailers have been our best agents in the field aside from the *Herald*, and the thousands of letters that have made their way into nearly every hamlet and town in the United States have enlisted women who heretofore have not been reached by any agency.

#### WORK DONE.

The following will give you an idea of the amount of work:

Days labored, 365; miles traveled, 22,125; addresses delivered, 215; societies organized, 12; bands organized, 5; letters written, 9,235; letters received, 4,820.

The work in the office is conducted on sound business principles. We record and receipt for every dime sent in, and issue monthly statement of same in *The Mission Herald*. The business manner in which all correspondence is handled, promptness, accuracy and neatness are the characteristics which can but commend themselves to the most critical.

You will note the expense for supplies have been comparatively small, when we tell you that we own the following office equipments:

One large office desk, .....	\$ 20.00
One Smith Premier Typewriter, .....	100.00
One office chair, .....	4.00
One waste basket, .....	.25
Electros and cuts, .....	21.00

These equipments have been paid for and adorn our neat office at Louisville.

We owe unbounded thanks to the Foreign Mission Board for donating to our work for the year headquarters free, with the use of the *Herald* and what other help they could give. We are glad to report to you that our headquarters are indeed a credit to us and the entire denomination. We would have you enter an expression of gratitude to the Board through a resolution upon our minutes, for had it not been for this great help our expenses would have been almost doubled.

The condition of the women's work throughout the country demands not only our paper words and eloquent speeches—but our prayers, our aid, our presence. There has never been a time in our denominational life when we needed to direct our attention more to arousing and training our women to Christian service. We say this because the masses of our women have been overlooked. We would have you see with us that Negro women are confronting one of the greatest problems of the age, because the solution of it means the salvation of the race. We women must extend our work into the hearts and homes of thousands of our sisters, whom society never considers, and charity serves with a protest; and preach to them the gospel of cleanliness, culture, purity and godliness. Women, we would have you know that this is **your work**. The pulpit cannot do it. The work of the ministry is to help lift the soul out of a house of sin by the application of spiritual truths; ours is to mould that character, for hand-in-hand with the Christian ministry must go the guiding hand of woman to aid and succor humanity.

Could we cause this temple to rise not only until it reached the heavens, but until it pierced them, its broad surface could not contain words sufficient to ascribe praise to the Negro womanhood of America, who merged from bondage in 1865, poor, despised, beaten, but with a prayer on their lips laid upon the altar of our blessed Lord all that they possessed—their lives.

History may fade into fable, facts may become clouded with controversy and doubt, but, as long as God omnipotent reigneth, so long will the self-sacrificing services of our women to the churches stand as a monument to His glorious cause on earth. In their poverty they have not forgotten to offer to Him sacrifices in the form of body and money. The churches of this country have no better friends in all the world than the hard-working consecrated women who give two-thirds of all the money raised and have asked nothing in return, but we beg to call your attention to the fact that there is no institution in all the world to which we can look for help in developing our intellectual and moral characters if the Christian churches fail in their duty. We therefore recommend that an appeal be sent to the churches and their pastors, asking them to permit us to open, under the management of the women of the respective churches, reading rooms for women only—and that we supply tracts and religious literature of various kinds for same. In this way many women, who would devote their evenings in some second-class theater, or loitering about the streets, or spend the entire time in damaging gossip, would find refuge in the house of the Lord.

#### A TRAINING SCHOOL.

The age in which we live demands that we have well-trained men and women in all walks of life. Our Secretary suggested at the opening of the year that we recommend to this Convention the opening of a Woman's Training School and that the Local Executive Committee be empowered to confer with our Home Mission Board as to the wisdom of such a course. We see the wisdom of her suggestions, and here recommend that your committee be instructed to meet and confer with the Board at Nashville, Tenn., November, 4, 1901.

The object of the school shall be to train women for mission work in this and other lands.

Second. To prepare women as teachers of the Word of God in our Sunday schools.

Third. To train them to give better domestic service.

We would call your attention to the fact that the majority of our women make their living at service, and the demand is for trained servants. Unless we prepare ourselves, we will find within the next few years that our women will be pushed out of their places, filled by white foreigners who are alive to the demands and are taking advantage of the instructions now being given in schools of domestic science far and near.

Since we must serve, let us serve well, and retain the places we have long held in the best homes in the land. The secretary has many excellent plans to offer if you think well of the project.

#### AN APPEAL TO THE CHRISTIAN WHITE WOMEN OF THE SOUTHLAND.

Now, my dear Sisters, we wish to appeal to the white women of the Southland in behalf of the thousands of mothers who have suffered in silence the unchristian humiliation to which they have been subjected in the Southland since the introduction of the separate coach law. Not so much for these mothers, for their days are numbered; but we must appeal for the young womanhood of the Southland for whom these mothers have lived and labored and trained for useful lives in this strenuous age. We are laboring to develop these young women and transform them into brilliant gems of refinement and culture, but the tide is against us, and though we have struggled on trying to master the situation, still we see breakers ahead.

While the separate-coach law in the Southland is only a reflection upon our advancement, but a stigma upon us, the better class of whites throughout this country consider it a stigma upon American civilization, and would join heartily in its removal. But the law exists, and we shall not attempt by force to break it—though it has operated seriously against the moral development of the race—a race that has never raised its arms except in the defense of the laws of this land and the protection of its liberties.

The honor of black womanhood is at stake, and let those who will, cover before the crisis, but let us here, in this place, put ourselves on record as protectors and defenders of Christian womanhood, white or black.

In traveling through the Southland all Negro passengers are crowded indiscriminately into one coach—as the law ignores the fact that beneath the black skin is a soul as immortal, a pride as exalted, an intellect as keen, a longing as intense, and aspirations as noble as those which peep forth from and manifest themselves in the proudest blue-eyed Anglo-Saxon man or woman.

To be ushered from clean homes, with an atmosphere saturated with pure ozone—where we do observe strict, sanitary laws—to be huddled together in cars used as smokers in the States where separate-coach laws do not exist, and for colored passengers in the States in which the law does exist, is an insult which we have long endured. And while we have thrust into our faces constantly, that we, as a race, are untidy and have no regard for the laws of health, yet we may ride in these coaches a week without the opportunity to bathe our hands.

Further, our women are subject to the most humiliating treatment at the hands of the railroad gang and fruit vendors, who, because of their lowly birth and common breeding, have not been taught that the class lines in our race are as deeply drawn and as rigidly observed, as the class lines in the race to which they belong.

Though we have suffered in silence for years, we can no longer stand it. We now turn, like Daniel of old, and we recommend that we open in our chambers the windows towards Jerusalem, and appeal to the white Christian women of the Southland, not for seats in their coaches; not to help us repeal the separate-coach law—but to help us secure that comfort, that protection, that decency in traveling commensurate with our intelligence, our morals and our conceptions of Christian decency, which principles are as dear to us as to them. Let this go up as the united voices of millions joined in one appeal.

We would suggest in this connection that we seek to secure that friendly relation between the white sister organizations that will help us in this matter. We are confident that they will at least give us an opportunity to get a hearing from time to time.

#### SYSTEMATIC GIVING.

If we can once get our women to understand the value of systematic giving, special appeals and spasmodic efforts would not be necessary. We therefore recommend, with the permission of the pastors, the placing of mite boxes in each church, in charge of some woman of the church, the funds from which are to be reported to our office monthly, to be used for missions and education.

#### CHILDREN'S WORK.

We most respectfully call your attention to the great need of organized work among the children of this country. The establishment of them is essential to the future development in the work of missions and education. We recommend, therefore, that we give special attention to organizing children's bands throughout the country, and use the money accruing therefrom exclusively for school work in Africa, and in educating such among them as may apply for special training as workers in the home or foreign field.

#### LITTLE RICHIE STEWART.

Many of you have doubtless heard of the death of our beloved Brother Stewart, who for many years labored as missionary near Monrovia, Liberia. The denomination has indeed sustained a great loss, and your committee has done all in its power to aid his wife and children. Realizing that for the noble service of our brother, we owe it to him, to see to it that his children do not want for bread. Far away to-day on English soil, dependent

upon us for support, dwells little Richie, his daughter—our own little orphan, with outstretched hands to the loyal womanhood of America. And your committee has secured means to bring her to this country, and educate and train her for life's work.

We further recommend, that Thanksgiving Day be set apart as "Woman's Day," and the week prior as the week of consecration and prayer; and that we issue letters calling upon all women and women's organizations to observe the day, sending to us Thanksgiving offerings for the work of missions and education.

Your committee would recommend that we make a supreme effort this year to raise \$5,000 for missions and education and do all we can to help the Foreign Mission Board in its effort to erect chapels at the several mission stations in Africa.

#### MONTHLY FINANCIAL SUMMARY BY STATES.

Arkansas—November, 1900, \$1.50; December, \$.50; February, 1901, \$1.00; July, \$.10; August, \$1.25; total, \$4.35.

Alabama—November, 1900, \$.50; December, \$1.15; January, 1901, \$.67; February, \$.40; March, \$1.75; April, \$3.47; May, \$7.11; June, \$7.75; total, \$36.37.

Colorado—December, 1900, \$.25; January, 1901, \$.40; March, \$2.00; June, \$5.50; total, \$15.75.

California—November, 1900, \$.50; December, \$2.80; January, 1901, \$.40; February, 1.50; May, \$1.00; July, \$3.35; August, \$1.00; total, \$24.35.

Connecticut—August, 1901, \$1.00.

District of Columbia—November, 1900, \$1.00; December, \$1.55; February, 1901, \$1.00; March, \$.50; May, \$4.65; July, \$3.80; August, \$3.80; total, \$13.13.

Florida—December, 1900, \$1.25; February, 1901, \$.50; April, \$.30; August, \$5.70; total, \$13.75.

Georgia—November, 1900, \$1.60; December, \$1.75; January, 1901, \$.30; February, \$7.75; March, \$1.60; May, \$1.00; June, \$5.50; July, \$.30; August, \$23.00; total, \$37.90.

Indiana—October, 1900, \$7.75; November, \$1.50; December, \$2.00; January, 1901, \$53.70; February, \$1.75; March, \$1.75; April, \$4.60; May, \$13.10; June, \$83.35; July, \$4.01; August, \$18.71; total, \$213.07.

Illinois—February, 1901, \$.30; March, \$12.00; June, \$10.00; August, \$20.00; total, \$42.00.

Indian Territory—December, 1900, \$2.75; January, 1901, \$.50; May, \$1.00; July, \$.80; Indian Territory, \$6.16; total, \$15.50.

Kentucky—November, 1900, \$12.10; December, \$7.45; January, 1901, \$11.33; February, \$4.06; March, \$2.40; April, \$0.94;

May, \$3.50; June, \$17.26; July, \$14.66; August, \$9.41; total, \$83.11.

Kansas—October, 1900, \$1.10; November, \$1.50; December, \$2.35; January, 1901, \$1.00; February, \$4.50; March, \$1.50; April, \$1.20; May, \$9.00; total, \$22.15.

Louisiana—December, 1900, \$0.50; January, 1901, \$2.00; February, \$0.50; June, \$1.00; total, \$4.00.

Massachusetts—March, 1901, \$0.50.

Missouri—October, 1900, \$1.00; November, \$1.75; December, \$21.00; January, 1901, \$5.00; February, \$4.50; March, \$1.00; May, \$3.00; June, \$1.30; July, 0.20; August, \$5.80; total, \$44.68.

Mississippi—October, 1900, \$1.50; November, \$8.20; December, \$2.25; January, \$1.50; February, \$4.05; March, \$3.00; April, \$3.70; May, \$11.10; June, \$1.50; July, \$11.00; August, \$20.80; total, \$68.60.

Maryland—October, 1900, \$1.50; November, \$2.50; December, \$1.15; February, 1901, \$8.25; March, \$2.30; May, \$2.00; June, \$0.35; July, \$1.00; August, \$18.82; total, \$44.07.

New York—November, 1900, \$11.25; December, \$1.80; February, 1901, \$4.00; May, \$14.00; total, \$31.05.

New Jersey—November, 1900, \$1.20; December, \$1.00; January, 1901, \$4.00; March, \$2.75; April, \$3.00; May, \$1.20; June, \$1.75; August, \$22.25; total, \$35.55.

North Carolina—November, 1900, \$1.00; December, \$4.50; February, 1901, \$1.25; June, \$2.30; total, \$5.05.

Ohio—October, 1900, \$12.37; November, \$2.00; December, \$2.50; February, 1901, \$1.00; March, \$0.70; June, \$2.00; July, \$4.50; August, \$10.80; total, \$38.48.

Oklahoma Territory—November, 1900, \$4.45; January, 1901, \$1.18; February, \$4.75; March, \$1.45; May, \$1.00; June, \$5.00; July, \$1.00; August, \$1.66; total, \$19.09.

Pennsylvania—November, 1900, \$16.81; December, \$13.81; February, 1901, \$25.00; March, \$10.91; April, \$3.13; May, \$8.00; June, \$10.65; July, \$22.60; August, \$19.24; total, \$130.15.

South Carolina—November, 1900, \$2.25; December, 1.00; March, 1901, \$1.00; June, \$1.45; July, \$1.00; August, \$2.00; total, \$8.20.

Tennessee—October, 1900, \$1.00; November, \$2.50; December, \$3.35; January, 1901, \$1.25; February, \$3.77; March, \$4.00; April, \$2.31; June, \$4.50; July, \$1.30; August, \$21.14; total, \$46.25.

Texas—November, 1900, \$3.51; February, 1901, \$2.75; March, \$5.00; April, \$2.00; May, \$3.20; August, \$1.00; total, \$12.06.

Virginia—November, 1900, \$1.00; December, \$5.00; February, 1901, \$2.30; July, \$1.30; total, \$5.10.

West Virginia—November, 1900, \$1.00; December, \$5.00;

West Virginia—January, 1901, 2.00; March, \$4.50; April, \$3.00; July, \$1.70; total, \$8.70.

Washington—November, 1901, \$1.50; December, \$1.05; March, 1901, \$1.10; April, \$1.00; May, \$11.55; July, \$5.00; August, \$8.40; total, \$25.10.

#### FINANCIAL SUMMARY FOR THE YEAR.

Alabama, \$36.37; Arkansas, \$4.35; Colorado, \$15.75; California, \$24.35; Connecticut, \$1.00; District of Columbia, \$13.00; Florida, \$13.75; Georgia, \$37.90; Indiana, \$213.07; Illinois, 42.50; Indian Territory, \$15.71; Kentucky, \$83.12; Kansas, \$22.15; Louisiana, \$4.00; Massachusetts, \$50; Missouri, \$44.68; Mississippi, \$68.60; Maryland, \$44.07; New York, \$31.05; New Jersey, \$35.55; North Carolina, \$5.05; Ohio, \$38.48; Oklahoma Territory, \$19.09; Pennsylvania, \$130.15; South Carolina, \$9.20; Tennessee, \$46.25; Texas, \$12.06; Virginia, \$5.10; West Virginia, \$8.70; Washington, \$25.10; total, \$1,041.64. Supplementary report, \$79.00; grand total, \$1,120.64.

#### EXPENSE SUMMARY.

Foreign Missions—October, \$1.50; January, \$12.00; April, \$30.00; May, \$50.00; August, 130.00; total, \$292.50.

Postage—October, 1900, \$3.86; November, \$8.96; December, \$3.16; January, \$8.00; February, \$13.62; March, \$1.44; April, \$3.25; May, \$2.68; June, \$9.50; January, 1901, \$5.04; July, \$2.59; August, \$7.50; total, \$53.85.

Printing—November, 1900, \$1.30; May, 1901, \$27.39; June, \$5.75; July, \$22.45; August, \$18.40; total, \$75.29.

Supplies—December, 1900, \$24.66; February, 1901, \$8.26; March, \$16.15; May, \$1.45; June, \$22.70; July, \$22.65; August, \$82.50; total, \$178.43.

Traveling—October, 1900, \$8.90; December, \$11.50; January, 1901, \$3.50; April, \$8.00; June, \$3.50; July, \$15.93; August, \$21.42; total, \$73.75.

Field Expenses—November, 1900, \$1.00; December, \$1.50; January, 1901, \$1.15; June, \$6.00; July, \$2.50; August, \$1.85; total, \$8.60.

Help—November, 1900, \$1.25; January, 1901, \$2.50; February, \$1.00; June, \$5.00; July, \$1.50; August, \$2.50; total, \$7.00.

Mission Herald—December, 1900, \$14.00.

Educational Work—January, 1901, \$4.12; July, \$8.00; total, \$4.92.

Annual Expense Summary—Foreign Missions, \$292.50; postage, \$53.85; printing, \$75.29; supplies, \$178.43; traveling, \$73.75; field, \$8.60; help, \$7.00; Mission Herald, \$14.00; education, \$4.92; total, \$708.34.

Receipts for the year.....\$120.64  
Expenses for the year.....74.30

Balance on hand.....\$42.30  
To have you realize fully what a work we have done, let us make a comparison. There is not another body of Negro Christians in the world that has raised and reported over a thousand dollars in the first eleven months of their work. The Foreign Mission Convention only \$506.72. This wonderful bound forward can but inspire us to do more.

Let us acknowledge the blessing. Let us feel it deeply and powerfully, for you know that ours is an arduous task. Generations to come will hold us responsible for this sacred trust. Our mothers from behind admonish us with anxious voices. Posterity calls out to us from the bosom of the future. The world turns hither with solicitous eyes. All conjure us to act wisely and faith-fully in the relations which we sustain. We will not do all the work in our day but by virtue, by morality, by religion, by cultivation of every good principle and every good habit, we will enjoy many blessing through our day and leave a monument of works that the eternal ages cannot remove.

Respectfully submitted  
N. H. BURROUGHS, Corresponding Secretary.  
I. C. CURTIS, Chairman.

Due praise was given our Corresponding Secretary for the untiring efforts in accomplishing the great results given in her report. She was also unanimously re-elected.

A motion to refer the President's address and the Corresponding Secretary's report to a committee. Carried.

A motion to defray the President's expenses. Carried.

Miss Hackley, a singer of national repute, was introduced and promised to favor us with a selection.

A motion to re-elect the Recording Secretary by acclamation. Carried.

A motion to re-elect the Treasurer by acclamation. Deferred until her report was heard.

The morning session closed with prayer by Miss Annie Armstrong, of Baltimore, Maryland.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled at 2.00 p. m., Mrs. Pollard, Alabama, presiding. The devotions were conducted by Mrs. D. F.

Brown, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Hagley, Indiana, read an interesting paper, "Young Volunteers."

A motion to refer all papers and addresses to the Executive Committee to be published in tract form. Carried.

A committee of three brethren, Rev. R. R. Mitchell, Kentucky; Rev. W. L. Brooks, D. C.; Rev. W. H. McAlpine, Alabama; came before our Convention, stating that they had been appointed by the National Baptist Convention to consider President Morris' recommendation relative to the woman's work and they desired an expression in writing from the Woman's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention.

They were appointed to hear an address from our distinguished guest and this matter to be deferred for later consideration.

Mrs. Annie Armstrong, Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's Department of the Southern Baptist Convention, addressed us from Genesis 1:1. She congratulated our women upon the work they had begun, and expressed herself as highly pleased. She emphasized the great truth that God was the over-riding power that shaped the destinies of all his creatures, and bade us to courageous trust God and go forward. Her address was full of wise suggestions and helpful directions, referring to the success the Baptist white women of the South had achieved in the past thirteen years and citing how we might advance and do likewise. She encouraged all lines of our denominational work and expressed the desire to assist us in carrying forward our work as she might be able. We mark Miss Armstrong's visit as a new and most happy step in our onward march in the development of Christianity among women.

Prayer was offered by Mrs. V. W. Broughton at the conclusion of Mrs. Armstrong's address, asking the Lord for wisdom and direct guidance in considering President Morris' recommendation relative to our woman's work. The matter was freely discussed pro and con. Mrs. D. E. Harvey, Tennessee, favored the women accepting the recommendations that would dissolve their separate Convention and provide for their specific work under a National Baptist women.

Mrs. S. I. Gray, Illinois; Mrs. M. E. Flowers, Tennessee; Miss H. Burroughs, Kentucky; and Mrs. Willis, Pennsylvania, favored the Woman's Auxiliary Convention remaining as it was.

A motion by Mrs. P. I. Bryant, Georgia, that we stale to the National Baptist Convention that we desired to remain a Convention auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention. Carried.

A motion that a committee of three, with the President as Chairman, be appointed to convey the message to the National Baptist Convention. Carried.

The committee appointed: S. I. Gray, Illinois; C. M. Wells, Alabama; D. L. Harvey, Tennessee.

The Treasurer reported. The report was received and adopted. Upon motion, Miss S. C. V. Foster, Alabama, was re-elected Treasurer by acclamation.

Benediction.

#### NIGHT SESSION.

The Convention reassembled at 8 p. m. Devotions were conducted by Mrs. Rosa Robinson, Pennsylvania. Prayer by Mrs. Emma Gales, Topeka, Kansas. Miss Foster, of Alabama, presided. Mrs. James E. Givens, of Kentucky, read an excellent paper, "What Our Women Can Do and Will Do to Aid the Foreign Mission Work."

The organist favored us with an instrumental solo.

Mrs. C. M. Wells, Alabama, prefaced her financial report with earnest words concerning her consecration to the Lord's service. Her report was received and adopted.

Rev. Fisher, of Nashville, Tenn., preached an able sermon. Text, Psalm 144:15. Subject, "Happiness, the Chief Object of All Mankind." Rev. Charles F. Williams prayed. Mrs. E. J. Ratcliffe, of Tennessee, presided. Offering was taken. Benediction by Rev. Howard, Petersburg, Va.

#### FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Early prayer meeting by Sister Moore. Devotions by Mrs. D. F. Brown, Pennsylvania. She also spoke concerning her work as Vice President. Minutes of the previous session were read and approved. Mrs. A. M. Logan, Oklahoma, read a paper, "How to Raise the Standard of Christian Womanhood." Mrs. M. D. Jones, Kansas, read a paper, "More Like Jesus."

The Committee on Enrollment made a partial report. By motion the report was received. The committee was continued.

Mrs. A. W. Broughston, Tennessee, read a most instructive paper; subject, "The Development of Christian Homes the Hope of

the Race." This paper is now printed in tract form. Others will appear from time to time.

Benediction by Rev. Howard, Virginia.

#### FRIDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotions by Mrs. M. E. Flowers, Tennessee; Miss Delany Florida, our missionary under appointment for the foreign field was introduced and made a few timely remarks. Mrs. Hohman, Florida, read an excellent paper, "Temperance in the Home." Mrs. Anna Payton, Illinois, read a paper, subject, "Systematic Giving." The Bible plan was earnestly presented. Mrs. Ruth L. Marsh, Arkansas, read her paper, "The Press an Agency in Our Work." Mrs. P. J. Bryant presented her paper with good effect; subject, "How to Make This the Leading Woman's Organization."

One from each State was appointed the Committee on Nominating Executive Committee.

Sister J. P. Moore was again introduced and spoke very motherly about the work of the Fireside School. She concluded her talk by repeating Bible verses, "God is love," "The Comforter abides with us," "Love ye one another;" then prayed for the success of our Convention.

Mrs. M. E. Flowers presented the report of Committee on Fireside Schools (see report). By motion the report was received and adopted.

Rev. Colley, a returned missionary from Africa, was introduced. By motion a special time was fixed to hear Rev. Colley.

Mrs. W. F. Green, Baltimore, Md., read an instructive paper, "How to Keep up Interest in the Work When We Go Home."

A motion to appoint a Committee on revision of Constitution. Carried.

Prof. Lewis, a returned missionary, was introduced.

The Committee appointed on Revision of Constitution: Miss S. A. Fisher, Georgia; Mrs. S. J. Gray, Illinois; Mrs. L. W. Tyrrell, Virginia; Mrs. Eliza Wilson, Alabama; Mrs. Taylor, Ohio; Mrs. C. K. Jones, Indiana.

Benediction.

#### NIGHT SESSION.

Devotions by Mrs. R. J. Ratcliffe, Tennessee. She also spoke of her work as Vice President. Miss F. H. Dodd, Minnesota,

spoke encouragingly of the work being done by our young people. Miss Johnson, Michigan, expressed herself as inspired to do more and better work for Jesus. Mrs. Huckleby testified to the helpfulness of the kindergarten work. Miss Nannie Conrad was especially interested in the Women's Temperance Union work. Mrs. Glenn Watkins, Pennsylvania, commended the rescue work in the highest terms.

Miss Delaney was greeted with hearty cheers as she came forward to impress the importance of Foreign Missions. She stirred our hearts and caused us to renew our vows to be faithful in obeying our Lord's great commission.

Prayer was offered by Rev. James, Georgia.

Mrs. Pollard, Alabama, spoke of her great desire to carry the Gospel message to our fatherland, and she hoped that God would some day prepare the way for her to go; there remained only one more of her family of three to consecrate himself to this service; when that was done, her family would be ready for Africa.

Mrs. Chayer, of Urbana, O., favored us with one of her choice musical selections, "Life is Like a Mountain Railroad." The audience was delighted with this beautiful song; an *encore* brought the singer forward again, and she sang, "Where is My Wandering Jew?"

Rev. John I. Blackshear, Indiana, was introduced and preached an eloquent sermon, text, Luke 1:33.

A blind young man read a selection.

An offering was taken, and benediction pronounced by Rev. Mr. Blackshear.

#### SATURDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Early prayer meeting by Sister Moore. Devotions by Mrs. H. E. Allison, Tennessee. Minutes read and approved.

President Layton called attention to the nation's great loss, occasioned by the death of President McKinley, and Rev. Graham was called forward to pray for the distressed widow, the nation and Vice President Roosevelt. Mrs. Thompson, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., made a motion that the Convention on bended knees pray for the nation.

A message of sympathy was sent to the widow of the late President McKinley.

Committee on Obituary read their report, which was received and adopted (see report).

Mrs. S. A. Jordan, Columbus, Ohio, read a paper, "Our Duty to Assist the Mission Work."

Rev. S. E. Griggs, Tennessee, was introduced and presented his book, "Overshadowed."

Rev. Colley and Rev. Bowie addressed us and gave us helpful information about our work in Africa. Offering was taken for Foreign Missions.

A resolution to pay the Recording Secretary \$25.00. Carried. A motion to re-elect Mrs. Bryant Vice President at large by acclamation. Carried.

Committee on Revision of Constitution rendered their report. Received and adopted.

Report of Nominating Committee adopted as read.

Dosology. Benediction by Rev. Crittendon, Georgia.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

Devotions were conducted by Mrs. M. E. Flowers. Mrs. Chandler, Illinois, spoke of the great work the Sisters of Olivet were doing. Mrs. Polly Dawson, Arkansas, said farewell words of cheer.

Mrs. Mary Smith, McKeesport, Pa., and Mrs. Abbey, Illinois, represented Mothers' Work.

Mrs. Taylor, Indiana, rejoiced that she had been appointed to do mission work in her State, with the view of going to Africa later.

Mrs. H. C. Johnson, Tennessee, said she had been engaged in the mission work for years; and those who could not do the large things could do the small things, and Jesus would say, "Well done," to all his faithful children.

Committee on Resolutions read their resolutions. Received and adopted. (See report.)

Rev. Chas. Morris was introduced and said a few striking words that vividly portrayed the sad condition of our sisters in heathen lands.

A motion to install officers in General Convention. Carried. By motion adjourned to meet 1902, in the same city, and at the time appointed by the National Baptist Convention.

Benediction.



The President's address and Secretary's report were referred to a committee, and the following recommendations from the President's address were adopted:

1. That we appoint a Field Missionary for the Christian development of our women and children; to hold institutes for the study of the Word, and to encourage all lines of our educational home and foreign mission work. Also that a committee be appointed to consider the subject of a Training School for Christian workers.

2. That a donation of \$100.00 be given the Corresponding Secretary for faithful services during the year.

3. That the Corresponding Secretary be given a salary of \$4000 per month and traveling expenses, and that each society donate something in addition.

4. That our Missionary Societies of the South, where the convict lease system is in vogue, effect a special work among these unfortunate.

5. In States where educational qualification is a requirement for suffrage, that our Missionary Societies do what they can to encourage the men and boys to meet the educational requirements.

#### FROM SECRETARY'S ADDRESS.

1. That we appeal to the white women of the South to assist us in securing better accommodations in traveling.

2. That the week preceding Thanksgiving will be set apart as a week of prayer, and that a collection be taken for Foreign Missions, and that it be sent to the Treasurer, and funds raised on Thanksgiving Day be given to Home Missions.

3. That we seek to raise five thousand dollars to help build chapels in Africa, and for missions in general.

4. That an appeal be sent to the churches and their pastors, asking them to permit us to open, under the management of the women of their respective churches, reading rooms for the young people, and that we supply the same with tracts and other literature.

Respectfully submitted.

COMMITTEE—Mrs. C. H. Parrish, Kentucky; Mrs. R. L. Marshall, Arkansas; Mrs. J. Jackson, Oklahoma Territory; Mrs. F. H. Grant, Kansas; Mr. H. E. Jackson, Ohio; Mrs. S. A. Gates, Louisiana; Mrs. A. M. Holman, Florida; Mrs. S. J. Carter, Tennessee.

## REPORT OF ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

### Womens & Auxiliary & Convention.

#### ALABAMA.

Mrs. T. W. Walker, Birmingham.  
Mrs. H. C. Bryant, Birmingham.  
Mrs. P. F. Clark, Birmingham.  
Mrs. P. Henderson, Birmingham.  
Mrs. P. M. Williams, Birmingham.  
Miss S. C. V. Foster, Montgomery.  
Mrs. Mary C. Mims, Montgomery.  
Mrs. E. W. Reid, Montgomery.  
Mrs. S. H. Wright.  
Mrs. D. T. Pollard, Selma.

#### ARMANBAM.

Mrs. Shanks.  
Mrs. R. L. Marsh, Hot Springs.  
Mrs. S. A. Mosely, Pine Bluff.  
Mrs. Gaines.  
Mrs. Phillips.  
Mrs. Tillie Jackson, Hot Springs.  
Mrs. Nellie Dawson, Haynes.  
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.  
Miss Hattie J. McIntosh, Washington.

Mrs. Bettie Sanders, Washington.  
Miss N. H. Burroughs, Washington.  
FLORIDA.

Miss E. H. Delaney, Fernandina.  
Mrs. A. M. Holman, Tampa.  
GEORGIA.

Mrs. P. J. Bryant, Atlanta.  
Mrs. Hattie E. Harris, Atlanta.  
Mrs. W. F. McKloney, Atlanta.  
Mrs. Eliza Wingfield, Atlanta.  
Mrs. Mary F. White, Atlanta.  
Mrs. R. J. Blount, Atlanta.  
Miss Emma F. White, Atlanta.  
Mrs. Temple White, Atlanta.  
Miss Annie M. Patterson, Atlanta.  
Mrs. Mary F. White, S. Atlanta.  
Mrs. C. E. Logan, Atlanta.  
Miss Rosa Monroe, Atlanta.  
Miss Sarah A. Fisher, Newnan.  
Mrs. Anna Overstreet, Macon.  
Miss Lydia Gullies, Macon.  
Mrs. Viola Lumpkins, Macon.  
Mrs. Sophie Scott, Washington.

#### IOWA.

Mrs. M. Thomas, Keokuk.  
ILLINOIS.  
Mrs. Annie Payton, Chicago.  
Mrs. E. W. Chandler, Chicago.

Mrs. Maria Toles, Chicago.  
Mrs. R. J. Gray, Chicago.  
Mrs. Moroon Hackley, Chicago.  
Mrs. Nellie Scott, Chicago.  
Mrs. E. B. Thomas, Chicago.  
Mrs. Jennie Thomson, Chicago.  
Mrs. Sarah Abbott, Chicago.

#### INDIANA.

Mrs. A. C. Thomas, Anderson.  
Mrs. Lottie Waller, Indianapolis.  
Miss Rosella Beacham, Indianapolis.  
Mrs. Katherine C. Blackshear, Indianapolis.  
Mrs. J. C. Patton, Indianapolis.  
Miss Beatrice E. James, Indianapolis.  
Mrs. Rachel A. Taylor, Indianapolis.  
Mrs. L. C. Loe, Indianapolis.  
Miss Mamie R. Benson, Indianapolis.  
Mrs. Anna A. Grimes, Indianapolis.  
Mrs. Irene Bagby, Indianapolis.  
Mrs. Annie R. Toolson, Madison.  
Mrs. Susan P. Randolph, Richmond.  
Mrs. Julia Martin, Shelbyville.

#### INDIAN TERRITORY.

Mrs. M. J. Brockway, Ardmore.  
KANSAS.  
Mrs. E. L. Wilson, Kansas City.  
Mrs. Lena Downs, Kansas City.  
Mrs. Frances B. Grant, Kansas City.  
Mrs. Annie Taylor, Kansas City.  
Mrs. M. D. Jones, Topeka.  
Mrs. M. J. Cox, Topeka.

#### KENTUCKY.

Miss Lucy Flint, Louisville.  
Mrs. J. E. Given, Louisville.  
Mrs. Jno. H. Frank, Louisville.  
Mrs. C. H. Gaddy, Louisville.  
Mrs. D. A. Gaddy, Louisville.  
Miss Lizzie Cridenches, Louisville.  
Miss Katie Franklin, Smithfield.  
Mrs. M. E. Stewart, Louisville.  
Mrs. C. C. Ratta, Louisville.

#### LOUISIANA.

Mrs. S. A. Gates, New Orleans.  
Mrs. A. Reed, New Orleans.

**MARYLAND.**

Mrs. Mary E. Wallace, Baltimore.  
 Mrs. Mary F. Green, Baltimore.  
 Mrs. Mary E. Reed, Baltimore.

**MICHIGAN.**

Miss Margaret Johnson, Ann Arbor.  
 Miss Phoebe, J. Bullock, Ann Arbor.  
 Mrs. D. F. Williams, Ann Arbor.

**MISSISSIPPI.**

Mrs. Sarah J. Richardson, Greenwood.  
 Mrs. Mary E. Ford, Greenwood.  
 Mrs. Rosa Holston, Greenville.  
 Mrs. L. S. Edwards, Greenville.  
 Miss Elsie Gatlin, Howard.  
 Mrs. Ada V. Kimbrough, Macon.  
 Mrs. E. T. Ware, Meridian.  
 Mrs. Sarah Lee, Meridian.  
 Mrs. S. J. Hutchinson, Winona.  
 Miss Lettie A. Kinney, Winona.

**MISSOURI.**

Mrs. Adella H. Brown, St. Louis.

**OHIO.**

Mrs. H. E. Jackson, Cincinnati.  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Lovell, Cincinnati.  
 Mrs. Josephine Allen, Columbus.  
 Mrs. Susie A. Jordan, Columbus.  
 Mrs. W. H. Beasley, Columbus.  
 Mrs. J. C. Taylor, Columbus.  
 Miss Mary Balay, Jamestown.  
 Mrs. Nancy Balay, Jamestown.  
 Mrs. Jennie Turner, Hillsborough.  
 Mrs. Isola Clark, Lebanon.  
 Mrs. Mattie Fields, Selma.  
 Mrs. M. J. Chavers, Urbana.  
 Mrs. Ida Mason, Walnut Hills.  
 Mrs. Amanda Furr, Walnut Hills.

**OKLAHOMA.**

Mrs. J. Jackson, Kingfisher.  
 Rev. Daniel Wilson, Kingfisher.  
 Mrs. A. M. Logan, Guthrie.

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

Mrs. S. W. Layten, Philadelphia.  
 Mrs. Rosa Robinson, Philadelphia.  
 Mrs. M. E. Barrett, Philadelphia.  
 Mrs. Marie Chancellor, Philadelphia.  
 Mrs. D. F. Brown, Philadelphia.  
 Mrs. Lizzie McNeill, Philadelphia.  
 Mrs. Anna M. Willis, Philadelphia.  
 Mrs. Sophie Jackson, Allegheny.  
 Mrs. Mary Smith, McKeesport.  
 Mrs. L. B. Gray, Pittsburg.  
 Mrs. Mollie Bryant, Pittsburg.  
 Mrs. L. W. Carter, Pittsburg.

Mrs. M. M. Farrow, Swiss Vale.  
 Mrs. Rebecca E. Pitts, Uniontown.  
 Mrs. Amanda East, Williamsport.

**TENNESSEE.**

Mrs. M. E. Hamilton, Knoxville.  
 Mrs. Lucy Carter, Knoxville.  
 Mrs. G. B. Bradley, Knoxville.  
 Mrs. Mary Bell, Knoxville.  
 Mrs. M. A. Johnson, Jackson.  
 Mrs. L. M. Thompson, Merriam-  
 boro.  
 Miss Dr. F. Kneeland, Memphis.  
 Mrs. Nannio West, Memphis.  
 Mrs. H. C. Johnson, Memphis.  
 Miss Nannio Stewart, Memphis.  
 Mrs. Minnie I. Elder, Memphis.  
 Mrs. D. E. Harvey, Memphis.  
 Mrs. V. A. Parker, Nashville.  
 Mrs. Nellie Young, Nashville.  
 Mrs. S. J. Wright, Nashville.  
 Mrs. R. J. Ratcliffe, Nashville.  
 Mrs. Mattie P. Haddox, Nashville.  
 Mrs. Matilda Green, Nashville.  
 Mrs. S. J. Carter, Nashville.  
 Miss M. E. Boyd, Nashville.  
 Mrs. S. E. Griggs, Nashville.  
 Mrs. H. J. Allison, Nashville.  
 Miss J. P. Moore, Nashville.  
 Mrs. M. H. Flowers, Nashville.  
 Mrs. V. W. Broughton, Nashville.  
 Mrs. Della Dwiggin, Nashville.  
 Mrs. Nellie E. Dunlap, Nashville.  
 Miss Mary Reed, Nashville.  
 Miss Alberta Fort, Nashville.

**TEXAS.**

Mrs. M. M. Buckner, Austin.  
 Mrs. I. Miller, Dallas.  
 Mrs. A. Alvia, Galveston.  
 Mrs. Ida B. Ayers, Houston.  
 Mrs. E. M. Griggs, Terrell.

**VIRGINIA.**

Mrs. W. H. Johnson, Alexandria.  
 Mrs. Lizzie Tyrrell, Lynchburg.  
 Mrs. Lucy A. Trent, Lucyville.  
 Mrs. Eliza Fox, Salem.

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

Mrs. Annie M. Fuiks, Charleston.  
 Mrs. Fannie C. Cole, Charleston.  
 Mrs. Mary M. Clark, Charleston.  
 Mrs. C. H. Payne, Huntington.  
 Mrs. A. W. Slaughter, Montgomery.  
 Mrs. M. M. Stratton, St. Albans.  
 Mrs. M. A. W. Thompson, St. Albans.

**WASHINGTON.**

Mrs. E. A. Donaldson, Rosalia.

25

CENTS

PER

YEAR

# THE AFRO-AMERICAN

## MISSION HERALD

Published Monthly for the

Foreign Mission Board,

—BY THE—

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

LOUISVILLE, KY.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD.

Chairman, REV. J. N. TRAIL ..... Louisville, Ky.

Treasurer, REV. J. E. FINEBERG, D. D. .... Louisville, Ky.

Corresponding Secretary, REV. L. G. JORDAN ..... Louisville, Ky.

Send Subscriptions to

REV. L. G. JORDAN, Cor. Secretary,

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY.

# \* Sunday-School Helps

THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION SERIES.

The Teacher's Monthly,  
Advanced Quarterly,  
Intermediate Quarterly,  
Primars Quarterly,  
Lesson Leaf,  
Bible Lesson Pictures,  
Picture Lesson Cards,  
Child's Gem for Little Ones.

TOGETHER WITH A FULL  
SUPPLY OF

**Sunday-School**

... **Requisite**

REQUISITE

Catechisms, Song Books,  
Reward Cards, Maps  
and Charts.

TOGETHER WITH

**HELPS FOR SUPERINTENDENTS  
AND TEACHERS,**

SUCH AS

RECORDS & MINUTE BOOKS, TEACHERS' CLASS BOOKS,

COLLECTION ENVELOPES, CARDS,

TEACHERS' BIBLES,

AND ALL KINDS OF

**DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE**

PUBLISHED AND HANDLED BY

**The National Baptist Publishing Board**

**NASHVILLE, TENN.**

*R. H. BOYD, D. D., Sec'y.*